WARD/SHERMAN

ANDREW WARDE

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

1597—1910

BEING A COMPILATION OF FACTS RELATING TO ONE
OF THE OLDEST NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES AND
EMBRACING MANY FAMILIES OF OTHER
NAMES, DESCENDED FROM A WORTHY
ANCESTOR EVEN UNTO THE TENTH
AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARD

BY

GEORGE K. WARD, A.M.

SECRETARY

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

FREDERICK M. WARD
EMORY McCLINTOCK
ABRAM WAKEMAN

39092 03603727 5

A. T. DE LA MARE PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY LTD.
NEW YORK, 1910

ANDREW
WARD
mar HESTER SHERMAN
ch.
ANNA WARD mar ~~SARAH~~ CALEB
NICHOLS
ch
SARAH NICHOLS mar MOSES
WHEELER
ch
SAMUEL WHEELER mar
Mary BRINSMADE
ch
SARAH WHEELER mar NATANIEL
GUNN
ch
SARAH GUNN mar JABEZ
THOMPSON
ch
EUNICE THOMPSON mar ASBEL B.
STEELE
ASBEL JULIUS STEELE ch
[illegible] S. mar CECELIA CLARK
(2) HARRIET DAWLEY

WARD

```
 DESCENDANCY CHART FOR ANDREW (1) WARD - SWT.PAF
                21 Apr 2000   Page   1 of   1
 ==========================================================================
==============================================
           Name              (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
 --------------------------------------------------------------------------
----------------------------------------------
 1-- Andrew (1) WARD-4660 (1597-1659)  ,Homersfield,Sussex,England
  sp-Hester SHERMAN-4661 (1606-1666)  ,Dedham,Essex,England
     2-- Anne WARD-4651 (1632-1718)  Watertown,New London,Connecticut,USA
      sp-Caleb (2) NICHOLS-4650 (1629-1690)  ,London,London,England
         3-- Sarah NICHOLS-4558 (1651-1718)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut
,USA
          sp-Moses (2) WHEELER-4559 (1651-1724)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connect
icut,USA
             4-- Samuel (3) WHEELER-4563 (1681-1721)  Stratford,Fairfield,Co
nnecticut,USA
              sp-Mary BRINSMADE-4562 (1684-1712)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connec
ticut,USA
                 5-- Sarah WHEELER-4578 (1710-1757)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Con
necticut,USA
                  sp-Nathaniel GUNN-4579 (1708-1769)  Milford,New Haven,Conn
ecticut,USA
                     6-- Sarah GUNN-4486 (1732-1804)  Derby,New Haven,Connec
ticut,USA
                      sp-Jabez THOMPSON-4485 (1727-1776)  ,New Haven,Connect
icut,USA
                         7-- Lois THOMPSON-4532 (1749-    )  ,,Connecticut,U
SA
                         7-- Amy THOMPSON-4533 (1753-1812)  ,,Connecticut,US
A
                         7-- Sarah THOMPSON-4534 (1756-1827)  ,,Connecticut,
USA
                         7-- Jabez THOMPSON-4535 (1759-    )  ,,Connecticut,
USA
                         7-- Eunice THOMPSON-4478 (1762-    )  Derby,New Hav
en,Connecticut,USA
                          sp-Ashbel Bradford STEELE-4477 (1757-1836)  Derby,
New Haven,Connecticut,USA
                             8-- Julius Ashbel STEELE-340 (1794-1861)  Derby
,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
                              sp-Cecilia Frances (Mary) CLARKE-701 (1800-182
3)
                                 9-- Julius Augustus STEELE-700 (1822-1876)
 Syracuse,Onondaga,New York,USA
                                  sp-Elizabeth NORTON-699 (1823-1898)  ,Lond
on,Ontario,Canada
                              sp-Harriet DAWLEY-341 (1809-1895)  ,,,England
                                 9-- Elizabeth Grey STEELE-4513 (    -1895)
                                  sp-LIGARE-4514 (    -    )
                                 9-- Eunice (1) Ann STEELE-4509 (1832-1841)
                                 9-- Francis Cecilia STEELE-4502 (1835-1910)
  Rochester,Monroe,New York,USA
                             (2) sp-Joel A DANIELS-333 (1823-1895)  ,,,Cana
da
                             (1) sp-James DANIELS-403 (1827-    )  ,,,Canad
a
                                 9-- Clara Harriet STEELE-4503 (1835-    )
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
                                  sp-Elijah BROWN-4510 (    -    )
                                 9-- Sarah Hannah STEELE-4504 (1838-    )  R
iver Forest,Cook,Illinois,USA
                                 9-- Mary Alice STEELE-342 (1840-1919)  Chic
```

SHERMAN

```
DESCENDANCY CHART FOR EDMUND (1) SHERMAN - SWT.PAF
              21 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  1
=============================================================================
============================================================
          Name            (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
--------------------------------------------- mar (2) JUDITH ANGIER b 1587 Eng
1-- Edmund (1) SHERMAN-4834 (1572-1643)  ,Dedham,Essex,England d CT  d CT
 sp-Joan MAKIN-5255 (1577-1611)  ,Dedham,Essex,England d Eng
or  2-- Hester SHERMAN-4661 (1606-1666)  ,Dedham,Essex,England
     sp-Andrew (1) WARD-4660 (1597-1659)  ,Homersfield,Sussex,England
        3-- Anne WARD-4651 (1632-1718)  Watertown,New London,Connecticut,USA
         sp-Caleb (2) NICHOLS-4650 (1629-1690)  ,London,London,England
            4-- Sarah NICHOLS-4558 (1651-1718)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
             sp-Moses (2) WHEELER-4559 (1651-1724)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
                5-- Samuel (3) WHEELER-4563 (1681-1721)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
                 sp-Mary BRINSMADE-4562 (1684-1712)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connecticut,USA
                    6-- Sarah WHEELER-4578 (1710-1757)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connecticut,USA
                     sp-Nathaniel GUNN-4579 (1708-1769)  Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
 sp-Judith ANGIER-5117 (1587-    )  ,Dedham,Essex,England
```

SA

~~sp-James DANIELS-403~~ (1827-   ) ,,,Canada

NICHOLS

```
 DESCENDANCY CHART FOR FRANCIS (1) NICHOLS - SWT.PAF
               21 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  1
 ===========================================================================
==========================================
          Name           (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
 ---------------------------------------------------------------------------
------------------------------------------
 1-- Francis (1) NICHOLS-4659 (1594-1650)  ,,,England d CT
  sp-Mrs NICHOLS-4773 (1597-1634)  ,London,London,England - d Eng
    2-- Caleb (2) NICHOLS-4650 (1629-1690)  ,London,London,England
     sp-Anne WARD-4651 (1632-1718)  Watertown,New London,Connecticut,USA
       3-- Sarah NICHOLS-4558 (1651-1718)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut
USA
        sp-Moses (2) WHEELER-4559 (1651-1724)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connect
cut,USA
          4-- Samuel (3) WHEELER-4563 (1681-1721)  Stratford,Fairfield,Co
nnecticut,USA
           sp-Mary BRINSMADE-4562 (1684-1712)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connec
icut,USA
             5-- Sarah WHEELER-4578 (1710-1757)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Con
necticut,USA
              sp-Nathaniel GUNN-4579 (1708-1769)  Milford,New Haven,Conn
ecticut,USA
                6-- Sarah GUNN-4486 (1732-1804)  Derby,New Haven,Connec
icut,USA
                 sp-Jabez THOMPSON-4485 (1727-1776)  ,New Haven,Connect
cut,USA
                   7-- Lois THOMPSON-4532 (1749-     )  ,,Connecticut,U
SA
                   7-- Amy THOMPSON-4533 (1753-1812)  ,,Connecticut,US
A
                   7-- Sarah THOMPSON-4534 (1756-1827)  ,,Connecticut,
USA
                   7-- Jabez THOMPSON-4535 (1759-     )  ,,Connecticut,
USA
                   7-- Eunice THOMPSON-4478 (1762-     )  Derby,New Hav
en,Connecticut,USA
                    sp-Ashbel Bradford STEELE-4477 (1757-1836)  Derby,
New Haven,Connecticut,USA
                      8-- Julius Ashbel STEELE-340 (1794-1861)  Derby
New Haven,Connecticut,USA
                       sp-Cecilia Frances (Mary) CLARKE-701 (1800-182
)
                       sp-Harriet DAWLEY-341 (1809-1895)  ,,,England
                      8-- Eliza STEELE-4479 (     -     )
                       sp-Wells BELDING-4480 (     -     )
                   7-- Abel THOMPSON-4536 (1765-1798)  ,,Connecticut,U
SA
                   7-- Hannah THOMPSON-4537 (1768-     )  ,,Connecticut
USA
                   7-- Betty THOMPSON-4538 (1771-     )  ,,Connecticut,
USA
```

```
                                                                  WHEELER
    DESCENDANCY CHART FOR MOSES (1) WHEELER - SWT.PAF
                   21 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  1
    ===========================================================================
==============================================
               Name           (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
    ---------------------------------------------------------------------------
----------------------------------------------

    1-- Moses (1) WHEELER-4647 (1598-1698)  ,,Kent,England  d CT
     sp-Miriam HAWLEY-4649 (1620-1690)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
        2-- Moses (2) WHEELER-4559 (1651-1724)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut
USA
         sp-Sarah NICHOLS-4558 (1651-1718)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
            3-- Samuel (3) WHEELER-4563 (1681-1721)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connec
icut,USA
             sp-Mary BRINSMADE-4562 (1684-1712)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connecticu
,USA
                4-- Sarah WHEELER-4578 (1710-1757)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connect
cut,USA
                 sp-Nathaniel GUNN-4579 (1708-1769)  Milford,New Haven,Connecti
ut,USA
                    5-- Sarah GUNN-4486 (1732-1804)  Derby,New Haven,Connecticu
,USA
                     sp-Jabez THOMPSON-4485 (1727-1776)  ,New Haven,Connecticut
USA
                        6-- Lois THOMPSON-4532 (1749-    )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Amy THOMPSON-4533 (1753-1812)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Sarah THOMPSON-4534 (1756-1827)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Jabez THOMPSON-4535 (1759-    )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Eunice THOMPSON-4478 (1762-    )  Derby,New Haven,C
nnecticut,USA
                         sp-Ashbel Bradford STEELE-4477 (1757-1836)  Derby,New
aven,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Abel THOMPSON-4536 (1765-1798)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Hannah THOMPSON-4537 (1768-    )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Betty THOMPSON-4538 (1771-    )  ,,Connecticut,USA
```

BRINSMADE

```
DESCENDANCY CHART FOR JOHN (1) BRINSMADE - SWT.PAF
                  21 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  1
=========================================================================
=============================================
        Name          (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
---------------------------------------------
  1-- John (1) BRINSMADE-4823 (1620-1673)  ,,,England ) d CT
   sp-Mary CARTER-4824 (1620-1673)
      2-- Daniel (2) BRINSMADE-4648 (1659-1702)  ,,Connecticut,USA
       sp-Sarah KELLOGG-4772 (1659-     )  Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
          3-- Mary BRINSMADE-4562 (1684-1712)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connecticu
,USA
           sp-Samuel (3) WHEELER-4563 (1681-1721)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connec
icut,USA
              4-- Sarah WHEELER-4578 (1710-1757)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connect
icut,USA
               sp-Nathaniel GUNN-4579 (1708-1769)  Milford,New Haven,Connecti
ut,USA
                  5-- Sarah GUNN-4486 (1732-1804)  Derby,New Haven,Connecticu
,USA
                   sp-Jabez THOMPSON-4485 (1727-1776)  ,New Haven,Connecticut
USA
                      6-- Lois THOMPSON-4532 (1749-     )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                      6-- Amy THOMPSON-4533 (1753-1812)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                      6-- Sarah THOMPSON-4534 (1756-1827)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                      6-- Jabez THOMPSON-4535 (1759-     )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                      6-- Eunice THOMPSON-4478 (1762-     )  Derby,New Haven,C
nnecticut,USA
                       sp-Ashbel Bradford STEELE-4477 (1757-1836)  Derby,New
H[illegible]n,Connecticut,USA
                          7-- Julius Ashbel STEELE-340 (1794-1861)  Derby,New
Haven,Connecticut,USA
                           sp-Cecilia Frances (Mary) CLARKE-701 (1800-1823)
                              8-- Julius Augustus STEELE-700 (1822-1876)  Syr
acuse,Onondaga,New York,USA
                               sp-Elizabeth NORTON-699 (1823-1898)  ,London,O
tario,Canada
                           sp-Harriet DAWLEY-341 (1809-1895)  ,,,England
                              8-- Elizabeth Grey STEELE-4513 (     -1895)
                               sp-LIGARE-4514 (     -     )
                              8-- Eunice (1) Ann STEELE-4509 (1832-1841)
                              8-- Francis Cecilia STEELE-4502 (1835-1910)  Ro
hester,Monroe,New York,USA
                               sp-Joel A DANIELS-333 (1823-1895)  ,,,Canada
                               sp-James DANIELS-403 (1827-     )  ,,,Canada
                              8-- Clara Harriet STEELE-4503 (1835-     )  Chic
ago,Cook,Illinois,USA
                               sp-Elijah BROWN-4510 (     -     )
                              8-- Sarah Hannah STEELE-4504 (1838-     )  River
Forest,Cook,Illinois,USA
                              8-- Mary Alice STEELE-342 (1840-1919)  Chicago,
ook,Illinois,USA
                               sp-Francis Asbury DANIELS-338 (1839-1889)  Dea
born,Wayne,Michigan,USA
                              8-- Emma Jane STEELE-4505 (1841
```

GUNN

```
    DESCENDANCY CHART FOR JASPER (1) GUNN - SWT.PAF
                   21 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  1
    ===========================================================================
===============================================
             Name           (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
    ---------------------------------------------------------------------------
-----------------------------------------------
    1-- Jasper (1) GUNN-4573 (1606-1671)  ,,Highlands,Scotland & CT
     sp-Mary CHRISTIAN-4572 (1610-    )
        2-- Jonathan/Jobanah GUNN-4575 (1641-1715)  Milford,New Haven,Connectic
t,USA
         sp-Sarah LANE-4574 (1642-1685)  Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
            3-- Abel GUNN-4577 (1680-1721)  Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
             sp-Agnes HAWKINS-4576 (1681-1757)  Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
                4-- Nathaniel GUNN-4579 (1708-1769)  Milford,New Haven,Connecti
ut,USA
                 sp-Sarah WHEELER-4578 (1710-1757)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connect
cut,USA
                    5-- Sarah GUNN-4486 (1732-1804)  Derby,New Haven,Connecticu
,USA
                     sp-Jabez THOMPSON-4485 (1727-1776)  ,New Haven,Connecticut
USA
                        6-- Lois THOMPSON-4532 (1749-    )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Amy THOMPSON-4533 (1753-1812)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Sarah THOMPSON-4534 (1756-1827)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Jabez THOMPSON-4535 (1759-    )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Eunice THOMPSON-4478 (1762-    )  Derby,New Haven,C
nnecticut,USA
                         sp-Ashbel Bradford STEELE-4477 (1757-1836)  Derby,New
aven,Connecticut,USA
                            7-- Julius Ashbel STEELE-340 (1794-1861)  Derby,New
Haven,Connecticut,USA
                             sp-Cecilia Frances (Mary) CLARKE-701 (1800-1823)
                                8-- Julius Augustus STEELE-700 (1822-1876)  Syr
cuse,Onondaga,New York,USA
                                 sp-Elizabeth NORTON-699 (1823-1898)  ,London,O
tario,Canada
                             sp-Harriet DAWLEY-341 (1809-1895)  ,,,England
                                8-- Elizabeth Grey STEELE-4513 (    -1895)
                                 sp-LIGARE-4514 (    -    )
                                8-- Eunice (1) Ann STEELE-4509 (1832-1841)
                                8-- Francis Cecilia STEELE-4502 (1835-1910)  Ro
hester,Monroe,New York,USA
                                 sp-Joel A DANIELS-333 (1823-1895)  ,,,Canada
                                 sp-James DANIELS-403 (1827-    )  ,,,Canada
                                8-- Clara Harriet STEELE-4503 (1835-    )  Chic
go,Cook,Illinois,USA
                                 sp-Elijah BROWN-4510 (    -    )
                                8-- Sarah Hannah STEELE-4504 (1838-    )  River
Forest,Cook,Illinois,USA
                                8-- Mary Alice STEELE-342 (1840-1919)  Chicago,
ook,Illinois,USA
                                 sp-Francis Asbury DANIELS-338 (1839-1889)  Dea
born,Wayne,Michigan,USA
                                8-- Emma Jane STEELE-4505 (1841-1898)  River Fo
e[illegible],Cook,Illinois,USA
                                8-- Ashbel John STEELE-4506 (1850-1915)  River
```

THOMPSON

```
    DESCENDANCY CHART FOR ANTHONY THOMPSON - SWT.PAF
                   21 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  1
    ==========================================================================
===============================================
         Name          (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
    --------------------------------------------------------------------------
-----------------------------------------------

    1-- Anthony THOMPSON-4703 (1617-1648)  ,,Connecticut,USA
        2-- John THOMPSON-4694 (1635-1707)
         sp-Anne VICARS-4701 (1637-    )
            3-- John THOMPSON-4664 (1657-1711)  New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut
,USA
             sp-Rebecca DANIEL-4665 (1657-1749)
                4-- Daniel THOMPSON-4662 (1685-1766)  Woodbridge,New Haven,Conn
ecticut,USA
                 sp-Mary BALL-4663 (1694-1776)  ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
                    5-- Jabez THOMPSON-4485 (1727-1776)  ,New Haven,Connecticut
,USA
                     sp-Sarah GUNN-4486 (1732-1804)  Derby,New Haven,Connecticu
t,USA
                        6-- Lois THOMPSON-4532 (1749-    )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Amy THOMPSON-4533 (1753-1812)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Sarah THOMPSON-4534 (1756-1827)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Jabez THOMPSON-4535 (1759-    )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Eunice THOMPSON-4478 (1762-    )  Derby,New Haven,C
onnecticut,USA
                         sp-Ashbel Bradford STEELE-4477 (1757-1836)  Derby,New
Haven,Connecticut,USA
                            7-- Julius Ashbel STEELE-340 (1794-1861)  Derby,New
 Haven,Connecticut,USA
                             sp-Cecilia Frances (Mary) CLARKE-701 (1800-1823)
                                8-- Julius Augustus STEELE-700 (1822-1876)  Syr
acuse,Onondaga,New York,USA
                                 sp-Elizabeth NORTON-699 (1823-1898)  ,London,O
ntario,Canada
                             sp-Harriet DAWLEY-341 (1809-1895)  ,,,England
                                8-- Elizabeth Grey STEELE-4513 (    -1895)
                                 sp-LIGARE-4514 (    -    )
                                8-- Eunice {1} Ann STEELE-4509 (1832-1841)
                                8-- Francis Cecilia STEELE-4502 (1835-1910)  Ro
chester,Monroe,New York,USA
                                 sp-Joel A DANIELS-333 (1823-1895)  ,,,Canada
                                 sp-James DANIELS-403 (1827-    )  ,,,Canada
                                8-- Clara Harriet STEELE-4503 (1835-    )  Chic
ago,Cook,Illinois,USA
                                 sp-Elijah BROWN-4510 (    -    )
                                8-- Sarah Hannah STEELE-4504 (1838-    )  River
 Forest,Cook,Illinois,USA
```

STEELE

```
    DESCENDANCY CHART FOR JAMES (1) STEELE - SWT.PAF
                    21 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  2
    ===============================================================================
===================================================
             Name             (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
    -------------------------------------------------------------------------------
---------------------------------------------------
    1-- James (1) STEELE-4493 (1622-    )  ,,,England & CT
     sp-Anna BISHOP-4494 (1631-1676)  Guilford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
        2-- John STEELE-4491 (1660-1698)  Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
         sp-Meletiah BRADFORD-4492 (1664-1739)  Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusetts
,USA
            3-- Ebenezer STEELE-4489 (1695-1745)  Killingsworth,Middlesex,Conne
cticut,USA
             sp-Susannah MERRILL-4490 (1700-1718)  W Hartford,Hartford,Connecti
cut,USA
                4-- Bradford STEELE [Capt]-4487 (1734-1804)  Hartford,Hartford,
Connecticut,USA
                 sp-Mary PERKINS-4488 (1731-1768)  Newtown,Fairfield,Connecticu
t,USA
                    5-- Ashbel Bradford STEELE-4477 (1757-1836)  Derby,New Have
n,Connecticut,USA
                     sp-Eunice THOMPSON-4478 (1762-    )  Derby,New Haven,Conne
cticut,USA
                        6-- Julius Ashbel STEELE-340 (1794-1861)  Derby,New Hav
en,Connecticut,USA
                         sp-Cecilia Frances (Mary) CLARKE-701 (1800-1823)
                            7-- Julius Augustus STEELE-700 (1822-1876)  Syracus
e,Onondaga,New York,USA
                             sp-Elizabeth NORTON-699 (1823-1898)  ,London,Ontar
io,Canada
                                8-- Frances Cecelia STEELE-695 (1847-1895)  Chi
cago,Cook,Illinois,USA
                                 sp-Holman TALBOT-1909 (1835-    )  Springfield
,Adams,Illinois,USA
                                8-- Emma Margaret STEELE-694 (1848-1893)  Green
 Bay,Brown,Wisconsin,USA
                                 sp-Francis Marion WILLIS-309 (1831-1918)  Carm
i,White,Illinois,USA
                                8-- Erasmus Darwin (Dowe) STEELE-693 (1852-1908
)  ,Humboldt Sink,California,USA
                                 sp-Sara Elizabeth WINTON-1851 (1852-    )
                                8-- Clarence Augustus STEELE-692 (1854-1925)  G
len Ellen,Sonoma,California,USA
4481 (    -    )                 sp-Esther Ann KIRKPATRICK-316 (1854-    )
                             sp-William Thurston DAWLEY-4482 (    -    )
```

KELLOGG

```
     DESCENDANCY CHART FOR DANIEL KELLOGG - SWT.PAF
                    21 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  1
     ==========================================================================
==============================================
              Name              (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
     --------------------------------------------------------------------------
--------------(1)-----------------------------
     1-- Daniel KELLOGG-4761 (1630-1688)  ,Grt Leighs,Essex,England d CT
      sp-Bridget BOUTON-4771 (1642-1689)  Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
        2-- Sarah KELLOGG-4772 (1659-     )  Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
         sp-Daniel (2) BRINSMADE-4648 (1659-1702)  ,,Connecticut,USA
            3-- Mary BRINSMADE-4562 (1684-1712)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connecticu
,USA

             sp-Samuel (3) WHEELER-4563 (1681-1721)  Stratford,Fairfield,Connec
icut,USA

                4-- Sarah WHEELER-4578 (1710-1757)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connect
icut,USA

                 sp-Nathaniel GUNN-4579 (1708-1769)  Milford,New Haven,Connecti
ut,USA

                    5-- Sarah GUNN-4486 (1732-1804)  Derby,New Haven,Connecticu
,USA

                     sp-Jabez THOMPSON-4485 (1727-1776)  ,New Haven,Connecticut
USA

                        6-- Lois THOMPSON-4532 (1749-     )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Amy THOMPSON-4533 (1753-1812)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Sarah THOMPSON-4534 (1756-1827)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Jabez THOMPSON-4535 (1759-     )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                        6-- Eunice THOMPSON-4478 (1762-     )  Derby,New Haven,C
nnecticut,USA

                         sp-Ashbel Bradford STEELE-4477 (1757-1836)  Derby,New
Haven,Connecticut,USA

                            7-- Julius Ashbel STEELE-340 (1794-1861)  Derby,New
 Haven,Connecticut,USA

                             sp-Cecilia Frances (Mary) CLARKE-701 (1800-1823)
                                8-- Julius Augustus STEELE-700 (1822-1876)  Syr
acuse,Onondaga,New York,USA

                                 sp-Elizabeth NORTON-699 (1823-1898)  ,London,O
tario,Canada

                             sp-Harriet DAWLEY-341 (1809-1895)  ,,,England
                                8-- Elizabeth Grey STEELE-4513 (     -1895)
                                 sp-LIGARE-4514 (     -     )
                                8-- Eunice (1) Ann STEELE-4509 (1832-1841)
                                8-- Francis Cecilia STEELE-4502 (1835-1910)  Ro
hester,Monroe,New York,USA

                                 sp-Joel A DANIELS-333 (1823-1895)  ,,,Canada
                                 sp-James DANIELS-403 (1827-     )  ,,,Canada
                                8-- Clara Harriet STEELE-4503 (1835-     )  Chic
go,Cook,Illinois,USA

                                 sp-Elijah BROWN-4510 (     -     )
                                8-- Sarah Hannah STEELE-4504 (1838-     )  River
 Forest,Cook,Illinois,USA

                                8-- Mary Alice STEELE-342 (1840-1919)  Chicago,
ook,Illinois,USA
```

BOUTON

```
DESCENDANCY CHART FOR JOHN BOUTON - SWT.PAF
                 21 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  1
==============================================================================
==============================================
             Name          (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
----------------------------------------------

    1-- John BOUTON-4822 (1610-    )
     sp-Alice KELLOGG-4847 (    -    )
        2-- Bridget BOUTON-4771 (1642-1689)  Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
         sp-Daniel KELLOGG-4761 (1630-1688)  ,Grt Leighs,Essex,England
            3-- Sarah KELLOGG-4772 (1659-    )  Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticut,U
SA

             sp-Daniel (2) BRINSMADE-4648 (1659-1702)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                4-- Mary BRINSMADE-4562 (1684-1712)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Connec
icut,USA

                 sp-Samuel (3) WHEELER-4563 (1681-1721)  Stratford,Fairfield,Co
necticut,USA

                    5-- Sarah WHEELER-4578 (1710-1757)  Woodbury,Litchfield,Con
ecticut,USA

                     sp-Nathaniel GUNN-4579 (1708-1769)  Milford,New Haven,Conn
ecticut,USA
```

GLOVER

```
    DESCENDANCY CHART FOR THOMAS GLOVER - SWT.PAF
                   21 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  1
    ==========================================================================
==============================================
              Name              (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
    --------------------------------------------------------------------------
----------------------------------------------

    1-- Thomas GLOVER-5161 (1569-1619)  ,Prescot,L,England  } b d Eng 22
     sp-Margaret DEANE-5167 (1573-1654)  ,Prescot,L,England
        2-- Henry GLOVER-4696 (1603-1689)  Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts,US
A
            sp-Ellen/Elinor WAKEMAN-5151 (1607-1698)  Springfield,Hampden,Massachu
setts,USA
                3-- Sarah GLOVER-4693 (1655-1730)  New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut,
USA
                 sp-John BALL-4692 (1649-     )  New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
                    4-- Mary BALL-4663 (1694-1776)  ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
                     sp-Daniel THOMPSON-4662 (1685-1766)  Woodbridge,New Haven,Conn
ecticut,USA
                        5-- Jabez THOMPSON-4485 (1727-1776)  ,New Haven,Connecticut
,USA
                         sp-Sarah GUNN-4486 (1732-1804)  Derby,New Haven,Connecticu
t,USA
                            6-- Lois THOMPSON-4532 (1749-     )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                            6-- Amy THOMPSON-4533 (1753-1812)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                            6-- Sarah THOMPSON-4534 (1756-1827)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                            6-- Jabez THOMPSON-4535 (1759-     )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                            6-- Eunice THOMPSON-4478 (1762-     )  Derby,New Haven,C
onnecticut,USA
                             sp-Ashbel Bradford STEELE-4477 (1757-1836)  Derby,New
Haven,Connecticut,USA
                            6-- Abel THOMPSON-4536 (1765-1798)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                            6-- Hannah THOMPSON-4537 (1768-     )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                            6-- Betty THOMPSON-4538 (1771-     )  ,,Connecticut,USA
```

WAKEMAN

```
    DESCENDANCY CHART FOR ELLEN/ELINOR WAKEMAN - SWT.PAF
                     21 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  2
    ===========================================================================
=========================================
               Name            (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
    ---------------------------------------------------------------------------
-----------------------------------------
     1-- Ellen/Elinor WAKEMAN-5151 (1607-1698)  Springfield,Hampden,Massachusett
s,USA
      sp-Henry GLOVER-4696 (1603-1689)  Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts,USA
         2-- Sarah GLOVER-4693 (1655-1730)  New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
          sp-John BALL-4692 (1649-     )  New Haven,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
             3-- Mary BALL-4663 (1694-1776)  ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
              sp-Daniel THOMPSON-4662 (1685-1766)  Woodbridge,New Haven,Connecti
cut,USA
                 4-- Jabez THOMPSON-4485 (1727-1776)  ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
                  sp-Sarah GUNN-4486 (1732-1804)  Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,US
A
                     5-- Lois THOMPSON-4532 (1749-     )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                     5-- Amy THOMPSON-4533 (1753-1812)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                     5-- Sarah THOMPSON-4534 (1756-1827)  ,,Connecticut,USA
                     5-- Jabez THOMPSON-4535 (1759-     )  ,,Connecticut,USA
                     5-- Eunice THOMPSON-4478 (1762-     )  Derby,New Haven,Conne
cticut,USA
                      sp-Ashbel Bradford STEELE-4477 (1757-1836)  Derby,New Have
n,Connecticut,USA
                         6-- Julius Ashbel STEELE-340 (1794-1861)  Derby,New Hav
en,Connecticut,USA
                          sp-Cecilia Frances (Mary) CLARKE-701 (1800-1823)
                             7-- Julius Augustus STEELE-700 (1822-1876)  Syracus
e, ondaga,New York,USA
                              sp-Elizabeth NORTON-699 (1823-1898)  ,London,Ontar
io,Canada
                                 8-- Frances Cecelia STEELE-695 (1847-1895)  Chi
cago,Cook,Illinois,USA
                                  sp-Holman TALBOT-1909 (1835-     )  Springfield
,Adams,Illinois,USA
                                 8-- Emma Margaret STEELE-694 (1848-1893)  Green
 Bay,Brown,Wisconsin,USA
                                  sp-Francis Marion WILLIS-309 (1831-1918)  Carm
i,White,Illinois,USA
                                 8-- Erasmus Darwin (Dowe) STEELE-693 (1852-1908
)  ,Humboldt Sink,California,USA
                                  sp-Sara Elizabeth WINTON-1851 (1852-     )
                                 8-- Clarence Augustus STEELE-692 (1854-1925)  G
len Ellen,Sonoma,California,USA
                                  sp-Esther Ann KIRKPATRICK-316 (1854-     )
                                 8-- Julius Ashbel (twin) STEELE-690 (1859-1888)
  ,Sonoma,California,USA
                                  sp-Sarah Francis ASHBY-1892 (1860-     )
                                 8-- Julia Antoinette (twin) STEELE-667 (1859-19
46)  ,Sonoma,California,USA
                                  sp-Frank Bartlett WILLETS-1893 (1853-1920)
                          sp-Harriet DAWLEY-341 (1809-1895)  ,,,England
                             7-- Elizabeth Grey STEELE-4513 (     -1895)
                              sp-LIGARE-4514 (     -     )
                             7-- Eunice (1) Ann STEELE-4509 (1832-1841)
                             7-- Francis Cecilia STEELE-4502 (1835-1910)  Roches
ter,Monroe,New York,USA
                              sp-Joel A DANIELS-333 (1823-1895)  ,,,Canada
                                 8-- Harriet (Patsy) DANIELS-5097 (1862-     )  ,
,Illinois,USA
```

par. BOTH b ENG ??

ANDREW WARDE

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

1597—1910

BEING A COMPILATION OF FACTS RELATING TO ONE
OF THE OLDEST NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES AND
EMBRACING MANY FAMILIES OF OTHER
NAMES, DESCENDED FROM A WORTHY
ANCESTOR EVEN UNTO THE TENTH
AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

ASSOCIATION OF DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW WARD

BY

GEORGE K. WARD, A.M.

SECRETARY

39092 03603727 5

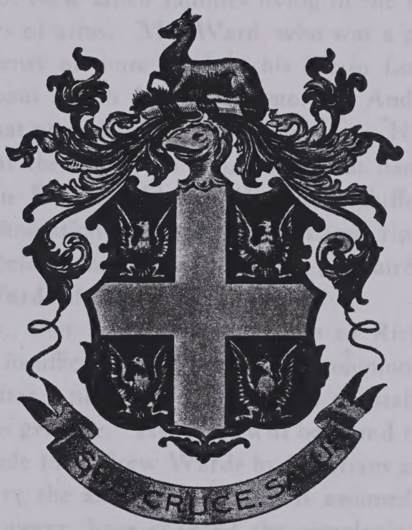
ADVISORY COMMITTEE

FREDERICK M. WARD
EMORY McCLINTOCK
ABRAM WAKEMAN

A. T. DE LA MARE PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY LTD.
NEW YORK, 1910

Also- NY State Lib
fiche AMI CR 001401A

G661



Ward or Warde (Gorleston and Homersfield, Suffolk, Eng. Granted July 12, 1593.)
Az. a cross between four eagles displayed argent. Crest; on a mount vert, a hind couchant argent. Robson's British Herald, Vol II. 1830.

HISTORICAL

The family of Ward, or Warde, is of English origin. Among the numerous bearers of the name, both in England and Ireland, the name is spelled either with or without the final e. Andrew Warde, the New England settler, spelled it in the latter fashion. A fac-simile of his signature is here reproduced.

Andrew warde

The family belonged to the nobility, including barons, lords, knights, etc. Horatio Ward, Esq., of the Andrew Warde line, in his valuable manuscript volume, has a score or more of these allied families living in the British Isles, including their respective coats of arms. Mr. Ward, who was a gentleman of wealth and culture, spent twenty or more years of his life in London, much of it being given to an assiduous search for the ancestors of Andrew Warde among the many families of that name in the United Kingdom. His researches led him to the conclusion that the American colonist of that name belonged to the Ward family living in Homersfield and Gorleston, Suffolk County, England. From a careful examination of his and other manuscripts, the compiler of this volume is led to believe that Andrew Warde, of Fairfield, Conn., was a grandson of Richard Ward, of Homersfield.

The current opinion, viz., that Andrew was the son of Richard, seems to have been founded upon insufficient evidence. This opinion, no doubt traditional in the beginning, after a time assumed the form of established fact, and thus came to be accepted as genuine. Hence, it will be found that in most instances where reference is made to Andrew Warde by historians and genealogists of the Nineteenth Century the above relationship is assumed to be correct. Later investigations, however, have changed the complexion of things and seem to lead to the conclusion that the earlier writers were mistaken. The single fact, to say nothing of confirmatory proof, that Richard Ward died in the year 1598 in extreme old age, while undoubtedly Andrew was born in or about 1597, goes far to disprove the idea that has so long prevailed. In this connection the conclusions reached by Mr. Emory McClintock, of New York, who has made a long and careful study of this question, are worthy of reproduction and will be read with interest. He says:

"Richard of Homersfield's will seems to indicate that his son Andrew had the bulk of his inheritance, obviously to start him with an estate, or in some business, so that he was certainly over twenty-one years of age in 1597, and perhaps considerably more. My estimate that he was born about 1570, based on his brother Henry's birth in 1559, and that of his brother Ralph's wife in 1572, is not far wrong. I consider that Richard's Andrew was probably married and settled a dozen or more years before our Andrew's wife

was born in 1606. With these dates before us, it is fair to ask whether it is conceivable that Richard's Andrew, reputed to be Andrew, of Fairfield, over sixty years of age in 1635, could have been named last in the list of seven to govern Connecticut. Is it conceivable that a man of that age would have been one of the Wethersfield explorers of 1634, as Stiles thinks our Andrew was? . . . Is it conceivable that his large family should all be born when he was aged? . . . That an old man should lead at Wethersfield, and then rush off to settle Stamford, seems incredible.' These difficulties diminish greatly if we regard our Andrew as grandson of Richard, of Homersfield."

In support of the latter conclusion, we have the testimony of a noted genealogist of half a century ago, H. G. Somerby, of Boston, based upon Blomfield's History of Norfolk County, England, to the effect that Andrew, of Fairfield, was the grandson and not the son of Richard.

Further testimony: In a manuscript account of a journey through Suffolk in 1657, by a Mr. Leverland, it is stated that "the descendants of Andrew Ward, son of Richard, of Homersfield, were in New England." (From a private letter from Roswell B. Ward, of New London, Conn., son of Col. James Ward, of Hartford, Conn.)

Extracts from the East Anglian (Suffolk and adjoining counties) New Series, vol. vii, p. 148: "He (Leverland) was a schoolmaster there and a diligent searcher into the antiquities of this county." This is contained in a copy of an old publication entitled "Arms of Suffolk Gentry," published about 1800 by W. Sharp, a learned genealogist of the period. The above quotation gives the arms of the Leverland family, with some additional remarks, as above, concerning the head of the family.

"In this volume there is a letter from a Suffolk lady, who, in a visit to London in 1759, gives the name of Mrs. Leverland as of one well known, whom she met at a friend's house. Mr. and Mrs. Leverland may have been living in London at this time." (Vol. x, p. 272.)

In support of the above presumption, the following well known genealogists make Andrew Warde, of Fairfield, Conn., the grandson of Richard Ward, of Homersfield: H. G. Somerby, Boston, Mass., 1856; Edward C. Marshall, New York City, 1882; Dr. Charles Samuel Ward, New York City, 1870; Christopher L. Ward, Towanda, Pa., 1875.

Unfortunately, a most careful search, instituted by learned genealogists of the present day, has failed to reveal any positive facts regarding Andrew Ward, the supposed father of Andrew Warde, of Fairfield, Conn. This much, however, is known, viz., that a Mr. Andrew Warde, gent., was buried January 23, 1615, at St. Michael's, Cornhill, London. (Harleian Collection, Parish Register Series, vol vii, p. 219.)

It appears, also, that a certain Ralph Ward (which is the name of a brother of Andrew, son of Richard) was buried at the same place. The two

names coming together, and the accompanying date, are suggestive features of this discovery. (From private letter of Wharton Dickinson, genealogist, New York City.)

Investigation is now being made along the above line, and it is hoped that information may soon be secured which will set the matter at rest. Until such time, we are left to conjecture, supported by plausible theory, in regard to the pedigree of our honored ancestor.

Extract from address of Emory McClintock, of New York City, at First Reunion of Andrew Ward Association, May 10, 1905:

"Andrew Warde's ancestry was undoubtedly a good ancestry, because he took his place immediately in the affairs of the colony, although probably a man not over 35 years old at the time of the immigration from Watertown, which settled the town of Wethersfield, afterward decided to be the oldest town on the river and in the State." [In the section entitled "Bounds of Towns and Particular Lands" is the following: "It is ordered . . . That every Towne shall set out their bounds . . . and that once in a year three or more persons in the Towne appointed by the Selectmen, shall appoint with the adjacent Townes, and renew their marks . . . . The most ancient Towne (which for the River is determined by the courte to be Wethersfield) to give notice of the time and place of meeting for this perambulation."—From Col. Rec. I, p. 513. "From the point of view of a habitation by white men, Hartford was first occupied by the Dutch; from the point of view of occupation by Englishmen, Windsor can claim to be earliest settled; but from the point of view of settlement by Massachusetts Bay people, by agriculturists and colonists, Wethersfield has undisturbed right to the title." —From "The River Towns of Connecticut," by Chas. M. Andrews, Johns Hopkins University Studies, p. 17.] "Ward was the only man who was a member both of the committee to govern the colony, and of the committee of church members who were appointed to establish the Christian religion in the new colony.

"There were six members of the original church who were deputed to establish the Christian church in the new colony on the river. Andrew Warde headed the list. There were a number, some six or eight, of gentlemen appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts to establish the Colony of Connecticut and govern it until a government should be inaugurated. He was not the first of this list, and the fact that he was not the first, but the last, makes me think he was not an old man, but a man in the prime of life. This is particularly indicated by the fact which Dr. Stiles in his recently published book on Wethersfield indicates, viz., that Andrew Warde was probably one of the first eight men, who came a year before the colony was organized, to the site of Wethersfield, and planted some corn, and decided that there should be a colony there. That is, while the colony was established in 1635, these men, possibly eight or nine, or more, came in 1634, in the summer, and did names coming together, and the accompanying date, are suggestive features of this document. (From private letter of Wharton Dickinson, genealogist, New York City.)

Investigation is now being made along the above line, and it is hoped that information may soon be secured which will set the matter at rest. Until such time, we are left to conjecture, supported by plausible theory, in regard to the pedigree of our honored ancestor.

Extract from address of Emory McClintock, of New York City, at First Reunion of Andrew Ward Association, May 10, 1905:

"Andrew Warde's ancestry was undoubtedly a good ancestry, because he took his place immediately in the affairs of the colony, although probably a man not over 45 years old at the time of the emigration from Watertown, which settled the town of Wethersfield, afterward decided to be the oldest town on the river and in the State." (In the section entitled "Bounds of Townes and Particular Lands" is the following: "It is ordered . . . That every Towne shall set out their bounds . . . and that once in a year three or more persons in the Towne appointed by the Selectmen, shall appoint with the adjacent Townes, and renew their marks . . . . The most ancient Towne (which for the River is determined by the Courte to be Wethersfield) to give notice of the time and place of meeting for this perambulation."—From Col. Rec. I, p. 513. "From the point of view of a habitation by white men, Hartford was first occupied by the Dutch; from the point of view of occupation by Englishmen, Windsor can claim to be earliest settled; but from the point of view of settlement by Massachusetts Bay people, by agriculturists and colonists, Wethersfield has undisturbed right to the title." —From "The River Towns of Connecticut," by Chas. M. Andrews, Johns Hopkins University Studies, p. 15.) "Ward was the only man who was a member both of the committee to govern the colony, and of the committee of church members who were appointed to establish the Christian religion in the new colony.

"There were six members of the original church who were appointed to establish the Christian church in the new colony on the river. Andrew Warde headed the list. There were a number, some six or eight, of gentlemen appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts to establish the colony of Connecticut and govern it until a government should be inaugurated. He was not the first of this list, and the fact that he was not the first, but the last, makes me think he was not an old man, but a man in the prime of life. This is particularly indicated by the fact that Dr. Stiles, in his recently published book on Wethersfield indicates, viz., that Andrew Warde was probably one of the first eight men, who came a year before the colony was organized, to the site of Wethersfield, and planted their corn, and decided that there should be a colony there. That is, while the colony was established in 1635 there were, possibly eight or nine, or more, came, in 1634, in the summer, and did preliminary work, and went back for the rest, who came over the following spring.

"In every way, therefore, both as a pioneer—one of the very first to come—and as the one man of all others who was on both commissions of Church and State, Andrew Warde was the founder of Connecticut. He did not appear as prominently as Ludlow, who was named as Governor, but he did more for the colony than Ludlow, who soon got into trouble and left the colony. He was not only the founder of Wethersfield, but he was, I feel sure, the man who named Wethersfield; because he was the only man in the Council who came from there and that could have named the town. He also founded Stamford, and he died in Fairfield, one of the most eminent, capable men in the colony. Until the year of his death he was deputy of Fairfield, and his family has always held the highest rank since in the State of Connecticut and other States.

"He must, therefore, have had good ancestry, but the trouble has been to find the ancestry. For a long time there was a widely believed statement afloat that Andrew Warde was the son of Richard Ward, but that was undoubtedly a mistake. On the other hand, it has been as good as known to a very few for a number of years that he was a grandson of Richard Ward.

"I think we may, therefore, take it as practically certain that our Andrew Warde was son of another Andrew, one of the five sons of Richard Ward, of Gorleston, in England, who was lord of a manor there, and who had property in several parts of the country which was left to his children.

"There were five sons of Richard Ward. The oldest was Henry, born in the year 1559, and the fourth was Ralph. Ralph married a lady who was born in 1572. Now the next son, and the youngest, was Andrew, and Andrew's wife could not, naturally, be expected to have been born in 1606. So far as ages are concerned, they go to show that it was a grandson, and not a son, who came to this country.

"Now, as regards Richard Ward, his will was probated in the Bishop's Court in 1598. He gave to his son Henry all his lands in Horstead and Stoninghall, in Norfolk; to his son Richard all his lands, tenements, etc., in Metfield, Wethersdale, Menham, Sandcroft, Homersfield, St. Michaels and Flixton, in Suffolk, and all his remaining lands in Norfolk; to his son Andrew 333 pounds! He was succeeded by his son Henry Ward, lord of the manor, who was born in 1559 and died in 1645. He sold the manor to people of another name and moved to Norfolk, where the family continued for one or two generations, and then died out without issue. So much for the family of Richard Ward, the father of Andrew Ward, and of whom our Andrew was doubtless the grandson.

"We do not know that Richard Ward was the son of Thomas Ward, of Homersfield, in the northeast corner of Suffolk. Thomas Ward married the daughter of Dr. John Hare. Richard Ward married the daughter of Richard

Gunville, of Gorleston, and his wife inherited the manor from her brother, Henry, whose widow died in 1580; and at his widow's death it passed to the wife of Richard Ward.

"There is an old and famous family of Gonvilles, in Suffolk, and this family is believed to be related to them, because they have the same arms as the more illustrious Gonville family who founded Gonville College, and the names of some of their descendants are given in this statement; but the exact connection between the older Gonville family and the Gonville family of Gorleston is not directly traced, although a connection is plain from the arms. The heralds are very particular not to give the same arms to persons who are not of the same family, even if the names are the same. It was a rule that, the consent of the heralds had always to be obtained before any family could get the arms, unless it was the same family; and the arms of this Gunville family are the same as those of the earlier Gonvilles.

"As for the Hare family, there is a similar pedigree traced down to this John Hare, who became a Doctor of Laws, and was a man of property, who died in 1526. His daughter married Thomas Ward. His father was Nicholas Hare, who was the son of John Hare.

"Thus, the Ward family was undoubtedly a good family. It is impossible that this Richard Ward could have sprung suddenly into riches, simply because he married the lady of Gorleston. His father was also a rich man, because he owned property at Homersfield, where his father came from. Although we do not know for certain the ancestry of Thomas Ward, his father, it is quite likely that it may be connected with the Ward family which is contained in the published pedigree I have spoken of. Many persons have attempted to prove this, but the actual proof has not yet been found. Still, the fact that this Thomas Ward was a country gentleman and the owner of property is well certified, and he must have inherited it from his father or mother. This is practically certain, because in those days it was very uncommon for people to make money in trade and then settle in the country and found families.

"So that our Andrew Warde himself came of a Ward family which was of good landed stock in Suffolk, perhaps earlier in Norfolk; his grandmother, Anne Gunville, came of another noted family, and his grandfather, Richard Ward, was the son of a lady named Hare, who came of another noted family."

ANDREW WARDE

Born in England, probably near the beginning of the seventeenth century, Andrew Warde, while yet a comparatively young man, left his home and emigrated to New England. This is said to have been about the year 1630. Among his fellow voyageurs are said to have been John Winthrop, Jr., afterward Governor of Massachusetts; Rev. Mr. Phillips, and other emigrants from Suffolk and Essex counties, who came across the sea to join that resolute and hardy band of pioneers who were conquering a new world. We first hear of Andrew Warde at Watertown, Mass., where he early assumed prominence as a man of affairs in the small colony there established. His name is recorded in the second book of inventory, as having "an homestall of 10 acres, by estimation, bounded, the east by the driftway and John Dogget, the west by Winifred Wolcott, and the north by the great Pond, granted him."

He held this estate as late as the year 1642, some seven or more years after his removal from Watertown.

"The first month and 24th day, 1640. Lands of Andrew Warde, lying in Wethersfield on the Connecticut river. One piece whereon his house and barn stand, containing fouer acres more or less. The ends abutt against the street west and Great Meadows east, the sides against the house lotte of Mr. Smith south, and John Reynolds north. One piece lying in the Great Meadows con: fourteen acres two roods. One piece lying in the Great Meadows. One piece lying in the Great Meadows. . . . . foure acres. One piece lying in on backe lotte con: two acres 3 roods. One piece lying in the Dry Swamp . . . 8 acres. One piece lying in the middle rowe of Wet Swamp . . . 5 acres. One piece lying on Westfield . . . fifty-four acres. One piece lying on the west side of the Connecticut river, 274 acres. These lands abut against the Connecticut river west, the side against the lands of Mr. Smith and Jo. Reynolds, north. The lands across the Conn. river, opposite Wethersfield would be in what is now Glastonbury."—Watertown Land Records.

He was made freeman May 14, 1634. "Under the first charter of the Mass. colony none were regarded as freemen, or members of the body politic, except such as were admitted by the General Court, and took the oath of allegiance to the Government here established. This custom continuing in existence until by the 2d charter the colony was transferred into a province."

AT WATERTOWN

"There is no record extant of any municipal transactions of Watertown, of earlier date than 1634, four years after its first settlement . . . . . No one had a right to vote, unless he were a freeman; none could be admitted a freeman unless he were a church member, and the church was Congregational,

wherein its affairs were managed by the votes of the members. The church officers seem to have taken the lead both in civil and ecclesiastical affairs, and it is probable that, previously to 1634, the records were kept accordingly. Whatever those records were, they are lost."—Bond's History of Watertown, pp. 993-4.

"In order for such admission, it was necessary to be a church-member, and for this reason there were some men holding respectable social positions, who never were thus admitted, or not until of advanced age. It was not necessary, however, to be a church-member, or a freeman, in order to hold office in the town or appointments from the Court. This could be done by taking the oath of fidelity, and, in some instances, townsmen, who were not freemen, were allowed to vote. Thomas Mayhew held a responsible appointment from the Governor and Assistants, more than two years before he was admitted freeman."—Bond's Appendix I, p. 1016, § 78: Freemen.

"Within the boundaries of Watertown, as determined by the Court in April, 1635, were embraced the present towns of Watertown, Waltham, Weston, the largest part of Lincoln, and that part of Cambridge lying east of Mount Auburn Cemetery, between Fresh Pond and Charles River."—Bond's App. I, p. 990.

So, knowing the man well from his reputation in later years, and judging from the fact that he was honored with a place upon an important commission, we may safely conclude that during those few years of residence in Watertown, Andrew Warde was building for himself a reputation for honesty of purpose, sagacity of insight, and skill in the direction of municipal affairs; that he was growing every day in the esteem of his fellow men, and assuming the exalted position of a leader in all that pertained to the temporal and spiritual welfare of the community with which his lot was cast. The second period of his life was passed at Wethersfield, Conn. The occasion of his removal from Watertown to this place appears from a perusal of the minutes of the Bay Colony at its session held May 3, 1635-6. They are as follows:

"A Commission graunted to severall persons to governe the People att Conecticott for the space of a Yeare, now nexte comeing. That some present governm't may be observed, thinke meete, & soe order, that Roger Ludlowe Esqr. Willm Pynchon Esqr. John Steele, Wm. Swaine, Henry Smith, Willm Phelps, Willm Westwood, & Andrew Warde, or the greater p'te of them shall have full power and aucthorite to hear and determine in a judiciall way by witnesses vpon oathe, examine within the said plantacon, all those differences w'ch may arise between 'partie & partie' as also vpon misdemeanors to inflict corporall punishment or imprisonment to ffine & levy the same if occacon so require," etc. . . . .

Six public courts of this Commission were held during the year. Four of them at New Towne (Hartford), one at Dorchester (Windsor), and one at

Watertowne (Wethersfield). The last meeting of the Commissioners' Court before the expiration of their year of office was held Feb. 21st, 1637.

Following out these instructions, Andrew Warde removed from Watertown, Mass., and settled with his family in Wethersfield. He was a member of the Upper House when war was declared against the Pequots, May 1, 1637 (o. s.). This was the first formal assertion of the sovereignty of the Colony. He was twice a member of the Committee, or Lower House of the General Court in 1637, and of the same House again in 1638. He was Deputy for four sessions after the confederation of the three towns (Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield) into a colony in 1639. Afterward he was frequently a member of both branches of the Gen'l Court. In 1637 he was a collector of rates, and in connection with Cap't John Mason and Mr. Allen he was ordered to go to Agawam (Springfield) and treat with the Indians of Waronocke (Westfield) concerning the tribute toward the charges (assessments) of our war. In 1637 he was a member of the church in Wethersfield, and one of its staunchest and most esteemed supporters. Wethersfield, the oldest town in Connecticut, received from Watertown its first considerable emigration in 1634. Pyquaug, its Indian name, was changed in 1635 to Watertown, and later to Wethersfield. The few persons known in the Wethersfield records as the "adventurers" (i. e., occupants of lands not deriving their title from town), were either in person, or by representatives, the settlers of 1634. Stiles, the historian, remarks: "The interesting question naturally arises at this point, who were the hardy, we might almost say reckless, persons who first established themselves here? The problem is difficult of solution, and perhaps may never be settled beyond dispute. It is conceded that they were a mere handful in numbers, probably not a dozen all told. There is little doubt that they were all from Watertown, Mass. A church had been organized there as early as June, 1630. Under the leadership of Sir Richard Saltonstall, and the spiritual care of Rev. George Phillips, both of whom, in company with Governor Winthrop, had arrived there in June of that year."

It was not until May of the following year that they had the permission of the General Court of Massachusetts "to remove whither they pleased so they continue under this government." Wethersfield's existence as a parish dates from the spring of 1636. The General Court of Connecticut, at its first session, April 26, 1636, ratified and confirmed a dismissal of certain members of the Watertown (Mass.) church, which had been granted on the 29th of March, 1635. The persons thus dismissed were: Andrew Warde, Rev. John Sherman, Robert Reynolds, John Strickland, Jonas Weed and Robert Coe.

The first mentioned of this company was Andrew Warde. He was one of the foremost men of the colony, and seems to have left Watertown immediately after being admitted there as a freeman—May, 1634—and come to Wethersfield, or else some other person, acting in his interest, preceded him (he following in May, 1635) and took possession for him of 20 acres of the "Ad-

venturers' Land." Prior to his removal to Rippowams (Stamford), in 1640, he sold these lands to Robert Rose, who already held the same amount in his own right. So, with these members of the Watertown church, our ancestor came to Wethersfield.

Others, doubtless, were in the company, but these are mentioned as the leaders. They were authorized to form anew in a church covenant in Connecticut, and they promised to renew the covenant, so the record of the General Court says. Mr. Warde was one of the five members then constituting that court. With the possible exception of Robert Reynolds, the persons named formed the nucleus of the new ecclesiastical society.

In 1637, when the General Court was divided into an upper and a lower section, "Andrew Warde and William Swayne, Gentleman, became members of the upper section," and hence may be said to have been the first members of what would now be called the Senate, from Wethersfield.

In the History of Connecticut, by Dr. Benjamin Trumbull, we find the following notes:

"Mr. William Swayne, Mr. Thurston Raynor, Mr. Henry Smith, Mr. Andrew Warde, Mr. Mitchell and Mr. John Deming were some of the chief men who settled the town of Wethersfield. These were the civil and religious fathers of the colony. They formed its free and happy constitution, were its legislators and some of the chief pillars of the church and commonwealth. They, with many others of the same excellent character, employed their abilities and their estates for the prosperity of the colony."

Speaking of the court which assembled in Hartford on Monday, May 1, 1637, he says: "As they were to deliberate on matters in which the lives of the subjects and the very existence of the colony were concerned, the towns for the first time sent committees. The spirited measures adopted by this court render the names of the members worthy of perpetuation." The magistrates were Roger Ludlow, Esq., Mr. Welles, Mr. Swain, Mr. Steele, Mr. Phelps and Mr. Warde.

AT STAMFORD.

We now pass to the third period in the history of our ancestor, which began with his removal from Wethersfield to the town which is now known as Stamford, Conn. In the Church of Christ to-day there are, as the Scripture saith, "differences of administration," or, as we should say, "diversity of talent." Some men are peculiarly gifted as leaders of spiritual thought; others have talent for stimulating and turning into practical and elevating channels the social instinct of the members; others possess marked capacity for leadership in new enterprises. These last are the organizers, the men who assume and sustain the executive burdens of every scheme looking to the welfare of their particular church.

The same diversity of talent is observable in the men who perform the duties of pioneers in the work of transforming rural settlements into towns and towns into cities and cities into great centers of industry. Some there are who seem to have developed very largely a love for and skill in the building up of the waste places into habitable homes, where men and women dwell in peace under the protection of just laws, enforced by righteous rulers.

Andrew Warde seems to have had this intuitive love of town building. He was a great organizer. Wise in counsel, energetic in advancing schemes for the development of the resources of new fields, and possessing a personal magnetism which awoke enthusiasm in his enterprises and gained recruits for carrying forward the plans which his fertile brain had matured.

He was a leader in Watertown, a leader in Wethersfield, a leader in Stamford, a leader in Fairfield. Wherever he cast his lot he assumed the leadership—not boastfully, not in any sense arbitrarily, but by sheer force of persistency in getting things done and through the recognition of his peculiar abilities by his fellowmen which invariably followed.

The present town of Stamford was originally settled under the name of "Wethersfield Men's Plantation." As was the case in his earlier career, when he left Watertown to found a new habitation in Wethersfield at the behest of the Bay Colony, so now, through negotiations with the General Court of New Haven, Andrew Warde, in company with others, becomes the founder of a new settlement. I quote from Dr. Huntington's admirable history of Stamford, Conn., p. 15.

The following record of the decision of the General Court of New Haven, held the 14th day of the ninth month, 1640, exhibits the title under which the colonists were to take possession of their new domain: "Whereas, Andrew Warde and Robert Coe, of Wethersfield, were deputed by Wethersfield men, the 30th of the eighth month, commonly called October, 1640, to treat at New Haven about the plantation lately purchased by said town called Toquams, which, being considered of, it was agreed upon by the said court and justices aforesaid, that they shall have the said plantation upon the terms following: First, that they shall repay unto the said town of New Haven all the charges which they have disbursed about it, which comes to thirty-three pounds, as appears by a note or schedule hereunto annexed; secondly, that they shall reserve a fifth part of said plantation to be disposed of at the appointment of this court to such desirable persons as may be expected, or as God shall send hither, provided that if within one whole year such persons do not come to fill up those lots so reserved, that then it shall be free for the said people to nominate and present to this court some persons of their own choice, which may fill up some of those lots so reserved, if this court approves of them; thirdly, that they join in all points with this plantation in the form of government here settled, according to agreement, betwixt this court and Mr. Samuel Eaton about the plantation of Totokett. These articles being

read, together with Mr. Samuel Eaton's agreement, in the hearing of the said parties, or deputies, it was accepted by them, and in witness thereof they submitted their names to the articles in the face of the court.

"The following passage is from the first book of the Stamford records, defaced in some places and wanting in others. The effaced portions are here included in parentheses. The earlier records are all in the handwriting of Richard Laws. The first paragraph, which is a mere title, was evidently inserted after the name of the settlement had been changed. '1640-41. A townebo(ok of the) freeholders of the towne (of Stamford as it) was afterwards called, but now Rippowam, contay(n)in(g the acts) and conclusions of the compagnie of Wethersffeld men, to (begin a) removal thither this Winter. And also their most materiale acts and agreements, touching the place, how they came by it, their rat(es) and accounts, their divisions and grants of land, and records of every man's lands, and passages of land from one to another.' First, these men whose names are underwritten have bound thems(elves) under the paine of forfiture of 5 lb. a man, to goe or sende to Ripp(owam) to begin and prosecute the designe of a plantation there, by ye 16th o(f) May next, the rest, theire familyes, thither by ye last of Novembe(r), 12 months, viz.:

Ri Denton,
Ma Mitchell,
Thur Rainor,
Rob't Coe,
And Warde and fifteen others.'".

Andrew Warde seems to have continued his municipal activities during his sojourn in Stamford. He was honored by the inhabitants of that town in his election, first as constable, October 26, 1642, and later as magistrate, which office he assumed October 27, 1646, and held for the term of one year. He represented Stamford in the General Court of New Haven Colony in 1644.

On the 27th of October, 1641, he was with Francis Bell, Representative of Stamford, at New Haven, and both were admitted members of the court and received the charge of freemen to treat with the court about the plantation (Toquams, or Stamford), lately purchased.

In the October (1642) session of the Court, "Goodman Warde" is chosen constable for Stamford. His office was a very different one from that which is now discharged under that name. It was one of high dignity and of solemn responsibility. (Huntington's Hist. of Stamford, pp. 67-8.)

At the assembling of the General Court at New Haven, April 15, 1643, his letter was presented, written in the name of freeplanters, introducing Capt. John Underhill and Richard Gildersleeve as Deputies to the court at Stamford, at the same time requesting that a magistrate might be chosen for the better administration of the prudential affairs of that town. He, with Rob't

Coe, was appointed to assist at the next General Court of Election at New Haven, in counsel and advice for the more comely carrying on of public affairs. He was again elected one of the Deputies from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven in 1644 and 1646. At the same time Andrew Warde, George Hull and William Beardsley, of Stamford, were nominated as assistants to join with the magistrates for the execution of justice in the towns of Connecticut by the seaside. He purchased Simon Hoyt's lot, west of Hyde Pond, which he sold in 1653 to Edward Adams, and purchased from Alexander Bryan, the same year, Thomas Newton's home and house lot on the Ludlow Square. He was one of the most important and influential men in Fairfield.

AT FAIRFIELD, CONN.

From address of Henry C. Sturges, Esq., of Fairfield, at the unveiling of the Andrew Warde monument in Fairfield cemetery, June 13, 1907:

"This is a memorable occasion, and a notable gathering on a most historic site, and no better preparation could be made for the exercises of the day than to dwell for a few moments on that far off time when Andrew Warde dwelt almost under the shadow of this building (Fairfield Historical Society Building) and had for his neighbors one of the goodliest companies to be found in all the eastern colony. Imagine, then, that you are once more standing on this spot and gazing around you at the ancient settlement of 1651. But what a change! To the north, as a background, arises the rock, crowned with a growth of lordly pines. The scene reminds you of a western clearing fifty years ago. Stumps of trees are in evidence, and rocky grounds. There are well defined trails to the north, south, east and west, following the roads of the present day. On the left is a lovely pond seen through surrounding trees and on these trails around the pond are rude log structures one story in height. The northernmost house to the left is the first Fairfield home of Andrew Warde, and opposite we see the fine homes of Roger Ludlow and Nathan Gold. Facing us on the corner stands the first home of John Banks, the Surveyor of Fairfield, to whose skill we owe it that the squares of the town were laid out in such a regular manner. To our left, where Dr. Donaldson now resides, we see the home of Richard Lyon, and earlier of Thomas Wheeler, Jr., worthy ancestors of the good man who founded this library. Next to him stands the home of Thomas Pell, who later on was to give the name to Pell-Ham-Manor, and opposite (on the postoffice side) the home of Humphrey Hyde, who afterwards gave the name to the pond; and about where the depot now stands, the first houses in Fairfield of Joshua Jennings and Francis Bradley, the progenitors of families who for generations have stood for what was great and good in town and nation. On the site of what is now the library corner, there was at that time the homestead of Alexander Knowles, a man prominent in public affairs, and judge of the

Gen. Court of Conn. Looking up the street to the right, stood the house of Philip Pinckney, ancestor of Gen. Charles Coleman Pinckney, of Revolutionary fame, and those distinguished men and women whom South Carolina is proud to call her own. Opposite Philip Pinckney (the Flint corner) the homestead of Henry Rowland; opposite to him, Anthony Wilson, and to the southward, the home of Capt. Richard Osborn, hero of the Pequot War. There were no fences, the home lots being defined by stone markings, much uncleared land and dense forests on all sides. To properly people this wild scene, remember, that the period of Andrew Warde's sojourn covered that part of English history given up to the Cavalier and Round Head, the reign of Charles I, his execution, the Protector, the death of Cromwell, and the accession of Charles III, all proclaimed on these streets. The homes and household were of the simplest, but the keynote was Godliness. The Bible, but also the great and little gun and sword, were to be found in every household. Andrew Warde came to place on record the most memorable of God's passages in settling his people in this country. On or about the time that he moved his residence to what we are pleased to call Main street, many of his old neighbors moved with him—so we find in close proximity again the homes of Roger Ludlow, Andrew Warde, Nathan Gold, Richard Lyon, Thomas Pell, Thomas Sherwood, Robert Hawkins, Jacob Gray, Alexander Bryan, all his near neighbors, while from the Church corner south, reading right to left, were located John Banks, John Burr, Nehemiah Olmsted, Nathaniel Baldwin, Simon Hoyt, John Nichols, Henry Rowland, and opposite, the Pinckneys and Burrs, names identified with every phase of early colonial history. Mention has been made of the crudeness of the dwellings and the roughness of the surroundings. It was years after the time of Andrew Warde that the town assumed shape and comeliness. There were structures of stone as well as of logs, but the early settlers were of sturdy stock, hardened to toil.

"Appended to the will of Andrew Warde are the names of Alexander Knowles (who probably drew up the document), and Nathan Gold, both lifelong friends and neighbors.

"Andrew Warde lived among us for some fourteen years, dying in 1659. As we wend our way this afternoon to the ancient cemetery, where he was laid to rest, and listen to the narration of his life and good works, having previously visited his home and tried to picture the town as it then was, and the inhabitants as they moved to and fro in their various avocations, will it not be natural to try and imagine the last scene in the drama—his funeral—the beat of muffled drums and armed men bearing the bier to the rough church structure, a notable gathering, among many others the names Nathan Gold, Alexander Knowles, John Banks, representatives of Church and State delegations, also representatives of the Burrs, Jennings, Beers, Lyons, Wheelers, Gen. Court of Conn. Looking up the street to the right, stood the house of Philip Pinckney, ancestor of Gen. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, of Revolutionary fame, and those distinguished men and women whom South Carolina is proud to call her own. Opposite Philip Pinckney (the Flint corner) the homestead of Henry Rowland; opposite to him, Anthony Wilson, and to the southward, the home of Capt. Richard Osborn, hero of the Pequot War. There were no fences, the home lots being defined by stone markings, much uncleared land and dense forests on all sides. To properly people this wild scene, remember, that the period of Andrew Warde's sojourn covered that part of English history given up to the Cavalier and Round Head, the reign of Charles I, his execution, the Protector, the death of Cromwell, and the accession of Charles II, all proclaimed on these streets. The homes and household were of the simplest, but the keynote was Godliness. The Bible, but also the great and little gun and sword, were to be found in every household. Andrew Warde came to place on record the most memorable of God's passages in settling his people in this country. On or about the time that he moved his residence to what we are pleased to call Main street, many of his old neighbors moved with him—so we find in close proximity again the homes of Roger Ludlow, Andrew Warde, Nathan Gold, Richard Lyon, Thomas Pell, Thomas Sherwood, Robert Hawkins, Jacob Gray, Alexander Bryan, all his near neighbors, while from the Church corner south, reading right to left, were located John Banks, John Burr, Nehemiah Olmsted, Nathaniel Baldwin, Simon Hoyt, John Nichols, Henry Rowland, and opposite, the Pinckneys and Burrs, names identified with every phase of early colonial history. Mention has been made of the evidences of the dwellings and the roughness of the surroundings. It was years after the time of Andrew Warde that the town assumed shape and comeliness. There were structures of stone as well as of logs, but the early settlers were of sturdy stock, hardened to toil.

"Appended to the will of Andrew Warde are the names of Alexander Knowles (who probably drew up the document), and Nathan Gold, both lifelong friends and neighbors.

"Andrew Warde lived among us for some fourteen years, dying in 1659. As we wend our way this afternoon to the ancient cemetery, where he was laid to rest, and listen to the narration of his life and good works, having previously visited his home and tried to picture the town as it then was, and the inhabitants as they moved to and fro in their various avocations, will it not be natural to try and imagine the last scene in the drama—his funeral—the beat of muffled drums and armed men bearing the bier to the rough church structure, a notable gathering, among many others the names Nathan Gold, Alexander Knowles, John Banks, representatives of Church and State delegations, also representatives of the Burrs, Jennings, Burrs, Lyons, Wheelers, Sturgesses, Osborns, Rowlands, and other ancestors of those who will this afternoon dedicate the monument to his memory.

"And as we stand around the spot where his ashes repose, let us hope, if it is possible, for the spirits of those long since dead to revisit the scenes of their earthly habitations, that the invisible presence of this noble company of the founders of ancient Fairfield may be present with us in spirit, as they were present in body in that long past day in 1651."

Upon the same occasion an admirable address was made by Judge John Hoyt Perry, of Fairfield, upon the topic, "Andrew Warde as a Citizen of Fairfield." Judge Perry's remarks, largely historical, covered much of that which has already been recited. He closed with this eloquent tribute:

"We do not mark a grave to-day, we memorialize a life; and of that life the foregoing is the story as told in the records of the communities where it was spent. It is merely an articulated skeleton showing fitness for work, adequacy under burdens, capacity to accomplish, and because it is of necessity a skeleton we miss the flesh and blood which, clothing bare capacity, make for human interest and attractiveness. Candor compels us to admit that he was not the ablest or most important or most famous citizen of the town. Roger Ludlow heads the list of several to whom history accords at least as high a place as his. He was simply a well bred, intelligent, conscientious, public spirited, ambitious man. He led a useful, trusted life and followed the way. He consorted with the best and served his fellows. His descendants have achieved distinction in widely separated fields, and in this town are called by the names of Jennings, Sturges, Wheeler, Wakeman, Gould, Burr, Bulkley, Ogden, Dimon and Perry. Whether they have preserved the Ward tradition of disinterested public service you can best decide. And now, your labors, long since done, your untiring quest for something better satisfied, rest well, Andrew Warde, Adventurer. You lie in friendly soil. Fairfield cherishes your memory, honors your descendants and is a better town for your guiding hand upon its infancy. 'Rest well!'"

Prof. Edward J. Ward of Hamilton College, then delivered an address upon the topic, "Our Debt to the Fathers," which was in part as follows:

"Here is our debt to Andrew Warde that in his life he built and handed down to us the legacy of a strong, deep chested, clean limbed, sturdy body, and a mind, firm fibered, balanced, sane. In his work he was faithful in places of public trust and so gives us a heritage of faithfulness; in his home he was true and so the stream of our heredity is pure. It is not the positions that he held and the power that he gained that make us his debtors; it is the fact that he was worthy of those positions and that his will to do the right was stronger than the temptations which came with the power that he had. This is a heredity better than ancestral halls or lands or crests. With a good heritage of body, brain and will a child is rich. Without this, though he be heir to the wealth of the Indies, he is poor. In the will of that old Puritan, Sturgeses, Osbornes, Rowlands, and other ancestors of those who will this afternoon dedicate the monument to his memory.

"And as we stand around the spot where his ashes repose, let us hope, if it is possible, for the spirits of those long since dead to revisit the scenes of their earthly habitations, that the invisible presence of this noble company of the founders of ancient Fairfield may be present with us in spirit as they were present in body on that long past day in 1651."

Upon the same occasion an admirable address was made by Judge John Hurd Perry, of Fairfield, upon the topic, "Andrew Warde as a Citizen of Fairfield." Judge Perry's remarks, largely historical, covered much of that which has already been recited. He closed with this eloquent tribute:

"We do not mark a grave to-day, we memorialize a life; and of that life the foregoing is the story as told in the records of the communities where it was spent. It is merely an articulated skeleton showing frames for work, adequacy under burdens, capacity to accomplish, and because it is of necessity a skeleton we miss the flesh and blood which, clothing bare capacity, make for human interest and attractiveness. Candor compels us to admit that he was not the ablest or most important or most famous citizen of the town. Roger Ludlow heads the list of several to whom history accords at least as high a place as his. He was simply a well bred, intelligent, conscientious, public spirited, ambitious man. He led a useful, trusted life and followed the way. He consorted with the best and served his fellows. His descendants have achieved distinction in widely separated fields, and in this town are called by the names of Jennings, Sturges, Burr, Whitman, Gould, Bulkley, Ogden, Dimon and Perry. Whether they have preserved the Ward tradition of disinterested public service you can best decide. And now, your labors long since done, your untiring quest for something better satisfied, rest well, Andrew Warde, Adventurer. You lie in friendly soil. Fairfield cherishes your memory, honors your descendants and is a better town for your guiding hand upon its infancy. Rest well!"

Prof. Edward J. Ward of Hamilton College, then delivered an address upon the topic, "Our Debt to the Fathers," which was in part as follows:

"Here is our debt to Andrew Warde that in his life he built and handed down to us the legacy of a strong, deep chested, clean limbed, sturdy body, and a mind, firm fibered, balanced, sane. In his work he was faithful in places of public trust and so gives us a heritage of faithfulness; in his home he was true and so the stream of our breeding is pure. It is not the positions that he held and the power that he gained that make us his debtors; it is the fact that he was worthy of those positions and that his will to do the right was stronger than the temptations which came with the power that he had. This is a heredity better than ancestral halls or lands or crests. With a good heritage of body, brain and will a child is rich. Without this, though he be we read: 'The last will and testament of Andrew Warde, situate and living in Fairfield, being at present, through mercy, well both in mind and memory.' Then he goes on to bequeath to his wife and children his estate. But his true bequest to his posterity was not the third of his estate or the forty pounds given to this child or that; it was in the fact that, in mind and body and in character, he was well."

Thus ended the life of this good man. His career was an eventful one. Covering a period of only threescore years, it left its impress upon four distinct communities. The records of Watertown, Wethersfield, Stamford and Fairfield, each in turn bear witness to the valued services of Andrew Warde. His abilities, quickly recognized, secured for him honorable position, placed him in the front rank and singled him out as a man whose fitness to represent his constituents honorably and with discretion was unchallenged. Unfortunately, we have no written statements and very few traditions upon which to base an estimate of his domestic life. There is likewise a paucity of detail as regards his religious and ecclesiastical life; but in the absence of positive information touching these matters, the whole career of the man points unerringly to a beautiful home life and a consistent daily walk and conversation. As an office-bearer in the church he undoubtedly brought to the duties of his office the same honest purpose, discriminating judgment and tireless zeal in service which marked his career in secular affairs.

Would that some contemporary of our distinguished ancestor were here to-day to draw us within the inner circle of that life, whose outward development was so fruitful of good to his fellowmen, so genial in its companionships, so honest and painstaking in its conduct of business and legislative pursuits, so intense in its application to duty.

THE GENERATION FOLLOWING

In his valuable history, Savage gives a list of the nine children of Andrew Warde, following its recital with these significant words, "of not one of whom is the date of birth known, except Andrew's (1647)." After careful examination of genealogical data contained in local and State histories, biographical volumes and private papers, I have found nothing to contradict that statement. But, while we may not be certain of the exact year of birth of any of these children, we may unquestionably determine the approximate ages of at least several of them. In the valuable manuscript treatise of H. G. Somerby, Esq., of Boston, official genealogist for the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, upon the Andrew Warde family, we note the following items:

"The children of Andrew Warde and Hester, his wife, were: (1) Edmund, named in his father's will as being away; as he is not alluded to in his mother's will, he probably died before 1666, without issue. (2) Anna. (3) William, probably born in 1635. In 1656, he purchased a house and

land in Fairfield, where he died in 1676, and his widow administered upon his estate. (4) Mary, b. 1637. (5) John, b. 1639. (7) Abigail, b. 1643. (8) Andrew, b. 1645. In 1668 he purchased of his brother Samuel half of the house and home lot which was left to them by their father. (9) Samuel, b. 1647. He died at Fairfield, Jan. 8, 1693, and his widow and son Edmund administered upon his estate.

"The time of birth of Andrew Warde's children is calculated from that of the youngest son. In the year 1659, the date of the father's will, Andrew and Samuel were both minors, and the legacy to them was to be divided when the youngest of the two became of age. The town records of Fairfield show that this division took place in 1668, which places Samuel's birth in 1647. Supposing two years to have intervened between the births of all the children, it would give the ages as I have enumerated them. This calculation is strengthened by the fact that William purchased a house and lot in 1656, the year when he probably arrived at his majority. As Edmund is not alluded to in his mother's will, and no mention made of him in subsequent records, it is probable that he died before that time unmarried. It is also fair to presume that John was not living when his mother died, as his children only are spoken of in her will, and he does not afterward appear in any records."

The mere repetition of the names of the families with which the children of Andrew Warde made alliance seems at once to link more closely the men and women of the present day with the old Fairfield ancestor. The Hunts, Bulkleys, Wakemans, Hawleys, Perrys, Wheelers, Nichols, Dimons, Meigs, Lockwoods and Ogdens, are all of to-day, the representatives of large and influential families in New England, in the Empire State, and in many other States of the Union. Of these families the descendants of Andrew emigrated to what was then the frontier country of western New York and settled in Erie, Genesee and Monroe Counties. They were prominent among the founders of Buffalo, Rochester, and other cities in that part of the State. The descendants of Samuel became Westchester Co. and New York City people, and through this line have come many of the influential men and women of the Metropolis.

The will of Andrew Warde, dated Fairfield, June 8, 1659, is as follows:

"The last will and testament of Andrew Warde, situate and living in Fairfield, being at present, through mercy, well both in mind and memory, yet not knowing how the Lord may deal with mee. I therefore commit my soul to God that gave it, and my body to a comely buriall. And for all my estate as followeth: All our debts first pay'd. Imprimis, I give unto Ester, my beloved wife, forty pounds, to be pay'd out of my movable estate, and one-third part of all my lands and housing in Fairfield during her widowhood; but in case a second marriage be performed then to possess noe part of the said housing or land any longer, but my will is, a third part of what the said lands may

be indifferently judged to be rented per annum shall be pay'd unto her use during her life. 2. I give unto my sonn, John, fifty pounds, to be pay'd unto him at the age of one and twenty years. 3. I give unto my daughter, Sarah, forty pounds, to be pay'd within one year after her marriage. 4. I give unto my daughter, Abigall, forty pounds, to be pay'd unto her at the age of eighteen years. 5. I give unto Andrew and Samuel all my housing and lands, with such rights and dues that doth belong, as an installment, equally to be divided when the eldest commeth to the age of one and twenty. And what improvement can be made before the said Andrew commeth to the age of one and twenty, to be equally, to be divided between them. And what improvement can be made of my sonn Samuel's part before he commeth to be twenty-one years of age, to be for his proper use. And at twenty-one years of age to enjoy the full propriety, according to the promises, yet not at all molesting or hindering my wife's thirds during her widdowhood; and in case any of my two sonns Andrew and Samuel dye before they come to age of one and twenty, as aforesaid, then my will that the survivor shall enjoy all that is due to both. 6. And, farther, my will is that what doth remayn of my movable estate after all debts and legacies be pay'd, shall equally be divided between my two sonns, Andrew and Samuel.

"7. And for the rest of my children, they have received their full portions already, except my sonn Edmond, who, if he come to this place, my will is that out of my two younger sons, Andrew and Samuel's, portions, there may be pay'd twenty pounds. In witness to the premises that this is my true and last will, revoking all others, I have hereunto subscribed my name (tho written all by my owne hand).

"ANDREW WARDE."

This will was probated at a session of the court held at Fairfield the 20th day of October, 1659. The inventory of the estate was exhibited to the court and attested by the widow, Ester Warde. There being no executor mentioned in the will, the court duly appointed Ester Warde and William Warde, the son of Andrew, as his administrators. The inventory showed the estate to be valued at the sum of £242 10s.

INVENTORY OF ESTATE.

From Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 1, 1648-56, pp. 59 and 60:

A true inventory of all the goods of Andrew Warde late deceased of ffairfield, prized as followeth, being the eighteenth day of October, 1659:

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis. His apparels	07	08	00
ITEM—			
One bed and bedstead, Rugg, blankets, bolster, Pillow, curtains	08	00	00

In bedding and bedstead	02	10	00
One coverled, sheets and pillows	03	15	00
One cheast, and other things	02	13	00
8 pound of cotton wooll	00	12	00
2 pair of Cards, 8 pound of fflax, Allum and Copperas	00	10	00
One cheast, and one cupboard, one table and form	01	05	00
in chairs, stooles and cushions	01	00	00
in Pewter and Brass	05	04	00
2 Iron pots and frying pan	00	16	00
One brass Kettle	02	05	00
More bedding, old cask, pan and half bushell	05	16	00
in sundrys	00	10	00
in hops and cheese and Tallowe	02	02	00
One sadle, pilloon and pilloon clothe	00	16	00
in sheeps wooll and Salt	01	06	00
in Iron tooles and old Iron	15	12	00
a gunn load, and sword and belt	01	10	00
2 tables, 2 wheeles, 2 pound of woollen yarn	00	09	00
in wooden ware	02	08	00
in butter and cheese	03	00	00
Iron bands, and boxes for a cart and wheeles	01	15	00
in books and hony	01	00	00
in malt, meall baggs, Corn, wheat, barley, oats and pease	16	00	00
in hay	04	10	00
3 forks	00	03	00
house and lands	80	00	00
in table and horse flesh, sheep and hoggs	79	02	00
one sheep fatt	00	08	00
in pepper	00	05	00
2 hides	01	18	00
3 sieths	00	02	00
Sum	£242	10	00

By us: NATHAN GOLD.
ALEXANDER KNOWLES.
JOHN CABLE.

At a court held at fairfield, the 20th October, 1659, Mr. Warde, deceased, his will and Inventory was this day exhibited to the Court, the widow haveing attested to the Inventory that it was a true Inventory according to the best of her knowledge, and the Court approved of both. And whereas the deceased made noe executor upon his will, the Court orders that the widowe and his sonne William Ward to be Administrators.

WILLIAM HILL, Sec.

Here followeth ye last will and Testament of Hester Warde being sick in body but whole in mind and memory I make this as my last will as followeth

Inprimis I give my soule to God yt gave it hoping for salvation only through Jesus Christ my Lord, and my body to a comly buriall

And for my temporall estate I dispose of it as followeth.

Inprimis I give to my Son William Ward five pounds

Item I give unto my Daughter Mary Burr fourty Shillings

Item I give unto my Sons Andrew and Samuell eight pounds # apiece to bee paid them out of my household goods.

Item I give unto my Daughter Abigaill Ten pounds to bee paid her out of my best Bedding

Item I give unto ye Children of my Daughter Anna Nicholls nine pounds to bee equally Divided among them.

Item I give unto my Grand Child Hester Ward nine pounds.

Item I give unto my Son Johns Child, now in being nine pounds.

Item I give unto my Grandchildren Sarah Burr and Nathaniell Burr ye Children of my Daughter Sarah nine pounds to bee equally Divided among them.

Its my Will yt if any of my Grand Children Dye before they bee of age to receive their portions ye surviving Children of ye same parent related to mee either as Son or Daughter shall inherit it, and in ye Default of such Child or Children ye parent shall inherit ye sd portion:

Its my Will that my Grand Childrens portions should bee # paid to ye parents forthwith to bee put forth and to run for ye Childrens proper use and benefit.

Its my Will yt my Daughter Anna shall have my best no # Cloth peticoat: And my Daughter Sarah my Moheir Coate and my wareing linnen shall bee Divided among my Daughters Ann Mary Sarah and Abigaile, and ye rest of my wearing Cloaths I give unto my Daughter Abigaile: And I ordayne and constitute my loving sons William Ward and Andrew Ward to bee my executors of this my last will, they paying all just dues and debts, with ye above said Legacies, ye remainder of my estate I doe bestow unto them equally to be divided between them:

I give Daniel Burr and Hester Burr ten shillings apiece. Its my Will yt my son William shall have my Great Bible, and if Andrew outlive him, then Andrew shall have it.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set to my hand this 27th December, 1665.

HESTER E WARDE.
Marke.

Witnesses:
SAM'L WAKEMAN.
WILLIAM HILL.

PEDIGREE OF HESTER (SHERMAN) WARDE.

"The Shermans are of German origin. In the fatherland, the name Sherman, Schurman, Schearmann, Scherman, often occurs, and it was no doubt transferred many centuries ago to the vicinity of London by the Anglo-Saxon emigration, where it still remains numerous. From this metropolitan stock, a scion was transplanted to Dedham, Essex Co., England. The name is derived from the original occupation of the family; they were cloth dressers, or shearers of the cloth. The family at Dedham retained the occupation, and also the coat of arms, worn by those residing in or about London. In New England are found two distinct families bearing the name of Sherman. One of these descends from William Sherman, who came to Plymouth with the Pilgrims and settled at Marshfield, where his descendants still remain. Of his place of birth, or English antecedents, we know nothing. The other is the Dedham stock, a branch of which emigrated to New England and settled in the vicinity of Boston, Mass. The first of the name of that line, of whom we have any knowledge, and perhaps the one who originally emigrated there, was Henry Sherman, the ancestor of Hester (Sherman) Warde, and also of these distinguished men who occupied so exalted a place in the nation's history —Roger Sherman, and the brothers Gen. William T. and Senator Sherman. Edmund Sherman, grandson of the above Henry, was born in England and married Judith Angier. They came to America about 1632 and settled in Watertown, Mass.; thence removed to Wethersfield, Conn., and finally → to New Haven, Conn., where they died. They had as their fifth child Hester, ~~born Apr.~~ 1, 1606."—Rev. David Sherman, A.M., Wilbraham, Mass., in N. E. Gen. and Biog. Reg., vol. 24, pp. 62-3.

② FATHER

① gr fath

③ FATHER

There are other families of the Ward name living in the United States which have become prominent in social, political and literary circles.

Andrew Henshaw Ward, a distinguished genealogist of half a century ago, tells, in his History of the William Ward family, of the fame achieved by men like General Artemus Ward, of Revolutionary times, and Dr. William Hayes Ward, the eminent writer of our own day.

Then there is the Ward family of Rhode Island, one member of which, the Hon. Samuel Ward, was a member of the Continental Congress and thrice Governor of his State, and a large family of this name in New Jersey, in whose ranks are found men and women of eminence in business and social circles.

It is well known that the Wards of Massachusetts and Connecticut came from the same general locality in England and the coat of arms of the Samuel Ward (Rhode Island) line is similar in almost every detail to that of the Andrew Warde family. It is not unlikely, therefore, that a close family connection might be traced between these three families in the Old Country.

FIRST GENERATION

ANDREW WARDE, Fairfield, Conn. b. prob. 1597; d. 1659; will dated June 8, 1659; m. Hester Sherman; b. Apr. 1, 1606; will probated Feb. 28, 1666; dau. Edmund and Judith (Angier) Sherman, of Dedham, Essex Co., England.

1, Edmund. 2, William +. 3, Anne +. 4, Mary +. 5, John +. 6, Sarah +. 7, Abigail +. 8, Andrew +. 9, Samuel +.

ANNE WARD
MAR
CALEB NICHOLS

SECOND GENERATION

(2) WILLIAM WARD (M.D.), Fairfield, Conn. b. prob. 1630-1635; d. 1675/6; m. 1657, Deborah Lockwood; b. Oct. 12, 1636/7; dau. Robert Lockwood. Was appointed by Gen. Court of Conn. as Surgeon, to accompany Fairfield Co. troops in expedition against the Narragansetts. He lost his life in the attack on the Indian fort, in the "Great Swamp fight." He purchased the Perry house and home lot of Dr. Thomas Pell's heirs on Newton Sq.

Oct. 18, 1656: "William Ward purchased of Henry Lyon a dwelling house and four acres of land, also land of other individuals." Feb. 14, 1669: "The town granted to William Ward, three acres of land." May 2, 1678: "William Ward, deceased, did in his lifetime purchase of Joseph Middlebrook, lands, etc." Mar. 4, 1679: "William Ward in his lifetime, and his successor, since his death, hath had quiet possession upwards of twenty years, as his own free land, of a house lot in Fairfield, of four acres, also other lands described in the records."—From Fairfield Town Records.

Mar. 4, 1676: "Inventory of the Estate of William Ward, deceased, £595. 11s. 9d. The widow made oath that the statement was true."—Probate Records at Greenfield, Conn.

He was made freeman on May 31, 1657. According to page 10 of the Fairfield Prob. Rec. of that period, on Mar. 4, 1675/6, an inventory was made of the estate of Ensign William Ward. An ensign was a commissioned officer, holding his power from the Government and Legislature.

10, Hester +.

(3) ANNE WARD. d. July 23, 1718; m. prob. 1650, Caleb Nichols; d. 1690; son Francis Nicholls. He came to Stratford, Conn., with his father and other members of the family, in 1639.

"He resided at Stratford until about 1670, when, with most of his family, he removed to Woodbury, Conn., although retaining all his proprietary rights at Stratford, which, together with his plantation at Woodbury, according to his last will and testament, were devised to his wife and children and afforded each a handsome competency. He evidently enjoyed the esteem of his fellow citizens of Stratford during his protracted residence there, as, on several occasions, they honored him with the important office of Townsman, or Selectman, the Townsman being, as it were, the moral and economic conservator of the township."—"Sergeant Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," p. 16.

MAR MOSES WHEELER

11, Sarah +. 12, Ann; b. Mar. 5, 1653. 13, Esther, b. Feb. 17, 1655; m. John Prentice. 14, Joseph, Booths Hill, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1656. 15, Samuel +. 16, Andrew; b. Nov. 28, 1659. 17, Abraham +. 18, Abigail; b. Feb. 6, 1664; m. 1685, William Martin. 19, Hannah; b. Aug. 6, 1666. 20, Caleb; b. Feb., 1668; d. Apr. 14, 1706. 21, Phebe; b. Nov. 12, 1671; m. Dec. 28, 1697, Isaac Knell; son Nicholas and Mrs. Eliza Knowles (Newman) Knell. 22, Mary. 23, John +.

"Francis Nicholls was in Stratford in 1639. He was the first military officer in the plantation, which was a matter of considerable distinction in those days, and it indicates that he had become somewhat acquainted with

military matters before coming to this country. He died in 1650."—Orcutt's Stratford, vol 1, p. 129.

(4) MARY WARD. m. Lieut. Jehu Burr; b. in England, prob. 1625; d. in Fairfield, Conn., 1692; son Jehu Burr. He was Deputy General Court, Oct., 1670, 1673, 1691. Member of "Standing Council" 1675-6. Commission for Fairfield 1678-1689. Prominent among the early settlers of the town.

24, (Lieut) Daniel +. 25, Esther.

(5) JOHN WARD, Middletown, Conn. d. 1683/4; m. Apr. 18, 1664, Mary Harris; b. Mar. 1, 1646; dau. William Harris.

26, John; b. Nov. 15, 1665. 27, Andrew; b. Dec. 1, 1667. 28, Esther +. 29, Mary +. 30, William; b. June 30, 1674. 31, Samuel +. 32, Abigail; b. Feb. 4, 1682.

(6) SARAH WARD. m. Nathaniel Burr; b. 1640; d. Feb. 26, 1712.

33, Nathaniel +. 34, Abigail +. 35, (Col.) John +. 36, Daniel +. 37, Anna +. 38, Mary +. 39, Esther +. 40, Rebecca +.

(7) ABIGAIL WARD. m. (1) May 2, 1670, Moses Dimon; b. May 14, 1677; will dated Mar. 21, 1683; (2) Edward Howard.

1st marriage: 41, Moses +. 42, Hester. 43, Grace. 44, Abigail +. 45, Thomas; b. Sept. 15, 1678. Moses Dimon settled in Fairfield, Conn., about 1648. Purchased, in 1670, of John Purdy, son of Francis, of Westchester, N. Y., the Purdy Homestead on Frost Square. (F. T. Records.) This homestead remained in the family until after the death of Mrs. Ebenezer Dimon in 1852.

(8) ANDREW WARD, JR., Killingworth, Conn. b. 1645/7; d. 1690; m. 1667/8, Tryal Meigs; b. 1646; d. 1690; dau. John and Tamasin (Fry) Meigs. This John Meigs was the one who was sent by night on horseback to New Haven by Gov. Leete to warn the Regicides that the pursuivants were on their trail, the distance being about eighteen miles through a dense forest. Andrew Ward was made freeman in 1668.

46, Andrew +. 47, John; b. Mar. 16, 1671; d. 1700. 48, Abigail +. 49, Sarah +. 50, Peter +. 51, William +. 52, Samuel; b. May 2, 1684. 54, Mary; b. 1687. 55, Anna +.

Mar. 15, 1668: "Andrew Ward hath several parcels of land by virtue of his father's will. One-half the home lot, etc." Dec. 20, 1668: "Andrew Ward purchased of his brother Samuel, his half of the home lot."—Fairfield Town Records.

(9) (Serg.) SAMUEL WARD, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1647/9; d. Jan. 8, 1693; m. (1) Hannah Ogden; d. Apr. 30, 1691; dau. Richard and Mary (Hall) Ogden. (2) Mrs. Hannah Nichols, widow of Jonathan Nichols.

1st marriage: 56, Edmund +. 57, Sarah. 58, Samuel; d. 1706. 59, William +. 60, John +. 61, Moses +. 2d marriage: 62, Hannah +.

Mar. 15, 1668: "Samuel Ward receives his lands, etc., which were given him by his father's will, and at the same time purchases of his brother Andrew certain lands. The town granted to Samuel Ward a home lot near the mill, and other lands in succeeding years."—F. T. R.

THIRD GENERATION

(10) HESTER WARD. b. 1658; will dated Jan. 8, 1730; probated Apr. 18, 1732; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1678, Ebenezer Hawley; b. Sept. 17, 1654; d. Oct., 1681; son Joseph and Catherine (Birdsey) Hawley. This Joseph Hawley was in Stratford, Conn., a proprietor as early as 1650, and probably a few years earlier. His home lot was No. 37, which he purchased of Richard Miles in or before the year 1650. He was prominent in the town and a more than usually energetic business man. He purchased of the Indians a large tract of land in Derby, of which the town allowed him to retain the old Indian planting field, and also another tract which joined it, including Great Hill. He was chosen Deputy in 1665, and many times thereafter until near his decease. His will is dated 1689. He died the following year. (2) Oct. 17, 1682; Ephraim Nichols; b. Dec. 15, 1657; d. 1690; son Isaac and Margaret (Washburn) Nichols. (3) Nov. 16, 1691, Eliphalet Hill; d. 1695; son William and Elizabeth (Jones) Hill. (4) Jan. 20, 1696, Robert Lord, Saybrook, Conn.; b. Aug. 16, 1651; d. 1739; son William and Dorothy Lord.

1st marriage: 63, ELIZABETH +. 64, WILLIAM; b. 1680. 2d marriage: 65, IGNATIUS +. 66, DEBORAH +. 67, ESTHER +. 3d marriage: 68, WILLIAM +. 69, ELIPHALET, Huntington, N. Y.; b. Jan. 11, 1694/5. 70, MARY; bap. Aug. 21, 1798. 4th marriage: 71, MARY; bap. Aug. 21, 1698. 72, ABIGAIL; bap. Apr. 5, 1700; m. Ebenezer Stevens. 73, SARAH +. 74, EBENEZER +. 75, ROBERT +.

Referring to the stone of Hester Ward in the old Fairfield, Conn., cemetery: "The least preserved of these tomb waifs * * * is the one inscribed to Mrs. Hester Lord; date not legible, but probably 1730. She was a descendant of the noted settler, Andrew Warde, was endowed with rare qualities of mind and form, and married successively four men of wealth and position. Tradition reports her a woman who was widely respected, whose abundant means were dispensed with an open hand."—Address of Wm. A. Beers as published in "The Old Burying Ground of Fairfield," p. 227.

As to the name "Hester": "Andrew Warde's wife was baptized 'Hester.' It is a good old English variant of Esther, and is preferred in literature, as in the 'Scarlet Letter' and other novels. In Andrew's will it is 'Ester.' In her own, it is 'Hester,' both for herself and her grandchild, daughter of William Ward, and 'Hester Burr' for another grandchild. The grandchild, Hester Ward, married four times, and calls herself finally, 'Hester Lord' in her own will. She is also called 'Hester' in her first marriage contract. Abigail, daughter of Andrew Warde, had a daughter who was named Hester in her father's (Dimon's) will. Moses Dimon's grandson, John, had a daughter baptized 'Hester.' * * * Andrew's wife was surely Hester, and it was only long after her death that those who knew better succeeded in making her descendants call their girls 'Esther.' I do not find Hester Ward's name ever written 'Esther' in her lifetime."—Emory McClintock correspondence.

(11) SARAH NICHOLS. b. Dec. 1, 1651; m. Oct. 20, 1674, Moses Wheeler, Jr.; b. July 5, 1651; d. Jan. 30, 1724; son Moses and Miriam (Hawley) Wheeler.

Moses Wheeler, 1st, was born in England, probably in the County of Kent in 1598, where the Wheeler family had resided for over four hundred

years. He left London in 1638 and, coming to America, joined the New Haven Colony, and was among the first to receive an allotment of land in that Colony. He married Miriam Hawley, a sister of Joseph Hawley, one of the first and most influential settlers in this Colony. Here he resided until 1648, when he was expelled from the Colony, because of a slight infringement of one of the Blue Laws, for which this Colony was so noted. According to tradition, he had been absent from home for several months. The day upon which he returned from his long journey was Sunday. The happiness which he naturally felt on being united to his family once more completely banished from his remembrance all idea of the Blue Laws, and he accordingly kissed his wife and children. This act coming to the knowledge of the authorities, he was immediately expelled from the Colony. He then joined the little settlement of Stratford. Here he purchased his home lot from the Indians on the shore, near what is now known as Sandy Hollow. He afterwards bought a vast tract of land near the Ferry. He was allowed by the General Court to keep the Ferry. He built a stone house on his property, which descended to his son, Moses 2d, who about the year 1670 built a wooden house very near the old stone one, which remained standing until May 12, 1891, when the old ruin was blown up with dynamite. (See photo.) Ten years previous to his death, Moses Wheeler 1st disposed of most of his property to his son—Moses 2d, to whom the homestead descended; Samuel, and his son-in-law, Joseph Walker, receiving land he had bought of the Indians as far north as Derby.

"The Indians living on the Golden Hill, Bridgeport, reservation, when all but four of the tribe had departed to the happy hunting grounds, in 1659 gave their first deed to the whites, and Moses Wheeler was the lucky man."—From Bridgeport Telegram.

Moses Wheeler 1st, besides being one of the largest land owners, was one of the leading and most influential men in the town. He was a strong, powerful man, of whom the Indians stood in mortal terror. No wonder, if tradition is true. One day several Indians called at his house. He understood that their purpose was to kill him. He was engaged in making soap. It was boiling in a huge kettle and was very hot. He invited his guests to take a drink of cider, and while they were partaking, he took the paddle with which he was stirring it and covered them with the scalding soap. He died on the 15th of January, 1698, aged 100 years, and enjoys the distinction of being the first centenarian white man in New England. He is buried in the old Congregational Church yard at Stratford. A rough stone, cut from the rocks at the homestead, marks his grave. Moses Wheeler 2d died Jan. 30, 1724, in the 74th year of his age. He is buried at the side of his father, and a similar stone marks his grave. He left a large estate, making him among the wealthy men of Stratford. His son Elnathan occupied the homestead. Stephen Wheeler, a descendant, was the last of the family to live there.

76, MOSES +. 76a, CALEB; b. Jan. 29, 1676/7. 77, SARAH; b. June 26, 1678; m. ——— Jessup. 78, NATHAN +. 79, SAMUEL +. 80, JAMES; b. Oct. 23, 1683. 81, ROBERT +. 82, ELIZABETH; b. Aug. 18, 1687.

(15) SAMUEL NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Mar. 29, 1658; d. 1691; m. Mrs. Susan Fairchild, widow of Thomas Fairchild.

84, JOSIAH, Danbury, Conn.; b. July 25, 1687; d. 1743; m. Mrs. Mabel

ined the New
of land in that
ley, one of the
ed until 1648,
gement of one
ding to tradi-
he day upon
ppiness which
etely banished
rdingly kissed
he authorities,
ned the little
he Indians on
wards bought
eral Court to
ich descended
use very near
91, when the
rs previous to
to his son—
is son-in-law,
far north as

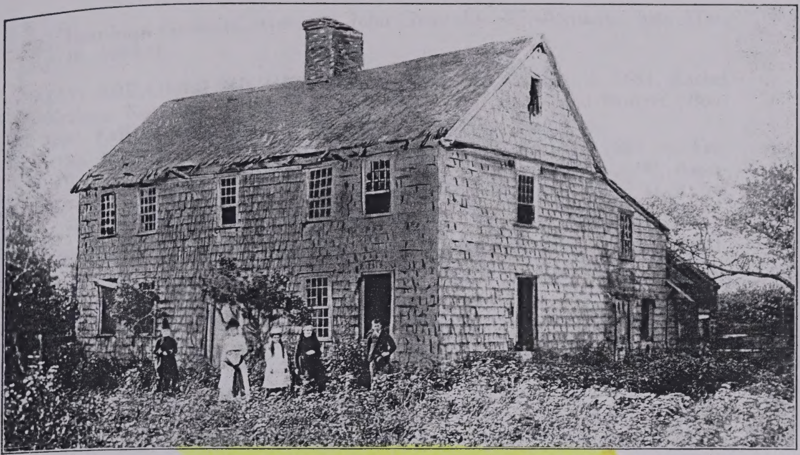
tion, when all
in 1659 gave
nan."—From

owners, was
a strong,
vonder, if
He under-
ing soap. It
guests to take
paddle with
He died on
tion of being
d in the old
om the rocks
n. 30, 1724,
and a similar
the wealthy
d. Stephen

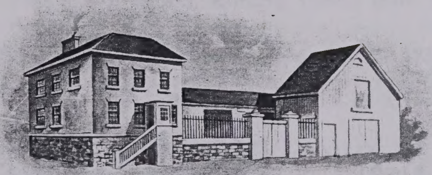
; b. June 26,
80, JAMES;
18, 1687.

58; d. 1691;

Mrs. Mabel



MOSES WHEELER HOMESTEAD. BUILT BEFORE 1700



MAJOR JOHN WARD HOUSE
ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA

Boardman Griswold, widow of John Griswold. 85, Andrew; bap. Mar. 16, 1688/9.

(17) ABRAHAM NICHOLS. b. Jan. 29, 1662; m. Dec. 3, 1684, Rachel Kellogg, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Feb. 16, 1663; dau. Daniel and Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg.

86, Joseph +. 87, Daniel +. 88, Hester; b. Oct. 31, 1689; m. Feb. 21, 1711, Elnathan Peet; b. Nov. 28, 1689. 89, Rachel +. 90, Abraham +. 91, Avis; b. Nov. 7, 1698. 92, Eunice (twin) +. 93, Ruth +. 94, Phebe +.

(22) MARY NICHOLS. b. 1673; d. Apr. 5, 1733; m. Jan. 20, 1691, Joseph Hull, Derby, Conn.; b. 1662; d. Oct. 5, 1744; representative in Gen. Ass.; son Dr. John and Mary Hull.

95, Samuel; b. Nov. 15, 1692. 96, Joseph +. 97, Caleb +. 98, Andrew; b. Jan. 13, 1698. 99, Mary; b. Sept. 13, 1699. 100, Sarah +. 101, Abijah +. 102, Nathan; b. Nov. 26, 1709.

(23) (Sergeant) JOHN NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Nov. 12, 1676; d. 1727; m. Jane Bostwick; b. Apr. 13, 1680; dau. John and Mary (Brinsmade) Bostwick.

103, Sarah; bap. Mar., 1707; d. infancy. 104, Caleb; b. Dec., 1708; d. June 17, 1710. 105, John +, 106, Caleb; b. Mar. 18, 1713; d. April 1, 1727. 107, Andrew; b. Oct. 6, 1715; d. infancy. 108, Joseph +. 109, Mary; b. July 7, 1720. 109a, Phebe; b. 1722; m. Elisha Baker. 110, Samuel; b. Mar. 10, 1724.

(24) (Lieut.) DANIEL BURR, Upper Meadow, Conn. m. (1) Hannah Banks, dau. (Lieut.) John Banks; (2) Mary Sherwood, dau. Stephen and Rebecca (Turney) Sherwood; (3) Elizabeth Pinckney; b. 1672; d. 1722; dau. (Capt.) Philip and Jane Pinckney.

1st marriage: 111, Elizabeth +. 112, Jehu +. 113, Stephen +. 114, Peter +. 3d marriage: 115, Jane +. 116, Mary +. 117, David +. 118, (Rev.) Moses, Redding, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1730; d. 1740. 119, Aaron +. 120, Hester +.

(28) ESTHER WARD. b. Dec. 15, 1669; d. July 13, 1734; m. Jan. 22, 1692, William Cornwall, Middletown, Conn.; b. Sept. 13, 1671; d. July 16, 1747; son William and Mary (Bull) Cornwall. (See Mrs. Burton's letter in "Biographical.")

121, William +. 122, Mary +. 123, Ebenezer; bap. Apr., 1697; d. infancy. 124, Andrew +. 125, John; b. Apr. 9, 1703; d. Apr. 29, 1723. 126, Samuel; b. May 31, 1706; d. Dec. 12, 1720. 127, Esther +. 128, Jacob; b. Jan. 23, 1712; d. July 10, 1774.

(29) MARY WARD. b. Aug., 1672; d. Feb. 19, 1740; m. Benjamin Cornwall, Middletown, Conn.; b. Dec. 23, 1688; d. May 20, 1754; son John and Martha (Peck) Cornwall.

129, Benjamin +. 130, Hannah (twin); b. Feb. 16, 1736; d. Mar. 5, 1740. 131, Mindwell; b. Aug. 11, 1738; d. Sept. 14, 1742.

(31) SAMUEL WARD. bap. Oct. 12, 1679; d. June 25, 1715; m. Aug.

Boardman Griswold, widow of John Griswold. 85, Andrew; bap. Mar. 16, 1688/9.

(17) ABRAHAM NICHOLS. b. Jan. 29, 1662; m. Dec. 3, 1684, Rachel Kellogg, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Feb. 16, 1663; dau. Daniel and Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg.

86, Joseph +. 87, Daniel +. 88, Hester; b. Oct. 31, 1689; m. Feb. 21, 1711, Elnathan Peet; b. Nov. 28, 1689. 89, Rachel +. 90, Abraham +. 91, Avis; b. Nov. 7, 1698. 92, Eunice (twin) +. 93, Ruth +. 94, Phebe +.

(22) MARY NICHOLS. b. 1673; d. Apr. 5, 1733; m. Jan. 20, 1691, Joseph Hull, Derby, Conn.; b. 1662; d. Oct. 5, 1744; representative in Gen. Ass.; son Dr. John and Mary Hull.

95, Samuel; b. Nov. 15, 1692. 96, Joseph +. 97, Caleb +. 98, Andrew; b. Jan. 13, 1698. 99, Mary; b. Sept. 13, 1699. 100, Sarah +. 101, Abijah +. 102, Nathan; b. Nov. 26, 1709.

(23) (Sergeant) JOHN NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Nov. 12, 1676; d. 1727; m. Jane Bostwick; b. Apr. 13, 1680; dau. John and Mary (Brinsmade) Bostwick.

103, Sarah; bap. Mar., 1707; d. infancy. 104, Caleb; b. Dec., 1708; d. June 17, 1710. 105, John +. 106, Caleb; b. Mar. 18, 1713; d. April 1, 1727. 107, Andrew; b. Oct. 6, 1715; d. infancy. 108, Joseph +. 109, Mary; b. July 7, 1720. 109a, Phebe; b. 1722; m. Elisha Baker. 110, Samuel; b. Mar. 10, 1724.

(24) (Lieut.) DANIEL BURR, Upper Meadow, Conn. m. (1) Hannah Banks, dau. (Lieut.) John Banks; (2) Mary Sherwood, dau. Stephen and Rebecca (Turney) Sherwood; (3) Elizabeth Pinckney; b. 1672; d. 1722; dau. (Capt.) Philip and Jane Pinckney.

1st marriage: 111, Elizabeth +. 112, Jehu +. 113, Stephen +. 114, Peter +. 3d marriage: 115, Jane +. 116, Mary +. 117, David +. 118, (Rev.) Moses, Redding, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1730; d. 1740. 119, Aaron +. 120, Hester +.

(28) ESTHER WARD. b. Dec. 15, 1669; d. July 13, 1734; m. Jan. 22, 1692, William Cornwall, Middletown, Conn.; b. Sept. 13, 1671; d. July 16, 1747; son William and Mary (Bull) Cornwall. (See Mrs. Burton's letter in "Biographical.")

121, William +. 122, Mary +. 123, Ebenezer; bap. Apr., 1697; d. infancy. 124, Andrew +. 125, John; b. Apr. 9, 1703; d. Apr. 29, 1723. 126, Samuel; b. May 31, 1706; d. Dec. 12, 1720. 127, Esther +. 128, Jacob; b. Jan. 23, 1712; d. July 10, 1774.

(29) MARY WARD. b. Aug., 1672; d. Feb. 19, 1740; m. Benjamin Cornwall, Middletown, Conn.; b. Dec. 23, 1688; d. May 20, 1754; son John and Martha (Peck) Cornwall.

129, Benjamin +. 130, Hannah (twin); b. Feb. 16, 1736; d. Mar. 5, 1740. 131, Mindwell; b. Aug. 11, 1738; d. Sept. 14, 1742.

(31) SAMUEL WARD. bap. Oct. 12, 1679; d. June 25, 1715; m. Aug.

10, 1710, Elizabeth Adkins; b. Aug. 11, 1687; dau. Josiah and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Adkins.

132, John; b. Aug. 28, 1711. 133, Elizabeth; b. Nov. 7, 1712. 134, Samuel +.

(33) NATHANIEL BURR, Fairfield, Conn. m. Susannah Lockwood; dau. (Serg.) Joseph and ——— (Beacham) Lockwood.

135, Nathaniel; bap. Dec. 23, 1694; d. infancy. 136, Joseph (twin); bap. Dec. 23, 1694; d. infancy. 137, Sarah; bap. Jan. 20, 1695. 138, Anna; bap. Apr. 5, 1696. 139, Nathaniel +. 140, Ephraim +.

(34) ABIGAIL BURR. d. Feb. 7, 1711/12; m. Mar. 22, 1692, (Lieut.) John Wheeler; b. 1664; d. Mar. 19, 1754; son (Serg.) John and Elizabeth Wheeler.

141, John; b. July 20, 1694; d. Feb. 19, 1725/6. 142, Sarah; b. Feb. 11, 1696. 143, Abigail; b. Aug. 16, 1698. 144, Mary; b. Nov. 4, 1701; d. Dec. 11, 1713/14. 145, Elizabeth; bap. Apr. 3, 1703; m. John Dimon, No. 189. 146, Judith Ann +.

(35) (Col.) JOHN BURR. b. May 2, 1673; d. June 13, 1750; m. (1) Deborah Barlow; b. 1674; d. Dec. 4, 1726; dau. John and Abigail (Lockwood) Barlow; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Hawley) Wakeman, No. 63.

1st marriage: 149, John +. 150, Abigail +. 151, Deborah; b. 1705. 152, Mary +. 153, William +. 154, Joseph; bap. June 27, 1714.

(36) DANIEL BURR. Will dated Apr. 9, 1722; m. Mary Jennings; b. 1690; d. Jan. 2, 1746; dau. Joshua and Hannah (Lyon) Jennings.

155, Nathaniel +. 156, James. 157, John +. 158, David. 159, Rebecca +. 160, Mary; m. Nathan Adams.

(37) ANNA BURR. b. 1675; d. Mar. 14, 1747/8; m. Jan. 20, 1696, Gideon Allen; d. Jan. 25, 1759; son Gideon and Sarah Allen.

161, Sarah +. 162, Anna; b. June 6, 1700; d. Sept. 27, 1747; m. (1) Thomas Hanford; (2) Gershom Burr. 163, Gideon; bap. Jan. 17, 1702/3; d. May 29, 1748. 164, Abigail; m. Joseph Wakeman No. 297. 165, Mary +. 166, John +. 167, David +. 168, Hannah; b. Nov. 18, 1706; m. Mar. 24, 1742/3, Thomas Gibbs, Milford, Conn. 169, George; bap. Mar. 24, 1721. 170, Tamar; bap. Nov. 15, 1724; d. young. 171, Margaret (twin); bap. Nov. 15, 1724; d. young.

(38) MARY BURR. m. (prob.) Rev. James Laborie; will dated Mar. 17, 1730/1, Stratford, Conn.

172, Anne +. 173, James +. 174, Anthony.

(39) ESTHER BURR. d. 1723; m. (1) John Sloss, Eatons Neck, Long Island, N. Y.; will dated Jan. 5, 1720/1; (2) Rev. Samuel Cook, Stratfield, Conn.

175, Sarah. 176, Eleanor. 177, Deborah.

(40) REBECCA BURR. b. 1681; d. May 16, 1721; m. Nov. 30, 1704, (Capt.) Samuel Sherwood; b. 1680; d. Nov. 10, 1732; son Matthew and Mary (Fitch) Sherwood.

siah and Elizabeth

Nov. 7, 1712. 134,

nah Lockwood; dau.

36, Joseph (twin);
Jan. 20, 1695. 138,
0, Ephraim +.

. 22, 1692, (Lieut.)
John and Elizabeth

, Sarah; b. Feb. 11,
b. Nov. 4, 1701; d.
3; m. John Dimon,

e 13, 1750; m. (1)
and Abigail (Lock-
n, No. 63.
Deborah; b. 1705.
p. June 27, 1714.

Mary Jennings; b.
Jennings.
158, David. 159,

Jan. 20, 1696,
Allen.
t. 27, 1747; m. (1)
on; bap. Jan. 17,
Wakeman No. 297.
Hannah; b. Nov.
ilford, Conn. 169,
15, 1724; d. young.
ng.

will dated Mar. 17,

Eatons Neck, Long
uel Cook, Stratfield,

m. Nov. 30, 1704,
; son Matthew and

178, John +. 179, Nathaniel +. 180, Sarah; b. Oct. 23, 1709; m. Nov. 16, 1732, Daniel Fitch. 181, Mary +. 182, Abigail. 183, Samuel; bap. Nov. 21, 1714. 184, Rebecca +. 185, Esther +. 186, Thomas; m. Ann Burr, No. 571. 187, Andrew; b. Mar. 21, 1721; d. Nov. 23, 1767.

(41) (Capt.) MOSES DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Oct. 7, 1672; d. Aug. 7, 1748; m. (1) Jane Pinckney; b. 1675; dau. Philip Pinckney, Eastchester, N. Y.; (2) Mrs. Jane Gilbert, widow of James Gilbert; (3) Mrs. Jane Hill; d. 1774; widow of John Hill.

188, Moses +. 189, John +. 190, Thomas; bap. Aug. 29, 1703. 191, Ebenezer; m. Mary Burr, No. 152. 192, Abigail +. 193, David; bap. Nov. 20, 1709. 194, Damaris; b. Aug. 24, 1712; d. infancy. 195, Damaris +.

(44) ABIGAIL DIMON. m. James Smedley.

196, Abigail; b. Nov. 7, 1701. 197, Samuel; b. Sept. 1, 1703. 198, James +. 199, John; b. May 29, 1708. 200, Hannah; b. May 18, 1710. 201, Esther; b. Aug. 8, 1712. 202, Ephraim; b. Oct. 27, 1713. 203, Damaris; b. Dec. 27, 1715.

(46) (Capt.) ANDREW WARD, Guilford, Conn. (See Mrs. Jenkins' sketch in "Biographical.") b. 1669/70; d. Aug. 7, 1756; m. Nov. 19, 1691, Deborah Joy; b. Feb. 23, 1693; d. Feb. 22, 1752; dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Spencer) Joy.

204, Damaris +. 205, Andrew +. 206, Deborah; b. Jan. 17, 1698; m. Rev. ——— Peck. 207, John +. 208, Jehiel; b. Nov. 16, 1702; d. Feb. 15, 1740. 209, Samuel +. 210, Edmund +. 211, Dorothea +. 212, Diana +.

(48) ABIGAIL WARD. b. Sept. 15, 1672; d. Aug. 10, 1733; m. Jan. 25, 1693, Samuel Norton; b. Oct. 4, 1672; d. Apr. 2, 1752; son John and Hannah (Stone) Norton.

213, Abigail +. 214, Samuel +. 215, Keziah; b. Dec. 21, 1700; m. John Graves. 216, Ann +. 217, Tryal +. 218, Mindwell +. 219, Thankful; b. Sept. 4, 1710. 220, Isaiah +.

(49) SARAH WARD. b. Nov. 15, 1674; d. Dec. 8, 1763; m. Nov. 15, 1693, Stephen Bradley; b. Oct. 1, 1668; son (Capt.) Stephen and Hannah (Smith) Bradley.

221, Joseph; b. Aug. 4, 1694; d. Apr. 3, 1712. 222, Stephen +. 223, Daniel; b. Dec. 22, 1698; d. infancy. 224, John +.

(50) (Capt.) PETER WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 14, 1676; d. Dec. 18, 1763; m. Mar. 30, 1699, Mary Joy; b. Sept. 17, 1680; dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Spencer) Joy.

225, Pelatiah +. 226, Ira +. 227, Ichabod; b. Apr. 2, 1707. 228, Peter +. 229, Mary +. 230, Mattaniah +.

(51) WILLIAM WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. Oct. 18, 1678; d. Dec. 19, 1767; m. Lettice Beach; b. Dec. 24, 1679; dau. John and Hannah (Staples) Beach.

231, Meacock +. 232, Mary +. 233, William +. 234, Amy +.

235, Ambrose +. 236, Lettice +. 237, John +. 238, Tryal +. 239, Arah +. 240, Zenas +. 241, Titus; b. Apr. 27, 1723; m. June 7, 1764, Ann E. Smith.

(55) ANN WARD. b. 1689; d. June 1, 1746; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1709, Samuel Rossiter, Guilford, Conn.; b. Feb. 17, 1686; d. Jan. 6. 1711; son, Josiah and Sarah (Sherman) Rossiter; (2) Apr. 26, 1716, Daniel Parmelee; b. June 28, 1691; d. May 14, 1773; son Joshua and Elsie (Edwards) Parmelee.

1st marriage: 252, Samuel; b. Dec. 9, 1710; died at sea. 253, Josiah; b. June 3, 1711; d. infancy. 254, Beriah; d. Mar. 17, 1713. 2d marriage: 255, Ann +. 256, Rhoda +. 257, Rufus; b. Mar. 8, 1721; d. Sept. 25, 1732. 258, Sarah; b. Dec. 10, 1722; d. Nov. 18, 1807. 259, Merab +.

(56) EDMUND WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. d. 1712; m. prob. Mary Hunt.

260, Mary; b. May 23, 1694. 261, Eleanor; b. May 2, 1696. 262, Sarah +. 263, Abigail; b. Jan. 26, 1700. 264, Miriam +. 265, Edmund +. 266, Samuel; b. Mar. 14, 1708. (See Scharff History of Westchester Co., pp. 746-50.)

The name "Edmund Ward" is closely identified with the history of Eastchester, Westchester Co., N. Y. In Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., vol. 1, p. 211, we find the following item: "In the year 1700 it was resolved by the inhabitants of the town of Eastchester that Edmund Ward shall have and hold sixty acres of land, in consideration that the said Edmund Ward do pay the Indians purely, and clear the said town of and from the said payment when need be, etc." Some years earlier than this transaction, it is likely that Edmund Ward, and possibly his aged father Samuel, removed from Fairfield to Eastchester. Samuel died Jan. 8, 1693, and his widow, Hannah, and son Edmund administered upon his estate. Under date Dec. 28, 1699, we find the following in the Greenfield, Conn., Probate Records: "Edmund Ward, belonging to the manor of Fordham, in the county of Westchester, in the province of New York, administrator on the estate of my honored father, Samuel Ward, late of Fairfield, in the Colony of Connecticut, deceased, at a special court held at Fairfield, Mar. 29, 1693, have by these presents, delivered unto my loving brother, William Ward, according to order of court, for his legacy, the several tracts of land, hereafter mentioned," etc. Edmund Ward was one of the foremost men of this new settlement of Eastchester. By special grant of the crown, he, in company with others, became proprietor of what was known as the Long Reach, or New Patent. "Anne, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, etc., the Queen, defender of the faith, etc., grants to Col. William Peartree and others (among them Edmund Ward) a tract of land in Westchester Co. Dated 23rd of Sep. in the 7th year of her Majesty's reign, 1708." (Bolton Hist. Westchester Co., vol. 1, p. 211.)

Mr. Ward was very active in all affairs pertaining to the welfare of the new settlement. He was Town Clerk, Recorder, etc., and held many offices of trust and responsibility. "The name of Ward was, during the 18th and the first half of the 19th centuries, that of the strongest family in the town of Eastchester. Edmund Ward was one of the patentees of the Long Reach grant. His son Edmund was the Colonial Member of Assembly, and his two

TRYAL +.
, 1723; m. June

. 10, 1709, Sam-
711; son, Josiah
rmelee; b. June
) Parmelee.
. 253, JOSIAH;
1713. 2d mar-
Mar. 8, 1721;
18, 1807. 259,

m. prob. Mary

2, 1696. 262,
+. 265, ED-
arff History of

the history of
Westchester Co.,
it was resolved
Ward shall have
mund Ward do
ne said payment
it is likely that
om Fairfield to
nnah, and son
, we find
und Ward,
chester, in the
honored father,
deceased, at a
sents, delivered
f court, for his
Edmund Ward
er. By special
rietor of what
grace of God,
r of the faith,
them Edmund
ep. in the 7th
er Co., vol. 1,

welfare of the
d many offices
the 18th and
y in the town
e Long Reach
, and his two

---

grandchildren were distinguished in the Revolution—Edmund, for his inflexible self-sacrifice and loyalty, and Stephen, for his services in the patriot cause. Charles and Jonathan, sons of Stephen, rose to offices of influence and honor in the town." (Scharff History of Westchester Co., vol. 2, p. 750.)

Among other pedigrees given by Mr. Bolton in his History of Westchester Co. is that of Ward (vol. 1, p. 254). Edmund Ward, of Eastchester, patentee of Long Reach, is there recorded as son of Andrew Warde, of Fairfield. Some members of the Westchester branch of the family adhere to this view.

(59) WILLIAM WARD, Pelham, N. Y. b. abt. 1678; m. Hannah Pell; d. 1778; dau. John Pell, proprietor of the Manor of Pelham.

267, MOSES; d. 1763. 268, JOHN. 269, GABRIEL. 270, EDMUND. 271, HEZEKIAH +. 272, MARY. 273, ELIZABETH; m. Abraham Placet. "William Ward, of the manor of Pelham, to his Father-in-law, John Pell, proprietor of said manor, certain lands in Pelham." (Registry of Deeds at White Plains, N. Y.)

(60) JOHN WARD, Eastchester, N. Y. b. abt. 1683; d. prob. Dec. 6, 1767; m. Elizabeth ———.

274, JOHN; m. Mary Pell; b. 1696; d. Sept., 1765; dau. Thomas and Dorothy (Ward) Pell. 275, CALEB +. 276, PHEBE; m. Caleb Morgan.

This John Ward was one of the executors of his nephew Edmund's estate. "I further nominate, constitute and appoint my well beloved wife, Phebe Ward, and my loving uncle, John Ward, executors of this my last will and testament." (From will of Edmund Ward, proved in Prerogative Court of New York, Apr. 27, 1732.) John Ward late in life seems to have removed to Peekskill, N. Y., where he was buried, and his monument is found. He thus became the founder of the large and influential family of that name in Peekskill, and was the ancestor of Judge John Currey and his brother Rev. Daniel Currey, D.D., one of the leading Methodist Episcopal clergymen of his day.

(61) MOSES WARD, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1685; m. prob. ——— Rowland.

276a, SARAH; b. July 15, 1711. 276b, SAMUEL; b. June 20, 1714. 277, REBECCA; b. Apr. 1, 1716; m. prob. Peter Burr. 278, SARAH; b. Jan. 12, 1717/8. 279, ESTHER; b. Dec. 20, 1719. 280, ABIGAIL +. 281, MOSES; b. Dec. 22, 1723.

(62) HANNAH WARD. m. Peter Bulkley, Fairfield, Conn.; b. Dec. 25, 1683; d. Oct. 15, 1752; son Rev. Peter and Grace (Chitwood) Bulkley.

282, DAVID +. 283, SARAH; bap. Dec. 14, 1712. 284, SARAH +. 285, PETER +. 286, ANDREW +. 287, HANNAH +. 288, GERSHOM; b. Aug. 13, 1721; d. May 17, 1797. 289, JABEZ +. 290, OLIVE; b. July, 1725; d. Aug. 28, 1812. 291, MOSES +. 292, JAMES +. 293, MARY +.

FOURTH GENERATION

(63) ELIZABETH HAWLEY. b. May 6, 1679; d. Aug. 18, 1753; m. (1) 1697/8, (Capt.) Joseph Wakeman, New Haven, Conn.; b. 1670; d. Dec. 5, 1726; son (Rev.) Samuel and Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman; (2) (Col.) John Burr No. 35.

1st marriage: 294, Ebenezer +. 295, Catherine; m. (Capt.) John Burr No. 149. 296, Elizabeth +. 297, Joseph +. 298, Jabez +. 299, Samuel; bap. Jan. 30, 1709; d. infancy. 300, Mary; m. William Burr No. 153. 301, Samuel +. 302, Stephen +.

(65) IGNATIUS NICHOLS, Fairfield, Conn. b. Dec. 17, 1683; m. Abigail Staples; b. 1689; d. Dec. 12, 1745; dau. John and Mary Staples.

303, Ephraim +. 304, Nathan. 305, Ignatius. 306, Abigail. 307, Hester.

(66) DEBORAH NICHOLS. b. Jan. 1, 1685; m. Dec. 7, 1705, Joseph Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1674; son (Serg.) John and Elizabeth Wheeler.

308, Joseph +. 309, Thomas; b. July 10, 1708. 310, Esther; b. Aug. 1, 1710. 311, Catherine +. 312, Ephraim; b. Mar. 25, 1716. 313, Seth; b. Mar. 26, 1721.

(67) ESTHER NICHOLS. b. Dec. 18, 1689; m. Mar. 28, 1716/17, David Wheeler, Black Rock, Conn.; b. 1689; son (Serg.) John and Elizabeth Wheeler.

314, Eunice; bap. Nov. 1, 1719. 315, Temperance; b. Nov. 6, 1721. 316, Patience; b. Oct. 1, 1723. 317. David; b. Apr. 6, 1726. 318, Eunice; b. Dec. 2, 1737.

(68) WILLIAM HILL. b. Nov. 17, 1692; d. Apr. 25, 1775; m. Abigail Barlow; b. June 30, 1697; d. Apr. 16, 1743; dau. John and Ruth (Sherwood) Barlow.

319, Catherine +. 320, Samuel; bap. Apr. 27, 1718; m. Nov. 28, 1744, Sarah Dimon, dau. Moses and Hannah (Gilbert) Dimon No. 708. 321, Anne +. 322, Mary +. 323, Eliphalet; b. 1726/7; d. July 18, 1821; m. Jan. 8, 1756, Isabel Burr. 324, Hannah; bap. Aug. 17, 1729. 325, Ruhamah. 326, Augustus; m. Nov. 24, 1733, Susannah Lyon. 327, James +. 328, Ward William; bap. 1735/6; d. Oct. 5, 1801; m. Aug. 16, 1770, Grace Hull; d. Feb. 17, 1813. 329, Elizabeth. 330, Frances. 331, Sarah +.

(73) SARAH LORD. bap. Mar. 29, 1702; m. (1) June 14, 1722, Josiah Gilbert, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 4, 1760; son Moses and Jane Gilbert; (2) William Hill.

1st marriage: 332, Moses +. 333, Richard; b. Oct. 14, 1725; d. 1748. 334, Mary; b. Nov. 11, 1726; m. David Hurlburt, Norwalk, Conn. 335, Caleb; b. May 12, 1729. 336, Josiah +. 337, Phineas; b. Aug. 6, 1734. 338, Hannah; b. Apr. 16, 1737; d. Jan. 30, 1740. 339, Ichabod, Simsbury, Conn.; b. June 3, 1741.

FOURTH GENERATION

(63) ELIZABETH HAWLEY. b. May 6, 1679; d. Aug. 18, 1753; m. (1) 1697/8, (Capt.) Joseph Wakeman, New Haven, Conn.; b. 1670; d. Dec. 5, 1726; son (Rev.) Samuel and Hannah (Goodyear) Wakeman; (2) (Col.) John Burr No. 35.

1st marriage: 294, Ebenezer +. 295, Catherine; m. (Capt.) John Burr No. 149. 296, Elizabeth +. 297, Joseph +. 298, Jabez +. 299, Samuel; bap. Jan. 30, 1709; d. infancy. 300, Mary; m. William Burr No. 153. 301, Samuel +. 302, Stephen +.

(65) IGNATIUS NICHOLS, Fairfield, Conn. b. Dec. 17, 1683; m. Abigail Staples; b. 1689; d. Dec. 12, 1745; dau. John and Mary Staples.

303, Ephraim +. 304, Nathan. 305, Ignatius. 306, Abigail. 307, Hester.

(66) DEBORAH NICHOLS. b. Jan. 1, 1685; m. Dec. 7, 1705, Joseph Wheeler, Fairfield, Conn.; b. 1674; son (Serg.) John and Elizabeth Wheeler.

308, Joseph +. 309, Thomas; b. July 10, 1708. 310, Esther; b. Aug. 1, 1710. 311, Catherine +. 312, Ephraim; b. Mar. 25, 1716. 313, Seth; b. Mar. 26, 1721.

(67) ESTHER NICHOLS. b. Dec. 18, 1689; m. Mar. 28, 1716/17, David Wheeler, Black Rock, Conn.; b. 1689; son (Serg.) John and Elizabeth Wheeler.

314, Eunice; bap. Nov. 1, 1719. 315, Temperance; b. Nov. 6, 1721. 316, Patience; b. Oct. 1, 1723. 317. David; b. Apr. 6, 1726. 318, Eunice; b. Dec. 2, 1737.

(68) WILLIAM HILL. b. Nov. 17, 1692; d. Apr. 25, 1775; m. Abigail Barlow; b. June 30, 1697; d. Apr. 16, 1743; dau. John and Ruth (Sherwood) Barlow.

319, Catherine +. 320, Samuel; bap. Apr. 27, 1718; m. Nov. 28, 1744, Sarah Dimon, dau. Moses and Hannah (Gilbert) Dimon No. 708. 321, Anne +. 322, Mary +. 323, Eliphalet; b. 1726/7; d. July 18, 1821; m. Jan. 8, 1756, Isabel Burr. 324, Hannah; bap. Aug. 17, 1729. 325, Ruhamah. 326, Augustus; m. Nov. 24, 1733, Susannah Lyon. 327, James +. 328, Ward William; bap. 1735/6; d. Oct. 5, 1801; m. Aug. 16, 1770, Grace Hull; d. Feb. 17, 1813. 329, Elizabeth. 330, Frances. 331, Sarah +.

(73) SARAH LORD. bap. Mar. 29, 1702; m. (1) June 14, 1722, Josiah Gilbert, Fairfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 4, 1760; son Moses and Jane Gilbert; (2) William Hill.

1st marriage: 332, Moses +. 333, Richard; b. Oct. 14, 1725; d. 1748. 334, Mary; b. Nov. 11, 1726; m. David Hurlburt, Norwalk, Conn. 335, Caleb; b. May 12, 1729. 336, Josiah +. 337, Phineas; b. Aug. 6, 1734. 338, Hannah; b. Apr. 16, 1737; d. Jan. 30, 1740. 339, Ichabod, Simsbury, Conn.; b. June 3, 1741.

---

(74) EB
339a, W
Ward.
339f, G

(75) RO
and ——
340, Es
Samuel

(76) MO
8, 1657; n
(Wakelyn
of Thomas
1st mar

(78) NA
14, 1726;
Elizabeth
1st mar
riage:
July 16,

(79) SAM
2, 1721; n
dau. (?) I
1680; d. Se
1st marr
+. 352

(81) ROI
Bennett, da
354, Ca
Anna +
Feb. 24,

(86) (Cap
Sept. 17, 1
Bethia (Bo
365, Joh
Abigail
Eunice
Andrew

(87) DAN
Hannah Pe
Peet.
375, Sa
Rachel

(89) RAC
Ephraim B
379, An

(74) EBENEZER LORD. d. 1750; m. Abigail ———.

339a, William. 339b, Ebenezer; m. Oct. 29, 1771, Ruth Lacey. 339c, Ward. 339d, Robert. 339e, Sarah; m. Mar. 31, 1756, Hezekiah Platt. 339f, Grissel; m. May 18, 1756, Isaac Hunt. 339g, Abigail.

(75) ROBERT LORD. d. 1746; m. abt. 1730, Rachel Hyde, dau. John and ——— (Rumsey) Hyde.

340, Esther; b. Nov. 7, 1731. 341, Mary; b. Feb. 10, 1733/4. 342, Samuel +.

(76) MOSES WHEELER, Stratford, Conn. (See sketch No. 11.) b. July 8, 1657; m. (1) Dec. 1698, Ruth Bouton; (2) Aug. 31, 1721, Mrs. Mercy (Wakelyn) Lattin; b. 1703; d. 1761; dau. Henry Wakelyn and widow of Thomas Lattin, Stratford, Conn.

1st marriage: 343, Elnathan +. 344, Nathaniel; b. Dec. 16, 1705.

(78) NATHAN WHEELER, Stratford, Conn. b. Jan. 31, 1680; d. Mar. 14, 1726; m. (1) Mary ———; (2) Dec. 16, 1716, Mary Stebbins; (3) Elizabeth ———; b. 1688; d. Jan. 22, 1739.

1st marriage: 345, Mary; b. Dec. 24, 1709; d. Mar. 4, 1726. 2d marriage: 346, Moses +. 347, David. 3d marriage: 348, Nathan; b. July 16, 1720. 349, Ephraim +.

(79) SAMUEL WHEELER, Oronoque, Conn. b. Feb. 27, 1681; d. Feb. 2, 1721; m. (1) May, 1708, Mary Brinsmade; b. 1684; d. Feb., 1712/13; dau. (?) Daniel and Sarah (Kellogg) Brinsmade; (2) Mrs. Lois Riggs; b. 1680; d. Sept. 11, 1767; widow of Ebenezer Riggs, Derby, Conn.

SARAH
MAR
NATHANIEL
GUNN

1st marriage: 350, Sarah; b. Nov. 6, 1710. 2d marriage: 351, Samuel +. 352, Mary +. 353, James +. SA

(81) ROBERT WHEELER. b. May 18, 1686; m. June, 1708, Sarah Bennett, dau. Isaac and Elizabeth (Rose) Bennett.

354, Caleb +. 355, Gideon +. 356, Sarah; b. Jan. 26, 1714/15. 357, Anna +. 358, Hannah; b. Nov. 19, 1719; d. 1797. 359, Sarah; b. Feb. 24, 1721/22.

(86) (Capt.) JOSEPH NICHOLS, Unity, Conn. b. Sept. 21, 1685; d. Sept. 17, 1742; m. Dec. 26, 1704, Mary Curtiss; b. 1681; dau. Joseph and Bethia (Booth) Curtiss.

365, John +. 366, Mary +. 367, Nathan +. 368, Joseph +. 369, Abigail +. 370, Sarah; b. June 9, 1717; m. Ebenezer Beecher. 371, Eunice +. 372, Elizabeth; m. John French. 373, Martha. 374, Andrew +.

(87) DANIEL NICHOLS. b. Apr. 7, 1687; will dated May 4, 1740; m. Hannah Peet; b. Dec. 22, 1704; dau. (Serg.) John and Mary (Morehouse) Peet.

375, Samuel +. 376, Daniel +. 377, Nathan Peet +. 378, Rachel; m. Nov. 14, 1734, Isaac Jackson, Stratfield, Conn.

(89) RACHEL NICHOLS. b. Nov. 9, 1691; m. Jan. 24, 1710, (Serg.) Ephraim Booth; d. 1733/4; son John and Dorothy (Hawley) Booth.

379, Andrew +. 380, Ephraim +. 381, Rachel; b. Feb. 1, 1734.

)N

Aug. 18, 1753; m.
Conn.; b. 1670; d.
ar) Wakeman; (2)

; m. (Capt.) John
-. 298, Jabez +.
Mary; m. William
.

Dec. 17, 1683; m.
Mary Staples.
306, Abigail. 307,

ec. 7, 1705, Joseph
Elizabeth Wheeler.
), Esther; b. Aug.
ar. 25, 1716. 313,

Mar. 28, 1716/17,
) John and Eliza-

; b. Nov. 6, 1721.
pr. 6, 1726. 318,

. 1775; m. Abigail
Ruth (Sherwood)

718; m. Nov. 28,
Dimon No. 708.
726/7; d. July 18,
ip. Aug. 17, 1729.
, Susannah Lyon.
Oct. 5, 1801; m.
Elizabeth. 330,

e 14, 1722, Josiah
Jane Gilbert; (2)

14, 1725; d. 1748.
walk, Conn. 335,
neas; b. Aug. 6,
). 339, Ichabod,

---

(74) EBENEZER LORD. d. 1750; m. Abigail ———.

339a, William. 339b, Ebenezer; m. Oct. 29, 1771, Ruth Lacey. 339c, Ward. 339d, Robert. 339e, Sarah; m. Mar. 31, 1756, Hezekiah Platt. 339f, Grissel; m. May 18, 1756, Isaac Hunt. 339g, Abigail.

(75) ROBERT LORD. d. 1746; m. abt. 1730, Rachel Hyde, dau. John and ——— (Rumsey) Hyde.

340, Esther; b. Nov. 7, 1731. 341, Mary; b. Feb. 10, 1733/4. 342, Samuel +.

(76) MOSES WHEELER, Stratford, Conn. (See sketch No. 11.) b. July 8, 1657; m. (1) Dec. 1698, Ruth Bouton; (2) Aug. 31, 1721, Mrs. Mercy (Wakelyn) Lattin; b. 1703; d. 1761; dau. Henry Wakelyn and widow of Thomas Lattin, Stratford, Conn.

1st marriage: 343, Elnathan +. 344, Nathaniel; b. Dec. 16, 1705.

(78) NATHAN WHEELER, Stratford, Conn. b. Jan. 31, 1680; d. Mar. 14, 1726; m. (1) Mary ———; (2) Dec. 16, 1716, Mary Stebbins; (3) Elizabeth ———; b. 1688; d. Jan. 22, 1739.

1st marriage: 345, Mary; b. Dec. 24, 1709; d. Mar. 4, 1726. 2d marriage: 346, Moses +. 347, David. 3d marriage: 348, Nathan; b. July 16, 1720. 349, Ephraim +.

(79) SAMUEL WHEELER, Oronoque, Conn. b. Feb. 27, 1681; d. Feb. 2, 1721; m. (1) May, 1708, Mary Brinsmade; b. 1684; d. Feb., 1712/13; dau. (?) Daniel and Sarah (Kellogg) Brinsmade; (2) Mrs. Lois Riggs; b. 1680; d. Sept. 11, 1767; widow of Ebenezer Riggs, Derby, Conn.

1st marriage: 350, Sarah; b. Nov. 6, 1710. 2d marriage: 351, Samuel +. 352, Mary +. 353, James +.

(81) ROBERT WHEELER. b. May 18, 1686; m. June, 1708, Sarah Bennett, dau. Isaac and Elizabeth (Rose) Bennett.

354, Caleb +. 355, Gideon +. 356, Sarah; b. Jan. 26, 1714/15. 357, Anna +. 358, Hannah; b. Nov. 19, 1719; d. 1797. 359, Sarah; b. Feb. 24, 1721/22.

(86) (Capt.) JOSEPH NICHOLS, Unity, Conn. b. Sept. 21, 1685; d. Sept. 17, 1742; m. Dec. 26, 1704, Mary Curtiss; b. 1681; dau. Joseph and Bethia (Booth) Curtiss.

365, John +. 366, Mary +. 367, Nathan +. 368, Joseph +. 369, Abigail +. 370, Sarah; b. June 9, 1717; m. Ebenezer Beecher. 371, Eunice +. 372, Elizabeth; m. John French. 373, Martha. 374, Andrew +.

(87) DANIEL NICHOLS. b. Apr. 7, 1687; will dated May 4, 1740; m. Hannah Peet; b. Dec. 22, 1704; dau. (Serg.) John and Mary (Morehouse) Peet.

375, Samuel +. 376, Daniel +. 377, Nathan Peet +. 378, Rachel; m. Nov. 14, 1734, Isaac Jackson, Stratfield, Conn.

(89) RACHEL NICHOLS. b. Nov. 9, 1691; m. Jan. 24, 1710, (Serg.) Ephraim Booth; d. 1733/4; son John and Dorothy (Hawley) Booth.

379, Andrew +. 380, Ephraim +. 381, Rachel; b. Feb. 1, 1734.

(90) ABRAHAM NICHOLS, Trumbull, Conn. b. Sept. 15, 1696; m. Dec. 25, 1718, Abigail Walker; b. Oct. 29, 1699; dau. (Dea.) Robert and Ruth (Wilcoxson) Walker.

382, HESTER; b. Sept. 16, 1719. 383, RUTH; b. Dec., 1722; m. John Hatch. 384, ABRAHAM; bap. Sept. 12, 1731. 385, ROBERT; b. Feb. 1, 1734.

(92) EUNICE NICHOLS. b. Nov. 7, 1698; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1719, Charles Patterson; b. Apr. 4, 1696; son Andrew and Elizabeth (Peet) Patterson; (2) May 12, 1728, Nathaniel Sherman; b. Dec. 1, 1692; son Benjamin and Rebecca (Wheeler) Sherman.

1st marriage: 386, ANDREW +. 387, ABRAHAM (twin) +. 388, SARAH; m. prob. Andrew Booth No. 379. 389, ELIZABETH +. 390, JAMES; b. July 24, 1724; m. June 4, 1752, Mary Beardsley; b. Jan. 22, 1725/6; dau. Caleb and Elizabeth (Booth) Beardsley. 391, ELNATHAN +. 2d marriage: 392, NATHANIEL +. 393, RUTH; bap. Dec., 1730. 394, PHINEAS; m. Elizabeth Wheeler No. 1086.

(93) RUTH NICHOLS; b. Mar., 1701; m. Mar. 3, 1719/20, Stephen Burroughs, Stratford, Conn.; b. Feb. 25, 1694; son John and Patience (Hinman) Burroughs.

395, PATIENCE; b. Jan., 1720/1. 396, EUNICE +. 397, JOHN; b. July 1, 1725; d. Nov. 29, 1733. 398, EDWARD; b. July, 1727. 399, STEPHEN +. 400, RUTH; b. Apr., 1731. 401, EDWARD; b. Apr., 1735. 402, EDEN (Rev.); b. Jan., 1737/8. 403, EPHRAIM; b. Apr., 1740. 403a, JOHN; b. July, 1745.

STEPHEN BURROUGHS 1st "was an extensive land owner at Stratford and Cornwall, Conn. In 1737, in company with fifty others, he purchased from the State in fee simple the whole of that township, comprising some 30,000 acres."—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," p. 76.

STEPHEN BURROUGHS 2d "was in many respects a remarkable man, not only as a pre-eminently successful merchant ship builder, ship owner and navigator—his vessels ploughing the seas in every direction, even to the distant ports of the Orient—but notwithstanding the magnitude and importance of his commercial interests, he was ardently given to philosophical speculation, becoming a recognized authority in the science of astronomy, which subject he pursued with all the pertinacity and acumen of a Newton or a Herschel; his deductions being quoted by more than one of the standard treatises of the day. He, moreover, occupied an exalted position in the realm of mathematics, being the author of the decimal monetary system of the U. S., the formula of which he submitted to Hon. William Samuel Johnson, who was U. S. Senator from Connecticut at the time; and he recognizing its practical utility, presented it to Congress, and an enactment was at once had under which Connecticut and Massachusetts began in 1785 to coin copper cents; the full decimal currency being evolved by degrees, until the full decimal system was made legal in 1798. In the old Stratfield Cemetery at Bridgeport, Conn., is his monument, upon which is inscribed the following epitaph:

"'Stephen Burroughs, Esq., a man distinguished by his industry and his talents and acquirements, self-taught and original; he explored the vast fields of mathematical and astronomical science, beyond all the efforts of a Cassini or a Newton, and made discoveries of a most useful and astonishing nature,

(90) ABRAHAM NICHOLS, Trumbull, Conn. b. Sept. 15, 1696; m. Dec. 25, 1718, Abigail Walker; b. Oct. 29, 1699, dau. (Dea.) Robert and Ruth (Wilcoxson) Walker.

382, Hester; b. Sept. 16, 1719. 383, Ruth; b. Dec., 1722; m. John Heth. 384, Abraham; bap. Sept. 12, 1731. 385, Robert; b. Feb. 1, 1724.

(92) EUNICE NICHOLS, b. Nov. 7, 1698; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1719, Charles Patterson; b. Apr. 4, 1696; son Andrew and Elizabeth (Peet) Patterson; (2) May 12, 1728, Nathaniel Sherman; b. Dec. 1, 1692; son Benjamin and Rebecca (Wheeler) Sherman.

1st marriage: 386, Andrew +. 387, Abraham (twin) +. 388, Sarah; m. prob. Andrew Booth No. 379. 389, Elizabeth +. 390, James; b. July 24, 1724; m. June 4, 1752, Mary Beardsley; b. Jan. 22, 1725/6; dau. Caleb and Elizabeth (Booth) Beardsley. 391, Elnathan +. 2d marriage: 392, Nathaniel +. 393, Ruth; bap. Dec., 1730. 394, Phineas; m. Elizabeth Wheeler No. 1086.

(93) RUTH NICHOLS; b. Mar., 1701; m. Mar. 3, 1719/20, Stephen Burroughs, Stratford, Conn.; b. Feb. 25, 1694; son John and Patience (Hinman) Burroughs.

395, Patience; b. Jan., 1720/1. 396, Eunice +. 397, John; b. July 1, 1725; d. Nov. 23, 1733. 398, Edward; b. July, 1727. 399, Stephen +. 400, Ruth; b. Apr., 1731. 401, Edward; b. Apr., 1733. 402, Eden (Rev.); b. Jan., 1737/8. 403, Ephraim; b. Apr., 1740. 403a, John; b. July, 1745.

Stephen Burroughs 1st "was an extensive land owner at Stratford and Cornwall, Conn. In 1737, in company with fifty others, he purchased from the State in fee simple the whole of that township, comprising some 30,000 acres."—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," p. 76.

Stephen Burroughs 2d "was in many respects a remarkable man, not only as a pre-eminently successful merchant ship builder, ship owner and navigator—his vessels ploughing the seas in every direction, even to the distant ports of the Orient—but notwithstanding the magnitude and importance of his commercial interests, he was ardently given to philosophical speculation, becoming a recognized authority in the science of astronomy, which subject he pursued with all the pertinacity and acumen of a Newton or a Herschel; his deductions being quoted by more than one of the standard treatises of the day. He, moreover, occupied an exalted position in the realm of mathematics, being the author of the decimal monetary system of the U. S., the formula of which he submitted to Hon. William Samuel Johnson, who was U. S. Senator from Connecticut at the time; and he recognizing its practical utility, presented it to Congress, and an enactment was at once had under which Connecticut and Massachusetts began in 1785 to coin copper cents; the full decimal currency being evolved by degrees, until the full decimal system was made legal in 1793. In the old Stratfield Cemetery at Bridgeport, Conn., is his monument, upon which is inscribed the following epitaph:

"'Stephen Burroughs, Esq., a man distinguished by his industry and his talents and acquirements, self-taught and original; he explored the vast fields of mathematical and astronomical science, beyond all the efforts of a Cassini or a Newton, and made discoveries of a most useful and astonishing nature,

(90) ABRAHAM NICHOLS, Trumbull, Conn. b. Sept. 15, 1696; m. Dec. 25, 1718, Abigail Walker; b. Oct. 29, 1699; dau. (Dea.) Robert and Ruth (Wilcoxson) Walker.

382, Hester; b. Sept. 16, 1719. 383, Ruth; b. Dec., 1722; m. John Hatch. 384, Abraham; bap. Sept. 12, 1731. 385, Robert; b. Feb. 1, 1734.

(92) EUNICE NICHOLS. b. Nov. 7, 1698; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1719, Charles Patterson; b. Apr. 4, 1696; son Andrew and Elizabeth (Peet) Patterson; (2) May 12, 1728, Nathaniel Sherman; b. Dec. 1, 1692; son Benjamin and Rebecca (Wheeler) Sherman.

1st marriage: 386, Andrew +. 387, Abraham (twin) +. 388, Sarah; m. prob. Andrew Booth No. 379. 389, Elizabeth +. 390, James; b. July 24, 1724; m. June 4, 1752, Mary Beardsley; b. Jan. 22, 1725/6; dau. Caleb and Elizabeth (Booth) Beardsley. 391, Elnathan +. 2d marriage: 392, Nathaniel +. 393, Ruth; bap. Dec., 1730. 394, Phineas; m. Elizabeth Wheeler No. 1086.

(93) RUTH NICHOLS; b. Mar., 1701; m. Mar. 3, 1719/20, Stephen Burroughs, Stratford, Conn.; b. Feb. 25, 1694; son John and Patience (Hinman) Burroughs.

395, Patience; b. Jan., 1720/1. 396, Eunice +. 397, John; b. July 1, 1725; d. Nov. 29, 1733. 398, Edward; b. July, 1727. 399, Stephen +. 400, Ruth; b. Apr., 1731. 401, Edward; b. Apr., 1735. 402, Eden (Rev.); b. Jan., 1737/8. 403, Ephraim; b. Apr., 1740. 403a, John; b. July, 1745.

Stephen Burroughs 1st "was an extensive land owner at Stratford and Cornwall, Conn. In 1737, in company with fifty others, he purchased from the State in fee simple the whole of that township, comprising some 30,000 acres."—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," p. 76.

Stephen Burroughs 2d "was in many respects a remarkable man, not only as a pre-eminently successful merchant ship builder, ship owner and navigator—his vessels ploughing the seas in every direction, even to the distant ports of the Orient—but notwithstanding the magnitude and importance of his commercial interests, he was ardently given to philosophical speculation, becoming a recognized authority in the science of astronomy, which subject he pursued with all the pertinacity and acumen of a Newton or a Herschel; his deductions being quoted by more than one of the standard treatises of the day. He, moreover, occupied an exalted position in the realm of mathematics, being the author of the decimal monetary system of the U. S., the formula of which he submitted to Hon. William Samuel Johnson, who was U. S. Senator from Connecticut at the time; and he recognizing its practical utility, presented it to Congress, and an enactment was at once had under which Connecticut and Massachusetts began in 1785 to coin copper cents; the full decimal currency being evolved by degrees, until the full decimal system was made legal in 1798. In the old Stratfield Cemetery at Bridgeport, Conn., is his monument, upon which is inscribed the following epitaph:

"'Stephen Burroughs, Esq., a man distinguished by his industry and his talents and acquirements, self-taught and original; he explored the vast fields of mathematical and astronomical science, beyond all the efforts of a Cassini or a Newton, and made discoveries of a most useful and astonishing nature,

but, in consequence of his blindness, his discoveries are lost to the world. This monument is erected by Pixlee Judson.' "—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," pp. 77-8.

(94) PHEBE NICHOLS; b. July 22, 1703; m. Jan. 7, 1724/5, (Dea) Thomas Peet; b. July 15, 1698; d. 1760; son Benjamin and Priscilla Peet.

404, Josiah +. 405, Ephriam +. 406, Nathan +. 407, Esther +. 408, Phebe +. 409, Thomas +. 410, William; b. Apr. 3, 1740; d. 1743. 411, Priscilla; b. May 27, 1742; m. ——— Beardsley. 412, William.

(96) (Capt.) JOSEPH HULL, Derby, Conn.; b. May 28, 1694; d. June 12, 1778; m. (1) Bertha ———; (2) 1725, Sarah Bennett, Derby Narrows, Conn., dau. (Dea) Daniel Bennett.

1st marriage: 413, Temperance; b. 1714. 2d marriage: 414, Anna +. 415, Joseph +. 416, Elizabeth; b. Sept. 18, 1731; d. Apr. 16, 1738. 417, Anna; b. June 9, 1736.

(97) CALEB HULL, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Feb. 4, 1695; d. 1788; m. May 1, 1724, Mercy Benham, Wallingford, Conn.

418, Sarah; b. Apr. 25, 1725; m. Reuben Atwater No. 852. 419, Andrew +. 420, Mary +. 421, Samuel +. 422, Joseph; b. Aug. 29, 1732. 423, Abijah; b. Oct. 11, 1733; d. Dec. 14, 1733. 424, Joseph; b. June 10, 1734; d. Dec. 4, 1735. 425, Caleb; b. May 21, 1735; d. Aug. 8, 1735. 426, Submit; b. Dec. 12, 1736; d. Feb. 13, 1737. 427, Patience; b. Oct. 15, 1740; d. Sept., 1764. 428, Joseph; b. Apr. 18, 1741. 429, Caleb +.

(100) SARAH HULL. b. Aug. 13, 1701; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1725, William Beach, Stratford, Conn.; b. July 7, 1694; d. July 26, 1751; son Isaac and Hannah (Birdsey) Beach; (2) (Rev.) Samuel Johnson, Hartford, Conn.

1st marriage: 430, Isaac; b. Oct. 24, 1726. 431, Anne +. 432, Abel +. 433, Abijah +. 434, Henry; bap. May, 1734.

(101) ABIJAH HULL. m. Nov. 20, 1727, Abigail Harger.

435. Esther; b. 1728.

(105) (Sergeant) JOHN NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Apr. 28, 1711; d. Apr. 4, 1791; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1732, Elizabeth Preston; b. Feb. 21, 1707; d. 1733; dau. William and Martha (Judson) Preston; (2) Abigail Judson; b. Sept. 15, 1713; d. May, 1749; dau. James and Martha (Lewis) Judson; (3) Mary Tuttle; b. June 12, 1737; d. May 9, 1768; dau. (Serg.) Isaac and Mary (Warner) Tuttle.

1st marriage: 436, Elizabeth; b. Feb. 9, 1733. 2d marriage: 437, Andrew; b. Oct., 1736. 438, Caleb; b. Aug. 7, 1738. 439, Ann; b. June, 1741. 440, Elisha; b. Apr. 7, 1743; d. Aug., 1749. 441, Sarah; bap. Apr. 10, 1748; d. Aug., 1749. 3d marriage: 442, Elisha; bap. Aug. 7, 1757; d. Nov. 4, 1776. 443, Mary; bap. May 2, 1758. 444, Susannah; bap. Oct. 20, 1761. 445, Anna; bap. June 29, 1766.

(108) JOSEPH NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1736; b. Jan. 28, 1718; d. 1760; m. Sept., 1739, Phebe Smith.

446, Ephraim; b. Feb. 2, 1741; d. infancy. 447, David; b. Sept. 14,

but, in consequence of his blindness, his discoveries are lost to the world. This monument is erected by Phebe Judson.' "—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," pp. 77-8.

(94) PHEBE NICHOLS; b. July 22, 1703; m. Jan. 7, 1724/5, (Dea) Thomas Peet; b. July 15, 1695; d. 1760; son Benjamin and Priscilla Peet.

404, Josiah +. 405, Ephraim +. 406, Nathan +. 407, Esther +. 408, Phebe +. 409, Thomas +. 410, William; b. Apr. 3, 1740; d. 1744. 411, Priscilla; b. May 27, 1743; m. ——— Beardsley. 412, William.

(96) (Capt.) JOSEPH HULL, Derby, Conn.; b. May 28, 1694; d. June 12, 1778; m. (1) Bertha ———; (2) 1725, Sarah Bennett, Derby Narrows, Conn.; dau. (Dea) Daniel Bennett.

1st marriage: 413, Temperance; b. 1714. 2d marriage: 414, Anna +. 415, Joseph +. 416, Elizabeth; b. Sept. 18, 1731; d. Apr. 16, 1738. 417, Anna; b. June 9, 1736.

(97) CALEB HULL, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Feb. 4, 1695; d. 1788; m. May 6, 1724, Mercy Benham, Wallingford, Conn.

418, Sarah; b. Apr. 25, 1725; m. Reuben Atwater No. 852. 419, Andrew +. 420, Mary +. 421, Samuel +. 422, Joseph; b. Aug. 29, 1732. 423, Abijah; b. Oct. 11, 1733; d. Dec. 14, 1733. 424, Joseph; b. June 10, 1734; d. Dec. 4, 1735. 425, Caleb; b. May 21, 1735; d. Aug. 8, 1735. 426, Submit; b. Dec. 12, 1736; d. Feb. 13, 1737. 427, Patience; b. Oct. 15, 1740; d. Sept., 1764. 428, Joseph; b. Apr. 18, 1744. 429, Caleb +.

(100) SARAH HULL; b. Aug. 13, 1701; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1725, William Beach, Stratford, Conn.; b. July 7, 1694; d. July 26, 1751; son Isaac and Hannah (Birdsey) Beach; (2) (Rev.) Samuel Johnson, Hartford, Conn.

1st marriage: 430, Isaac; b. Oct. 24, 1726. 431, Anna +. 432, Abel +. 433, Abijah +. 434, Hannah; bap. May, 1734.

(101) ABIJAH HULL, m. Nov. 29, 1727, Abigail Harger.

435, Esther; b. 1728.

(103) (Sergeant) JOHN NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn.; b. Apr. 28, 1711; d. Apr. 4, 1791; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1732, Elizabeth Preston; b. Feb. 21, 1707; d. 1741; dau. William and Martha (Judson) Preston; (2) Abigail Judson; b. Sept. 15, 1713; d. Mar., 1749; dau. James and Martha (Lewis) Judson; (3) Mary Tuttle; b. June 12, 1737; d. May 9, 1768; dau. (Serg.) Isaac and Mary (Warner) Tuttle.

1st marriage: 436, Elizabeth; b. Feb. 9, 1733. 2d marriage: 437, Andrew; b. Oct., 1736. 438, Caleb; b. Aug. 7, 1738. 439, Anne; b. June, 1741. 440, Eunice; b. Apr. 2, 1743; d. Aug., 1749. 441, Sarah; bap. Apr. 10, 1748; d. Aug., 1749. 3d marriage: 442, Elisha; bap. Aug. 7, 1757; d. Nov. 4, 1776. 443, Mary; bap. May 2, 1758. 444, Susannah; bap. Oct. 20, 1761. 445, Anna; bap. June 29, 1766.

(104) JOSEPH NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1736; b. Jan. 28, 1718; d. 1760; m. Sept., 1739, Phebe Smith.

446, Ephraim; b. Feb. 2, 1741; d. infancy. 447, David; b. Sept. 14,

Sept. 15, 1696; m. dau. (Dea.) Robert and

b. Dec., 1722; m. John 385, Robert; b. Feb. 1,

) Jan. 29, 1719, Charles h (Peet) Patterson; (2) ; son Benjamin and Re-

ham (twin) +. 388, 9, Elizabeth +. 390, y Beardsley; b. Jan. 22, dsley. 391, Elnathan Ruth; bap. Dec., 1730.

ar. 3, 1719/20, Stephen John and Patience (Hin-

+. 397, John; b. July y, 1727. 399, Stephen Apr., 1735. 402, Eden , 1740. 403a, John; b.

land owner at Strat- vith fifty others, he pur- hat township, comprising ants," p. 76.

a remarkable man, hip builder, ship owner ry direction, even to the e magnitude and import- en to philosophical specu- nce of astronomy, which imen of a Newton or a an one of the standard ted position in the realm tary system of the U. S., n Samuel Johnson, who d he recognizing its prac- nt was at once had under to coin copper cents; the l the full decimal system ery at Bridgeport, Conn., ing epitaph:

l by his industry and his e explored the vast fields l the efforts of a Cassini and astonishing nature,

---

but, in consequence of his blindness, his discoveries are lost to the world. This monument is erected by Pixlee Judson.' "—"Francis Nicholls and His Descendants," pp. 77-8.

(94) PHEBE NICHOLS; b. July 22, 1703; m. Jan. 7, 1724/5, (Dea) Thomas Peet; b. July 15, 1698; d. 1760; son Benjamin and Priscilla Peet.

404, Josiah +. 405, Ephriam +. 406, Nathan +. 407, Esther +. 408, Phebe +. 409, Thomas +. 410, William; b. Apr. 3, 1740; d. 1743. 411, Priscilla; b. May 27, 1742; m. ——— Beardsley. 412, William.

(96) (Capt.) JOSEPH HULL, Derby, Conn.; b. May 28, 1694; d. June 12, 1778; m. (1) Bertha ———; (2) 1725, Sarah Bennett, Derby Narrows, Conn., dau. (Dea) Daniel Bennett.

1st marriage: 413, Temperance; b. 1714. 2d marriage: 414, Anna +. 415, Joseph +. 416, Elizabeth; b. Sept. 18, 1731; d. Apr. 16, 1738. 417, Anna; b. June 9, 1736.

(97) CALEB HULL, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Feb. 4, 1695; d. 1788; m. May 1, 1724, Mercy Benham, Wallingford, Conn.

418, Sarah; b. Apr. 25, 1725; m. Reuben Atwater No. 852. 419, Andrew +. 420, Mary +. 421, Samuel +. 422, Joseph; b. Aug. 29, 1732. 423, Abijah; b. Oct. 11, 1733; d. Dec. 14, 1733. 424, Joseph; b. June 10, 1734; d. Dec. 4, 1735. 425, Caleb; b. May 21, 1735; d. Aug. 8, 1735. 426, Submit; b. Dec. 12, 1736; d. Feb. 13, 1737. 427, Patience; b. Oct. 15, 1740; d. Sept., 1764. 428, Joseph; b. Apr. 18, 1741. 429, Caleb +.

(100) SARAH HULL. b. Aug. 13, 1701; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1725, William Beach, Stratford, Conn.; b. July 7, 1694; d. July 26, 1751; son Isaac and Hannah (Birdsey) Beach; (2) (Rev.) Samuel Johnson, Hartford, Conn.

1st marriage: 430, Isaac; b. Oct. 24, 1726. 431, Anne +. 432, Abel +. 433, Abijah +. 434, Henry; bap. May, 1734.

(101) ABIJAH HULL. m. Nov. 20, 1727, Abigail Harger.

435. Esther; b. 1728.

(105) (Sergeant) JOHN NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn. b. Apr. 28, 1711; d. Apr. 4, 1791; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1732, Elizabeth Preston; b. Feb. 21, 1707; d. 1733; dau. William and Martha (Judson) Preston; (2) Abigail Judson; b. Sept. 15, 1713; d. May, 1749; dau. James and Martha (Lewis) Judson; (3) Mary Tuttle; b. June 12, 1737; d. May 9, 1768; dau. (Serg.) Isaac and Mary (Warner) Tuttle.

1st marriage: 436, Elizabeth; b. Feb. 9, 1733. 2d marriage: 437, Andrew; b. Oct., 1736. 438, Caleb; b. Aug. 7, 1738. 439, Ann; b. June, 1741. 440, Elisha; b. Apr. 7, 1743; d. Aug., 1749. 441, Sarah; bap. Apr. 10, 1748; d. Aug., 1749. 3d marriage: 442, Elisha; bap. Aug. 7, 1757; d. Nov. 4, 1776. 443, Mary; bap. May 2, 1758. 444, Susannah; bap. Oct. 20, 1761. 445, Anna; bap. June 29, 1766.

(108) JOSEPH NICHOLS, Woodbury, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1736; b. Jan. 28, 1718; d. 1760; m. Sept., 1739, Phebe Smith.

446, Ephraim; b. Feb. 2, 1741; d. infancy. 447, David; b. Sept. 14,

1743; d. infancy. 448, David; b. Sept. 23, 1744; d. infancy. 449, Abraham; bap. June 8, 1746. 450, Esther; bap. Sept. 13, 1747. 451, Jane; bap. June 25, 1749; d. Sept. 5, 1749. 452, Elizabeth; bap. July 19, 1752; d. Dec. 2, 1753. 453, Elizabeth; bap. July 13, 1755. 454. Simeon; bap. Mar. 20, 1757. 455, Ann; bap. Dec. 16, 1759. 456, Caleb; bap. Jan. 3, 1761.

(111) ELIZABETH BURR. b. Apr. 12, 1696; m. Nov. 29, 1716, Nathaniel Hull; bap. Apr. 7, 1695; d. July 16, 1748; son Cornelius and Sarah (Sanford) Hull, Redding, Conn.

457, Esther +.

(112) JEHU BURR, Redding, Conn. m. Sarah ———.

458, Hannah. 459, Esther. 460, Catherine. 461, Patience. 462, Jehu +. 463, Daniel +. 464, Sarah. 465, Mary. 466, Abigail. 467, Prudence. 468, Comfort; m. Jan. 11, 1774, Joseph Truesdale.

(113) STEPHEN BURR. bap. Oct. 3, 1698; d. 1799; m. (1) June 8, 1721, Elizabeth Hull; b. Oct. 15, 1699; dau. Cornelius and Sarah (Sanford) Hull; (2) Apr. 12, 1761, Abigail Hall.

1st marriage: 469, Grace +. 470, Elizabeth; b. Jan. 17, 1728; m. Reuben Squire. 471, Hezekiah; b. Sept. 1, 1730; d. Dec., 1785. 472, Sarah; b. Nov. 9, 1732; m. Joseph Jackson. 473, Martha +. 474, Reuben; b. Nov. 2, 1739; d. infancy. 475, Esther; b. Feb. 5, 1743; m. Antony Angevine. 476, Rebecca +.

(114) PETER BURR. b. July 23, 1700; d. Aug., 1799; m. ——— ———.

477, Jane; b. 1723. 478, Ann; b. 1726. 479, Peter; b. Oct. 21, 1727. 480, Abigail; b. 1729. 481, Pinckney; b. Apr. 7, 1731. 482, Hannah; b. 1732. 483, Ellen; bap. Nov. 29, 1734. 484, Sarah; bap. Feb. 21, 1736. 485, Ezra; bap. Jan. 2, 1737. 486, Mary; bap. 1738. 487, Rebecca; bap. 1740. 488, Martha; bap. Feb. 24, 1744; m. ——— Redfield. 489, Elizabeth; b. 1746; m. ——— Lewis. 490, Aaron; b. Feb. 8, 1748. 491, Eunice; b. 1751. 492, Philip; b. Mar. 22, 1757. 493, Edmund +.

(119) REV. AARON BURR, Princeton, N. Jersey. b. Jan. 4, 1716; d. Sept. 24, 1757; m. June 29, 1752, Esther Edwards; b. Feb. 13, 1732; d. Apr. 7, 1758; dau. (Rev.) Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards.

510, Sarah +. 511, Aaron +.

Aaron Burr belonged to a Puritan family that for three generations had given to the Church and State men of eminence. He was graduated at Yale in his nineteenth year, having gained one of the three Berkeley scholarships, which entitled him to maintenance at the college for two years after graduating. While pursuing his post-graduate studies he was converted, and at once turned his attention to theology. At the age of twenty-two he became pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Newark, N. Jersey, where he soon acquired a commanding reputation as a pulpit orator. Here he also established a school for boys, which proved highly successful. He prepared for his students a Latin grammar (1752), which was long in use at Princeton. In later years he published a small work on the Supreme Deity of our Lord Jesus Christ. In 1748 he became president of Princeton College. In the Autumn

ancy. 449, Abra-
13, 1747. 451, Jane;
abeth; bap. July 19,
July 13, 1755. 454.
Dec. 16, 1759. 456,

ov. 29, 1716, Nathan-
elius and Sarah (San-

—.

461, Patience. 462,
Iary. 466, Abigail.
Joseph Truesdale.

799; m. (1) June 8,
and Sarah (Sanford)

b. Jan. 17, 1728; m.
d. Dec., 1785. 472,
Martha +. 474,
; b. Feb. 5, 1743; m.

; m. ——— ———.
er; b. Oct. 21, 1727.
, 1731. 482, Han-
4, Sarah; bap. Feb.
bap. 1738. 487,
44; m. ———
is. 490, Aaron; b.
; b. Mar. 22, 1757.

b. Jan. 4, 1716; d.
Feb. 13, 1732; d.
t) Edwards.

ree generations had
s graduated at Yale
rkeley scholarships,
years after graduat-
verted, and at once
o he became pastor
where he soon ac-
he also established a
red for his students
rinceton. In later
of our Lord Jesus
e. In the Autumn

---

of 1756 he resigned his charge at Newark and removed to Princeton, where he died from overwork.—Appleton's Encyc. of Biog., vol. 1, p. 465.

(120) HESTER BURR. b. Jan. 31, 1702/3; d. Dec. 29, 1741; m. June, 1724, (Capt.) Daniel Bradley, Ridgefield, Conn.; bap. June 11, 1704; d. Apr. 23, 1765; son Daniel and Abigail (Jackson) Bradley.

512, Abigail +. 513, Jabez; b. Feb. 20, 1726/7. 514, Daniel +. 515, Esther +. 516, Stephen. 517, Philip Burr +. 518, Elizabeth; b. Dec. 22, 1741.

(115) JANE BURR. bap. Apr. 27, 1701; d. Mar. 10, 1779; m. (Dea) Samuel Sherwood, Jr.; b. Feb. 18, 1699/1700; d. June 2, 1768.

494, Sarah +. 495, Jeremiah +. 496, Samuel +. 497, Elizabeth; b. Feb. 14, 1732; d. June 13, 1785; m. Aug. 1, 1753, Joseph Hyde, son John Hyde. 498, Abigail +. 499, Jane.

(116) MARY BURR. bap. May 30, 1709; m. David Meeker.

500, David +. 501, Mary; m. Daniel Merwin. 502, Abigail; m. Lockwood Gorham.

(117) DAVID BURR. b. Jan. 1, 1710; m. Apr. 8, 1741, Abigail Silliman, dau. John S. Silliman.

503, Ann; b. Feb. 24, 1742; d. infancy. 504, Moses; b. Apr. 5, 1744. 505, Abigail; b. Apr. 8, 1747; m. Benjamin Meeker. 506, Aaron; b. Oct. 6, 1749; d. infancy. 507, (Col.) David; b. Sept. 29, 1751. 508, Silliman; b. Aug. 12, 1753; d. infancy. 509, Mary; b. Apr. 2, 1755.

(121) WILLIAM CORNWALL, E. Middletown, Conn. b. Oct. 20, 1692; d. Dec. 13, 1755; m. Apr. 2, 1724, Esther Savage; b. 1697; d. Apr. 16, 1769; dau. (Lieut.) Nathaniel and Esther (Ranney) Savage.

519, John +. 520, William +. 521, Esther +. 522, Rachel +. 523, Nathaniel (twin); b. Apr. 2, 1730; d. 1746. 524, Samuel; bap. Feb. 4, 1733; d. infancy. (See Cornwall letter.)

(122) MARY CORNWALL. b. Nov. 21, 1694; m. (1) Thomas Rowley; b. 1690; d. Oct. 24, 1719; son Shubael and Catherine (Crippen) Rowley; (2) May 10, 1721, John Fuller, E. Haddam, Conn.

1st marriage: 525, Phebe; b. July 13, 1712.

(124) ANDREW CORNWALL, E. Middletown, Conn. b. June 2, 1700; d. Apr. 17, 1756; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1725, Elizabeth Savage; b. 1696; d. Mar. 21, 1747; dau. William Savage; (2) Dec. 27, 1748, Tabitha Cooper.

1st marriage: 526, Mary; b. July 12, 1726. 527, Elizabeth; b. June 27, 1729; d. Mar. 11, 1747. 528, Sarah +. 529, Andrew +. 2d marriage: 530, Thomas +. 531, Timothy; b. Sept. 10, 1753; m. Feb. 8, 1776, Amy Sage.

(127) ESTHER CORNWALL. b. Oct. 10, 1708; m. Apr. 14, 1731, Benjamin Harris.

532, Martha; b. Feb. 9, 1732. 533, Esther; b. Apr. 3, 1735. 534, Mary; b. Jan. 1, 1740. 535, Mercy; b. June 17, 1743. 536, John; b. May 5, 1746.

(129) BENJAMIN CORNWALL, Farmington, Conn. b. Feb. 16, 1736; m. 1758, Hannah Williams.

537, Benjamin +. 538, Caleb +. 539, Olive +. 540, Mindwell +. 541, Nancy +. 542, Titus +. 543, Calvin +.

(134) SAMUEL WARD. b. June 6, 1714; d. Aug. 8, 1779; m. June 29, 1738, Hannah Cornwall; b. Jan. 5, 1719; d. Nov. 15, 1815; dau. Jacob and Edith (Whitmore) Cornwall.

544, John; b. Sept. 16, 1739. 545, Hannah; b. June 21, 1741. 546, Samuel +. 547, Elizabeth; b. Oct. 13, 1744. 548, Ruth; b. Aug. 20, 1748. 549, Harry; b. June 11, 1750. 550, Jacob; b. Oct. 21, 1751. 551, Mary; b. Oct. 21, 1753. 552, Sarah; b. Oct. 7, 1755. 553, Isaac +. 554, Edith; b. Feb. 16, 1760. 555, Josiah; b. Apr. 8, 1763.

(139) (Capt.) NATHANIEL BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. May 15, 1698; d. Nov. 8, 1784; m. Nov. 23, 1732, Mary Turney; bap. Oct. 26, 1712, No. 622.

556, Isaac; b. Dec. 13, 1733; d. Mar. 28, 1738. 557, Hezekiah; b. Feb. 28, 1737/8; d. Jan. 7, 1787. 558, Grissel; b. Nov. 15, 1741; m. Dec. 31, 1761, (Gen.) Elijah Abell. 559, Isaac +.

(140) EPHRAIM BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. Apr. 16, 1700; d. Apr. 29, 1776; m. Jan. 7, 1725, Abigail Burr; bap. Oct. 25, 1702; d. July 8, 1780; dau. (Judge) Peter and ——— Burr.

560, Eunice +. 561, Anna; b. Jan. 16, 1732; m. Sturges Lewis. 562, Ellen +. 563, Ephraim +. 564, Ebenezer; b. May 23, 1738; d. Jan. 8, 1823. 565, Abigail b. Feb. 14, 1741. 566, Sarah +. 567, Peter +.

(146) JUDITH ANN WHEELER. b. Jan. 16, 1706; m. Samuel Odell, Jr.; b. 1705; d. 1775.

568, Anna +.

(149) (Capt.) JOHN BURR, Fairfield, Conn. bap. Aug. 28, 1698; d. Sept. 13, 1752; m. Oct. 18, 1722, Catherine Wakeman, No. 295.

569, Catherine +. 570, Sarah; b. Feb. 7, 1724; m. Daniel Silliman. 571, Ann +. 572, John +. 573, Deborah +. 574, Elizabeth +. 575, Mary (twin); b. Apr. 7, 1732. 576, Justus +. 577, Abigail +. 578, Ozias +. 579, Amos; b. Sept. 8, 1741; d. infancy. 580, Wakeman +.

(150) ABIGAIL BURR. b. Mar. 13, 1701; d. Apr. 6, 1780; m. May 25, 1727, Eleazur Hubbell; b. Aug. 15, 1700; d. Sept. 3, 1770; son Richard and Rebecca (Morehouse) Hubbell.

581, Mary; b. June 18, 1735. 582, Eleazur +. 583, Dennis +.

(152) MARY BURR. b. July 4, 1708; d. Sept. 12, 1766; m. (1) Jan., 1730, Ebenezer Dimon, Fairfield, Conn., No. 191; (2) Jan. 4, 1747/8, (Col.) James Smedley, No. 198.

1st marriage: 584, Ebenezer; b. Jan. 10, 1731; d. prob. 1757. 585, Abigail +. 586, Deborah +. 587, Mary; bap. June 26, 1737; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1753, Benjamin Osborn; son Samuel Osborn; (2) Reuben Beers.

588.
b. J
see

(153)
5, 17
19, 17

1st
593.

(155)
man;
596.
Sar
173

(156)
Jan., 1
602.
4, 1
Deb
June

(157)
(1) O
(Capt.
Feb. 2,
1st
2d.
d. M
Feb.
d. Ja

(159)
(Holle
619,
infan
Nath
Step
bap.

(161)
Couch;
1st m
1725

(165)
630,
1732
10, 1
636,
John

. 16, 1736;
MINDWELL +.
9; m. June 29,
dau. Jacob and
21, 1741. 546,
UTH; b. Aug.
Oct. 21, 1751.
5. 553, ISAAC
, 1763.
bap. May 15,
Oct. 26, 1712,
EKIAH; b. Feb.
1; m. Dec. 31,
1700; d. Apr.
2; d. July 8,
s Lewis. 562,
23, 1738; d.
AH +. 567,
Samuel Odell,
28, 1698; d.
niel Silliman.
LIZABETH +.
, ABIGAIL +.
580, WAKE-
; m. May 25,
Richard and
NNIS +.
n. (1) Jan.,
4, 1747/8,
1757. 585,
737; m. (1)
euben Beers.

588, WILLIAM B. +. 589, DAVID +. 590, SARAH +. 591, ELIZABETH; b. June 22, 1746; m. June 13, 1765, Gold Hoyt; children by 2d marriage, see No. 198.

(153) WILLIAM BURR, Stratfield, Conn. b. Feb. 10, 1711/12; d. May 5, 1769; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1736, Mary Wakeman; b. July 23, 1710; d. Mar. 19, 1743, No. 300; (2) May 16, 1744, Mrs. Charity (Wakeman) Strong.

1st marriage: 592, WILLIAM; b. June 20, 1739; d. infancy. 2d marriage: 593, CHARITY +. 594, MARY +. 595, DEBORAH.

(155) NATHANIEL BURR. d. 1761; m. Nov. 10, 1726, Martha Silliman; d. Mar. 18, 1753.

596, RUTH; b. Sept. 20, 1727; m. Jan. 21, 1756, Samuel Silliman. 597, SARAH; b. Apr. 19, 1729. 598, NATHAN +. 599, REBECCA; b. Apr. 13, 1736. 600, MARTHA +. 601, MARY (twin); b. June 13, 1740.

(156) JAMES BURR, Monroe, Conn. d. 1783; m. Deborah Turney; bap. Jan., 1711, No. 621.

602, DEBORAH; bap. Jan. 1, 1738; d. infancy. 603, STRATTON; bap. Feb. 4, 1777. 604, BENJAMIN +. 605, NOAH +. 606, JAMES +. 607, DEBORAH; bap. Nov. 25, 1745. 608, HOSEA +. 609, JERUSHA; bap. June 7, 1749. 610, JOSIAH; bap. Jan. 20, 1751. 611, JEHU +.

(157) JOHN BURR, Fairfield, Conn. b. Jan., 1713; d. Apr. 9, 1783; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1735, Elizabeth Nash; b. Mar. 3, 1717; d. Mar. 29, 1840; dau. (Capt.) Thomas and Sarah Nash; (2) Nov. 9, 1740, Grace Bulkley; bap. Feb. 2, 1720; d. Feb. 21, 1772; dau. Gershom and Rachel (Talcott) Bulkley.

1st marriage: 612, DANIEL +. 613, JOHN; b. Oct. 9, 1739; d. infancy. 2d. marriage: 614, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 16, 1743; m. William Bulkley; d. Mar. 4, 1787. 615, TALCOTT +. 616, JOHN +. 617, GRACE; b. Feb. 2, 1753; m. Thaddeus Whitlock. 618, EUNICE; b. Sept. 24, 1755; d. Jan. 1, 1795; m. Apr. 6, 1775, ——— Jennings; b. Apr. 1, 1697.

(159) REBECCA BURR. m. Robert Turney, son Robert and Elizabeth (Holley) Turney.

619, ABIGAIL; bap. Mar. 23, 1707. 620, JOHN; bap. May 22, 1709; d. infancy. 621, DEBORAH; m. James Burr No. 156. 622, MARY; m. Nathaniel Burr No. 139. 623, JERUSHA +. 624, JOHN +. 625, STEPHEN +. 626, REBECCA; m. ——— Summers. 627, ELIZABETH; bap. May 23, 1714.

(161) SARAH ALLEN. b. Apr. 1, 1697; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1721, Thomas Couch; (2) ——— Keeler.

1st marriage: 628, SARAH; b. Dec. 1, 1723. 629, THOMAS; b. Nov. 28, 1725; d. Dec. 4, 1764.

(165) MARY ALLEN. b. Aug. 6, 1708; m. May 28, 1730, Peter Penfield.

630, MARY; b. Apr. 18, 1731; d. July 16, 1753. 631, JAMES; b. Apr. 28, 1732; m. Ellen Burr No. 562. 632, SAMUEL +. 633, HANNAH; b. Nov. 10, 1737. 634, SARAH; b. May 23, 1740. 635, LYDIA; b. Feb. 14, 1741. 636, PETER; b. Sept. 13, 1743. 637, ANN; b. July 12, 1745. 638, JOHN +.

(166) JOHN ALLEN (M.D.). b. Dec. 5, 1710; d. Dec. 21, 1798; m. Jan. 17, 1751, Abigail Jessup; b. May 9, 1731; d. July 4, 1773; dau. Edward and Sarah (Blackleach) Jessup.

639, Gideon; b. Oct. 19, 1751; d. Nov. 22, 1824. 640, Abigail; b. Mar. 13, 1753. 641, Martha +. 642, Anna; b. Jan. 19, 1757; d. Jan. 14, 1776; m. Sept. 22, 1774, William Silliman, son Gold S. Silliman. 643, John +. 644, James +. 645, Samuel, Sherman, Conn.; b. Aug. 3, 1765; d. Nov. 27, 1837. 646, Sarah; b. Dec. 25, 1768; d. May 15, 1847.

(167) (Lieut.) DAVID ALLEN. b. 1713; d. Sept. 8, 1777; m. Oct. 11, 1739, Sarah Gold; bap. June 1, 1718; d. Feb., 1778; dau. (?) John and Hannah (Slawson) Gold.

647, Sarah; b. Oct. 12, 1740; d. infancy. 648, Ann; m. David Dimon No. 589. 649, David; b. Nov. 13, 1743. 650, Sarah; b. July 23, 1745. 651 Hannah; b. May 29, 1747. 652, Elizabeth; b. Apr. 13, 1749. 653, Mary; b. May 6, 1752. 654, Ellen; b. Nov. 19, 1754; d. Sept. 4, 1775. 655, Edward; b. Feb. 7, 1757; d. Nov. 8, 1774. 656, George; b. July 26, 1760.

(172) ANNE LABORIE. b. 1686; d. 1756; m. Jan. 18, 1722, Samuel Whitney, Norwalk, Conn.; b. 1688; d. 1753; son John and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitney.

657, Sarah +. 658, Mary +. 659, Samuel +. 660, Anne; b. Nov. 15, 1730.

(173) JAMES LABORIE (M.D.), Stratford, Conn. b. 1691; d. Dec. 26, 1739; m. Aug. 29, 1716, Abigail Blackleach, dau. Richard and Mrs. Abigail (Hudson) Blackleach.

661, Peter; b. Mar. 17, 1718/19; d. Mar. 11, 1721. 662, John +. 663, Jane; b. Sept., 1725; d. Nov., 1726. 664, Jane; b. Oct., 1727. 665, Abigail +. 666, Ann +. 667, Mary; b. July, 1734. 668, James; b. Mar., 1737.

(178) (Capt.) JOHN SHERWOOD, Fairfield, Conn. b. Sept. 22, 1705; d. Sept. 17, 1779; m. June 14, 1733, Mary Walker; b. May 28, 1710; d. June 2, 1767; dau. (Dea) Robert and Ruth (Wilcoxson) Walker.

669, Sarah +. 670, Ruth; b. 1737; m. Samuel Sherwood; b. July 9, 1730; d. Feb. 9, 1788; son prob. (Dea) Lemuel and Ann (Silliman) Sherwood. 671, John +. 672, Mary; b. May, 1741; d. Jan. 24, 1785; m. Ezra Seeley. 672a, Elizabeth; b. 1743; d. Dec., 1798; m. John Staples. 673, Ebenezer; b. 1745; d. Jan. 24, 1785; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1769, Azuba Allen, Cornwall, Conn.; (2) ——— Bradford. 674, Stephen; b. May 4, 1748; d. July 12, 1837; m. Naomi Treadwell. 675, Rebecca; b. 1750; d. Mar. 28, 1810; m. Ephraim Adams, Greens Farms, Conn. 676, Hannah +. 677, Samuel; b. Apr. 7, 1756; d. Apr. 20, 1835; m. Keziah Seeley.

(179) NATHANIEL SHERWOOD. b. Sept. 15, 1707; d. Oct. 2, 1784; m. Mercy Sherman; bap. May 7, 1704; d. 1779; dau. (Capt.) David and Mercy (Wheeler) Sherman.

678, Samuel +. 679, David; b. Aug. 28, 1734; d. 1763. 680, Esther +. 681, Gurdon; b. Aug. 21, 1738; d. Aug. 22, 1772; m. Harriet Haw-

ley. 682, Josiah; b. Oct. 28, 1741. 683, Eunice +. 684, Hannah. 685, Ruth; m. Seth Morehouse; b. July 8, 1734; son Abraham and Elizabeth (Patterson) Morehouse.

(181) MARY SHERWOOD. b. June 1, 1710; d. Jan. 1, 1790; m. June 9, 1742, George Dolbeare; b. abt. 1715; d. Mar. 27, 1772.

686, Mary +. 687, Abigail +. 688, John +. 689, Samuel +. 690, Hannah +. 691, George Benjamin +.

(184) REBECCA SHERWOOD. b. Oct. 12, 1715; d. 1749; m. Dec. 11, 1737, John Nichols, Stratford, Conn.; bap. 1712; d. July 5, 1785; son Benjamin and Abigail Nichols.

692, Sarah; b. May 3, 1739. 693, Huldah; b. May 7, 1741; d. Sept. 4, 1753. 694, Rebecca; b. May 7, 1743. 695, John +.

(185) ESTHER SHERWOOD. b. Nov. 23, 1716; m. Dec. 15, 1736, John Bradford, Montville, Conn.; b. May 20, 1717; d. Mar. 10, 1787.

696, Samuel +. 697, John +. 698, Joseph +. 699, Sarah +. 700, Perez +. 701, Benjamin +. 702, Eleanor; d. young. 703, Rebecca; b. Jan., 1754; m. Benjamin Ford. 704, Mary +.

(188) (Capt.) MOSES DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Apr. 4, 1698; d. Nov. 28, 1766; m. Apr. 27, 1721, Hannah Gilbert; b. Dec. 29, 1700; d. July 24, 1767; dau. Moses and Jane Gilbert.

705, Jane +. 706, Sarah; b. July 16, 1724; d. Apr. 15, 1727. 707, David; b. July 5, 1726; d. Apr. 3, 1727. 708, Sarah; b. May 6, 1728; d. Feb. 28, 1797; m. Nov. 28, 1744, Samuel Hill, No. 320. 709, Abigail; b. June 4, 1729; d. infancy. 710, Hannah; b. Apr. 20, 1730; d. infancy. 711, Hannah; b.Sept. 15, 1731; d. infancy. 712, Hannah; b. May 24, 1733; d. infancy. 713, Moses +. 714, Jonathan +. 715, Damaris +.

(189) JOHN DIMON, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 17, 1700; d. May 4, 1764; m. May 10, 1727, Elizabeth Wheeler, No. 145.

716, Hester; b. May 11, 1728; m. Oct. 19, 1747, Joseph Frost, Jr. 717, John +. 718, Thomas; b. Apr. 1, 1732. 719, Ann; b. Apr. 12, 1734; d. June 9, 1759; m. Feb. 22, 1753, Peter Hull. 720, Grace; b. Mar. 1, 1735; m. Moses Dimon, No. 713. 721, Elizabeth; b. Oct. 11, 1738. 722, Abigail; b. Mar. 1, 1741. 723, Pinckney; b. Sept. 12, 1743. 724, Daniel +.

(192) ABIGAIL DIMON. b. Aug. 17, 1707; d. Apr. 24, 1774; m. Mar. 30, 1731, (Dea) Joseph Hill; b. Apr. 1, 1699; d. Mar. 6, 1797; son (Dea) William and Abigail (Osborn) Hill.

725, Abigail +. 726, Sarah +. 727, David; b. Apr. 22, 1737; d. Mar. 26, 1760. 728, Ebenezer +. 729, Jabez +. 730, Moses +.

(195) DAMARIS DIMON. b. Sept., 1714; m. Nov. 5, 1735, Peter Bradley; bap. Dec. 17, 1710; d. Aug. 2, 1768; son Francis and Sarah (Jackson) Bradley.

731, Hannah; b. Oct. 6, 1736; m. May 15, 1760, Enos Wheeler. 732, Grace; b. Mar. 31, 1738; m. May 28, 1758, Joseph Burr, Jr. 733, Griswell; b. Oct. 22, 1739; d. June 20, 1825; m. Ichabod Burr. 734, Aaron; b. Sept. 20, 1741; d. Jan. 6, 1759. 735, Ruami; b. June 25,

1743; m. July 5, 1762, Calvin Wheeler. 736, Jane; b. May 22, 1744; m. Nathaniel Barlow. 737, Damaris; b. Dec. 17, 1746; m. Aug. 13, Aug. 13, 1767, John Merwin, Jr. 738, Peter; b. Nov., 1748; d. Sept. 4, 1750. 739, William; b. Aug. 2, 1750.

(198) JAMES SMEDLEY. b. May 28, 1706; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1731, Jane Sturges; d. Sept. 22, 1747; (2) Jan. 4, 1748, Mrs. Mary (Burr) Dimon No. 152.

1st marriage: 740, James; b. June 25, 1732; d. July 6, 1736. 741, John; b. Nov. 11, 1734; d. June 10, 1786. 742, Abigail; b. May 28, 1737. 743, James; b. July 4, 1739; d. July 25, 1755. 2d marriage: 744, Samuel; b. Mar. 5, 1753; m. Apr. 9, 1771, Esther Rowland, dau. David Rowland.

(204) DAMARIS WARD. b. Jan. 24, 1693; m. Benjamin Watrous, Guilford, Conn.

745, Ethan; b. Jan. 5, 1723. 746, Joy; b. July 11, 1727. 747, Samuel; b. Feb. 17, 1728. 748, Eber; b. Nov. 25, 1730. 749, Sarah +.

(205) (Col.) ANDREW WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Apr. 22, 1695; d. July 14, 1779; m. Sept. 11, 1716, Elizabeth Fowler; b. 1694; d. Feb. 26, 1794; dau. Abram and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Fowler. (See Mrs. Jenkins' letter in "Biographical.")

750, Andrew; b. Nov. 3, 1722; d. Sept. 7, 1723. 751, Elizabeth +. 752, Andrew +. 753, Abigail +. 754, Jacob; b. Jan. 23, 1736; d. infancy. 755, Mary (twin); b. Jan. 23, 1736; m. Feb. 22, 1764, Isaac Evarts, Jr., Guilford, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1801; son Isaac and Submit Evarts.

(207) JOHN WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Aug. 11, 1700; d. Feb. 7, 1774; m. Sarah Smith.

756, John +. 757, Sarah. 758, Smith +. 759, Violetta. 760, Lucinda. 761, Peleg.

(209) SAMUEL WARD, Philadelphia, Pa. b. June 3, 1704; d. Sept. 9, 1745; m. Dec. 29, 1725, Lucy Rogers; b. May 24, 1708; d. 1790; dau. Samuel and Patience (Potts) Rogers.

762, Samuel, Greenwich, N. J.; d. Dec. 9, 1745. 763, Walter, Middletown, Conn. 764, Patience; b. Mar. 25, 1733; m. Nov. 27, 1752, Stephen Ranney.

(210) (Rev.) EDMUND WARD, Guilford, Conn. b. Sept. 23, 1706; d. Nov. 15, 1779; m. 1731, Mehitabel Robinson; b. 1706; d. Sept. 4, 1782; dau. Thomas and Sarah (Graves) Robinson.

765, Edmund +. 766, Clarinda +.

(211) DOROTHEA WARD. b. Jan. 4, 1708; m. Joshua Pendleton; d. Feb. 29, 1760.

767, Increase +. 768, Anderson; b. 1740; d. Mar. 16, 1750; lost at sea.

(212) DIANA WARD. b. Feb. 11, 1710; d. Mar. 29, 1789; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1730, (Lieut.) Daniel Hubbard; b. Feb. 7, 1697; d. Sept. 28, 1751; son

ıy 22, 1744;
m. Aug. 13,
'48; d. Sept.

, 1731, Jane
Burr) Dimon

1736. 741,
b. May 28,
rriage: 744,
, dau. David

'atrous, Guil-

47, SAMUEL;
AH +.

22, 1695; d.
; d. Feb. 26,
Mrs. Jenkins'

LIZABETH +.
23, 1736; d.
2, 1764, Isaac
and Submit

0; d. Feb. 7,

LETTA. 760,

4; d. Sept. 9,
d. 1790; dau.

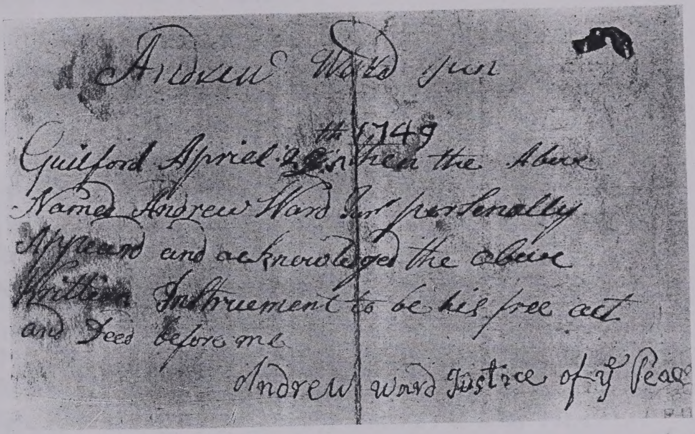
VALTER, Mid-
Nov. 27, 1752,

ept. 23, 1706;
Sept. 4, 1782;

Pendleton; d.

, 1750; lost at

; m. (1) Oct.
28, 1751; son



Andrew Ward jun

Guilford Apriel 2[illegible]th 1749 then the Above
Named Andrew Ward Junr personally
Appeared and acknowledged the above
Written Instruement to be his free act
and Deed before me
Andrew ward Justice of ye Peace

Andrew Ward, Justice of the Peace

Daniel and Elizabeth (Cruttenden) Hubbard; (2) 1755, (Capt.) Nathaniel Johnson; b. Apr. 17, 1705; d. June 24, 1793; son (Dea) Samuel and Mary (Sage) Johnson.

1st marriage: 769, David; b. June 25, 1729; d. July 17, 1729. 770, Daniel +. 771, Diana; b. Jan. 14, 1733; d. Feb. 7, 1798; m. (Gen.) Andrew Ward, No. 752. 772, Levi +. 773, Bela +. 774, Thankful +.

(213) ABIGAIL NORTON. b. Nov. 12, 1693; m. June 17, 1718, Benjamin Griswold; b. Sept. 26, 1690; son John and Bathsheba (North) Griswold.

775, John +. 776, Lucy; b. Mar. 23, 1721; m. Ebenezer Stevens; b. Oct. 18, 1719; son prob. Jonathan and Deborah Stevens. 777, Abigail; b. Sept. 13, 1726; m. Jonathan Franklin. 778, Benjamin; b. Apr. 27, 1728. 779, Amaziah; b. Sept. 7, 1731.

(214) SAMUEL NORTON, Salisbury, Conn. b. Aug. 13, 1698; d. Nov., 1745; m. Sept. 6, 1722, Thankful Wilcox; b. Apr. 4, 1702; dau. Obadiah Wilcox, E. Guilford, Conn.

780, Samuel. 781, Isaiah; b. 1729; d. July 21, 1801; m. Mrs. Mary (Penfield) Hand, widow of Benjamin Hand. 782, Asahel. 783, James.

(216) ANN NORTON, Guilford, Conn. b. July 10, 1703; d. Dec. 22, 1726; m. May 15, 1725, Selah Murray; b. May 8, 1701; d. Mar. 13, 1764; son Jonathan and Anna (Bradley) Murray.

784, David; b. Dec. 16, 1726; d. Aug. 27, 1751.

(217) TRYAL NORTON, Guilford, Conn. b. June 16, 1706; d. Aug. 19, 1784; m. May 11, 1738, Richard Bristol; b. 1714; d. Apr., 1800; son Bezaleel and Desire (Foy) Bristol.

785, Desire; b. Feb. 3, 1743; d. infancy. 786, Desire; b. May 11, 1745; d. Sept. 11, 1830.

(218) MINDWELL NORTON. b. June 6, 1708; d. Sept. 20, 1750; m. Nov. 4, 1731, Samuel Meigs; b. Aug. 12, 1706; d. Sept., 1751; son John and Rebecca (Hand) Meigs.

787, Rebecca; b. Mar. 4, 1733; m. Jan. 1, 1761, John Ward No. 754. 788, Felix +. 789, Lydia; m. Thelus Ward No. 874. 790, Samuel; b. Mar. 14, 1744; d. Sept. 6, 1751. 791, Mindwell; b. June 14, 1747; d. Aug. 31, 1751.

(220) ISAIAH NORTON, Middletown, Conn. b. Jan. 12, 1712; m. Jan. 9, 1747, Joanna Morehouse, Saybrook, Conn.

792, Sarah; b. Mar. 12, 1749. 793, Aaron; b. June 13, 1750. 794, Andrew; b. Feb. 18, 1752.

(222) STEPHEN BRADLEY. b. Aug. 5, 1696; d. June 16, 1782; m. 1718, Jemima Cornwall; b. Feb. 4, 1700; d. Jan. 16, 1787.

795, Joseph +. 796, Freelove +. 797, Esther; b. Mar. 2, 1724; d. Feb. 28, 1792. 798, Clothilde; b. Oct. 13, 1726. 799, Stephen +. 800, Lois; b. Mar. 3, 1731; d. July 1, 1753; m. Sept. 10, 1751, Job Buell. 801, Benjamin +. 802, Timothy +. 803, Zenas; b. Feb. 12, 1739; d. 1756. 804, Zimri +. 805, Eber; b. May 10, 1743.

Johnson; b. Apr. 17, 1708; d. June 24, 1793; dau. (Dea) Samuel and Mary (Sage) Johnson.

1st marriage: 769, David; b. June 23, 1729; d. July 17, 1729. 770, Daniel +. 771, Dinah; b. Jan. 14, 1732; d. Feb. 7, 1798; m. (Gen.) Andrew Ward, No. 752. 772, Lois +. 773, Beda +. 774, Thankful +.

(2143) ABIGAIL NORTON, b. Nov. 12, 1693; m. June 17, 1718, Benjamin Griswold; b. Sept. 26, 1690; son John and Bathsheba (North) Griswold.

775, John +. 776, Lucy; b. Mar. 28, 1721; m. Ebenezer Stevens; b. Oct. 18, 1719; son prob. Jonathan and Deborah Stevens. 777, Abigail; b. Sept. 13, 1726; m. Jonathan Franklin. 778, Benjamin; b. Apr. 27, 1728. 779, Asahel; b. Sept. 7, 1731.

(2144) SAMUEL NORTON, Salisbury, Conn. b. Aug. 12, 1698; d. Nov. 1784; m. Sept. 6, 1722, Thankful Wilcox; b. Apr. 6, 1702; dau. Obadiah Wilcox, E. Guilford, Conn.

780, Samuel. 781, Isaiah; b. 1729; d. July 21, 1801; m. Mrs. Mary (Penfield) Hand, widow of Benjamin Hand. 782, Ambrose. 783, James.

(2161) ANN NORTON, Guilford, Conn. b. July 10, 1703; d. Dec. 22, 1728; m. May 15, 1727, Selah Murray; b. Mar. 2, 1701; d. Mar. 13, 1764; son Jonathan and Anna (Bradley) Murray.

784, David; b. Dec. 16, 1726; d. Aug. 22, 1751.

(2177) TRYAL NORTON, Guilford, Conn. b. June 10, 1720; d. Aug. 19, 1784; m. May 14, 1741, Richard Bristol; b. 1714; d. Apr. 1800; son Bezaleel and Debby (Day) Bristol.

785, Daniel; b. Feb. 2, 1743; d. infancy. 786, Daniel; b. Mar. 11, 1745; d. Sept. 17, 1830.

(2184) MINDWELL NORTON, b. June 6, 1708; d. Sept. 20, 1750; m. Nov. 4, 1731, Samuel Meigs; b. Aug. 12, 1706; d. Sept. 1751; son John and Rebecca (Hand) Meigs.

787, Rebecca; b. Mar. 4, 1732; m. Feb. 1, 1761, John Ward No. 754. 788, Ezra +. 789, Lydia; m. Thadue Ward No. 874. 790, Samuel; b. Mar. 14, 1744; d. Sept. 6, 1751. 791, Mindwell; b. June 14, 1747; d. Aug. 31, 1751.

(2220) ISAIAH NORTON, Middletown, Conn. b. Jan. 12, 1712; m. Jan. 9, 1747, Joanna Meachum, Saybrook, Conn.

792, Sarah; b. Mar. 12, 1748. 793, Aaron; b. June 13, 1750. 794, Andrew; b. Feb. 18, 1752.

(2222) STEPHEN BRADLEY, b. Aug. 5, 1696; d. June 16, 1783; m. 1718, Jemima Cornwell; b. Feb. 4, 1700; d. Jan. 16, 1787.

795, Joseph +. 796, Fairlove +. 797, Eunice; b. Mar. 2, 1724; d. Feb. 28, 1792. 798, Charlotte; b. Oct. 13, 1726. 799, Stephen +. 800, Lois; b. Mar. 3, 1731; d. July 1, 1752; m. Sept. 10, 1751, Job Beall. 801, Benjamin +. 802, Timothy +. 803, Zenas; b. Feb. 12, 1737; d. 1756. 804, Zenas +. 805, Ezra; b. May 10, 1743.

Daniel and Elizabeth (Cruttenden) Hubbard; (2) 1755, (Capt.) Nathaniel Johnson; b. Apr. 17, 1705; d. June 24, 1793; son (Dea) Samuel and Mary (Sage) Johnson.

1st marriage: 769, David; b. June 25, 1729; d. July 17, 1729. 770, Daniel +. 771, Diana; b. Jan. 14, 1733; d. Feb. 7, 1798; m. (Gen.) Andrew Ward, No. 752. 772, Levi +. 773, Bela +. 774, Thankful +.

(213) ABIGAIL NORTON. b. Nov. 12, 1693; m. June 17, 1718, Benjamin Griswold; b. Sept. 26, 1690; son John and Bathsheba (North) Griswold.

775, John +. 776, Lucy; b. Mar. 23, 1721; m. Ebenezer Stevens; b. Oct. 18, 1719; son prob. Jonathan and Deborah Stevens. 777, Abigail; b. Sept. 13, 1726; m. Jonathan Franklin. 778, Benjamin; b. Apr. 27, 1728. 779, Amaziah; b. Sept. 7, 1731.

(214) SAMUEL NORTON, Salisbury, Conn. b. Aug. 13, 1698; d. Nov., 1745; m. Sept. 6, 1722, Thankful Wilcox; b. Apr. 4, 1702; dau. Obadiah Wilcox, E. Guilford, Conn.

780, Samuel. 781, Isaiah; b. 1729; d. July 21, 1801; m. Mrs. Mary (Penfield) Hand, widow of Benjamin Hand. 782, Asahel. 783, James.

(216) ANN NORTON, Guilford, Conn. b. July 10, 1703; d. Dec. 22, 1726; m. May 15, 1725, Selah Murray; b. May 8, 1701; d. Mar. 13, 1764; son Jonathan and Anna (Bradley) Murray.

784, David; b. Dec. 16, 1726; d. Aug. 27, 1751.

(217) TRYAL NORTON, Guilford, Conn. b. June 16, 1706; d. Aug. 19, 1784; m. May 11, 1738, Richard Bristol; b. 1714; d. Apr., 1800; son Bezaleel and Desire (Foy) Bristol.

785, Desire; b. Feb. 3, 1743; d. infancy. 786, Desire; b. May 11, 1745; d. Sept. 11, 1830.

(218) MINDWELL NORTON. b. June 6, 1708; d. Sept. 20, 1750; m. Nov. 4, 1731, Samuel Meigs; b. Aug. 12, 1706; d. Sept., 1751; son John and Rebecca (Hand) Meigs.

787, Rebecca; b. Mar. 4, 1733; m. Jan. 1, 1761, John Ward No. 754. 788, Felix +. 789, Lydia; m. Thelus Ward No. 874. 790, Samuel; b. Mar. 14, 1744; d. Sept. 6, 1751. 791, Mindwell; b. June 14, 1747; d. Aug. 31, 1751.

(220) ISAIAH NORTON, Middletown, Conn. b. Jan. 12, 1712; m. Jan. 9, 1747, Joanna Morehouse, Saybrook, Conn.

792, Sarah; b. Mar. 12, 1749. 793, Aaron; b. June 13, 1750. 794, Andrew; b. Feb. 18, 1752.

(222) STEPHEN BRADLEY. b. Aug. 5, 1696; d. June 16, 1782; m. 1718, Jemima Cornwall; b. Feb. 4, 1700; d. Jan. 16, 1787.

795, Joseph +. 796, Freelove +. 797, Esther; b. Mar. 2, 1724; d. Feb. 28, 1792. 798, Clothilde; b. Oct. 13, 1726. 799, Stephen +. 800, Lois; b. Mar. 3, 1731; d. July 1, 1753; m. Sept. 10, 1751, Job Buell. 801, Benjamin +. 802, Timothy +. 803, Zenas; b. Feb. 12, 1739; d. 1756. 804, Zimri +. 805, Eber; b. May 10, 1743.

(224) JOHN BRADLEY, Hartford, Conn. b. Nov. 7, 1702; d. Jan., 1778; m. Aug. 16, 1726, Mercy French, dau. Ebenezer French.

806, Sarah; b. Dec. 5, 1727; d. May 11, 1793; m. Mar. 6, 1759, Thomas Fitch. 807, John +. 808, Lucy; b. July 23, 1734. 809, Aaron +.

(225) PELATIAH WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Dec. 27, 1699; m. Dec. 30, 1727, Jerusha Kelsey; b. 1705; dau. John and Phebe (Crane) Kelsey.

810, Asahel +. 811, Jerusha; b. Dec. 11, 1728; m. Noah Isbell. 812, Mary +. 813, Abigail +. 814, Abbie; b. July 2, 1734. 815, Ichabod; b. Nov. 11, 1736. 816, Ann; b. Apr. 28, 1740. 817, Ichabod +. 818, Abbie; b. Sept. 27, 1745.

(226) IRA WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Aug. 30, 1704; m. Oct. 3, 1725, Lydia Parmelee; b. Sept. 12, 1707; dau. (Dea) Nathaniel and Esther (Kelsey) Parmelee.

819, Esther +. 820, Lydia; b. Sept. 7, 1727; m. Aug. 8, 1749, Giles Wilcox. 821, James +. 822, Tryal +. 823, Sarah +. 824, Merab +. 825, Mattaniah +. 826, Mary; b. Nov. 24, 1742; m. Rufus Handy, No. 897.

(228) PETER WARD, Killingworth, Conn. b. Oct. 11, 1709; d. Dec. 3, 1755; m. (1) Apr. 13, 1733, Deborah Buell; b. Feb. 16, 1715; d. May 7, 1750; dau. Benjamin and Hannah (Hutchinson) Buell; (2) Hannah Isbell.

1st marriage: 827, Deborah; b. Feb. 21, 1734. 828, Naomi +. 829, Simon Peter; b. Oct. 19, 1737. 830, Deborah; b. Oct. 2, 1741; m. ——— Post. 831, Joy (twin); b. Oct. 2, 1741; d. Aug. 25, 1791. 832, Chloe +. 833, Levi +. 834, Ambrose +. 835, Ichabod +.

(229) MARY WARD. b. Apr. 10, 1713; m. Jan. 18, 1729, John Palmer; d. 1788.

836, Ann; b. Nov. 20, 1730; d. infancy. 837, Fenner +. 838, John +. 839, Gershom; b. Aug. 17, 1740. 840, Ann; b. Sept. 20, 1742. 841, Mary; b. Oct. 3, 1743.

(230) MATTANIAH WARD. b. Mar. 24, 1718; d. Sept. 5, 1808; m. Feb. 13, 1741, Jeremiah Buell; b. Jan. 7, 1716; d. Jan. 26, 1796; son (Capt.) Samuel and Abigail (Crittenden) Buell.

842, Jeremiah +. 843, Thankful +. 844, Bela +. 845, Samuel; b. Nov. 7, 1750; d. Sept. 19, 1751. 846, Mattaniah +. 847, Mary +. 848, Samuel +.

(231) MEACOCK WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. July 17, 1702; d. May 6, 1783; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1724, Hannah Tyler; b. July 17, 1705; d. Nov. 2, 1759; dau. John and Abigail (Hall) Tyler; (2) Mrs. Mary Hull.

1st marriage: 849, Content +. 850, Lettice; b. Oct. 11, 1739; d. Nov. 14, 1739. 851, Lester; d. Nov. 14, 1739.

(232) MARY WARD, Wallingford, Conn. b. Mar. 10, 1703; d. June 11, 1767; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Phineas A. Atwater, Cheshire, Conn.; b. Sept. 23, 1699; d. Oct., 1781; son John and Abigail (Mansfield) Atwater.

852, Reuben +. 853, William +. 854, Thomas; b. Aug. 14, 1733;

FIFTH GENERATION

(294) EBENEZER WAKEMAN. b. Jan. 10, 1699; d. Sept. 25, 1726; m. Sarah Sturges; b. 1704; d. May 15, 1756.

996, Ebenezer +.

(296) ELIZABETH WAKEMAN. bap. Apr. 19, 1702; d. June 16, 1733; m. June, 1722, (Capt.) Samuel Burr; d. 1774; son Daniel and Abigail (Glover) Burr.

997, Mehitabel; b. May 28, 1723; m. Joseph Squire. 998, Seth; b. Jan., 1726; d. 1764/5. 999, Samuel; b. Nov., 1728; d. Mar. 20, 1791. 1000, Daniel; b. July 2, 1730. 1001, Ebenezer +. 1002, Nehemiah; b. Apr. 18, 1734; d. 1814/15. 1003, Ellen; b. Nov., 1736; d. June 18, 1777; m. Dec. 19, 1754, (Capt.) Abel Gold. 1004, Elizabeth; b. Sept., 1738; m. Samuel Silliman. 1005, Charles; b. Aug., 1741; d. Mar. 15, 1800.

(297) JOSEPH WAKEMAN, Fairfield, Conn. b. 1703; d. Sept. 23, 1762; m. Oct. 23, 1727, Abigail Allen, No. 164.

1006, Ann +. 1007, Joseph; b. Nov. 26, 1730; d. Jan., 1731. 1008, Mary +. 1009, Joseph; b. Dec. 4, 1733; d. infancy. 1010, Abigail +. 1011, Gideon +. 1012, Joseph; b. Apr. 6, 1740; d. Sept. 2, 1784. 1013, Eleanor +. 1014, Seth; b. Mar. 3, 1744. 1015, Elizabeth +.

(298) JABEZ WAKEMAN. b. 1705/6; d. Oct. 10, 1794; m. June 1, 1727, Ruth Treadwell; b. Sept. 5, 1709; dau. Timothy and Sarah (Sherwood) Treadwell.

1016, Hannah Elizabeth +. 1017 (Ensign) William; b. Apr. 1, 1730; d. May 22, 1802; m. Sarah Hill, No. 726. 1018, Joseph; b. Mar. 30, 1731; d. June 30, 1732. 1019, Sarah +. 1020, Jabez; b. Dec. 2, 1734; d. July, 1738. 1021, Joseph; b. Mar. 30, 1737; d. July, 1738. 1022, Jabez; b. May 10, 1739. 1023, Mabel +. 1024, Peter; b. Oct. 18, 1744; d. Feb. 21, 1778. 1025, Eunice; b. Oct. 2, 1746; d. July 11, 1799; m. Lewis Goodsell. 1026, Timothy; b. Dec. 2, 1749; d. Mar. 28, 1822. 1027, Joel; b. May 17, 1752; d. 1786.

(301) (Lieut.) SAMUEL WAKEMAN. b. 1713; d. Aug. 15, 1752; m. Ruth ———; d. 1783.

1028, Catherine; b. Aug. 23, 1740; m. Feb. 14, 1765, Abraham Andrews. 1029, Hannah +. 1030, Mary +. 1031, Andrew; bap. Dec. 22, 1745; d. Aug. 22, 1821. 1032, Elizabeth; b. Dec. 4, 1747; d. May 24, 1749. 1033, Elizabeth; bap. Aug. 17, 1752; d. Dec. 26, 1777; m. (Col.) Jonathan Dimon, No. 714.

(302) STEPHEN WAKEMAN. grad. Yale 1738; b. Mar. 10, 1716/17; d. Mar. 25, 1760; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1734, Mary Adams; b. 1717/18; d. Aug. 16, 1741; dau. Stephen Adams; (2) Jan. 11, 1744, Sarah Jessup; b. 1727; d. 1805; dau. Edward and Sarah (Blackleach) Jessup.

1st marriage: 1034, Eunice +. 2d marriage: 1035, Stephen +. 1036, Sarah +. 1037, Jesup +. 1038, Mary; b. 1751; d. Oct. 29.

1751. 1039, Mary +. 1040, Betsey; bap. June 1, 1755; d. Apr. 20, 1805; m. Mar. 20, 1776, Zalmon Bradley, No. 2636.

(303) EPHRAIM NICHOLS. b. Jan. 30, 1727; m. July 5, 1741, Rebecca Gold, dau. Onesimus and Eunice (Bradley) Gold, Fairfield, Conn.

1041, Ebenezer; b. Nov. 4, 1741. 1042, Hezekiah; b. Jan. 5, 1744; d. Mar. 19, 1819; m. Ann ———; b. 1745; d. Mar. 13, 1793. 1043, David +. 1044, Eunice; b. Apr. 4, 1748. 1045, Peter; b. Sept. 28, 1750. 1046, Sarah; b. July 28, 1752. 1047, John +. 1048, Ephraim +. 1049, Jesse. 1050, Rebecca. 1051, Ellen. 1052, Hannah.

(308) JOSEPH WHEELER, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 18, 1706; m. Sept. 10, 1729, Abigail Perry.

1053, Deborah; b. Jan. 14, 1730. 1054, Joseph; b. 1734. 1055, Sarah; b. 1735. 1056, Joseph +. 1057, Lois; b. Dec. 15, 1740. 1058, Hezekiah; b. July 15, 1744. 1059, Ichabod; b. May 11, 1746. 1060, Eliphalet, Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b. June 3, 1749; m. Hannah Turney.

(311) CATHARINE WHEELER. b. Nov. 7, 1712; m. Sept., 1733, Jonathan Osborn.

1061, Reuben; b. Mar. 4, 1735/6. 1062, Jonathan; b. May 26, 1738. 1063, Aaron; b. May 17, 1740. 1064, Esther; b. Apr. 11, 1753.

(319) CATHERINE HILL. bap. June 2, 1717; m. Jan. 4, 1739, Hezekiah Bulkley; b. Nov. 2, 1713; son Gershom and Rachel (Talcott) Bulkley.

1065, Ann; b. Sept. 13, 1739. 1066, Hezekiah +.

(321) ANNE HILL. bap. Feb. 28, 1719/20; d. Apr. 11, 1795; m. Apr. 9, 1740, Peter Bulkley.

1067, Jonathan; m. Lydia Bulkley, No. 964.

(322) MARY HILL. bap. Mar. 25, 1722; m. Nov. 22, 1750, Elnathan Parruck; b. Feb. 18, 1724; son John and Hannah (Beardsley) Parruck.

1068, Sarah; b. July 18, 1751. 1069, Ruhamah; b. Oct. 24, 1752. 1070, Abigail; b. Dec. 27, 1755.

(327) JAMES HILL. d. 1780; m. July 13, 1776, Elizabeth Wakeman, dau. Moses and Mary (Goodsell) Wakeman.

1071, Wakeman +. 1072, Huldah; m. (1) ——— Dykeman; (2) ——— Collier. 1073, Elizabeth.

(331) SARAH HILL. m. Dec., 1756, John Sherwood; b. Sept. 27, 1730; son prob. Benjamin and Eleanor (Bradley) Sherwood.

1074, Sarah; m. Samuel Sturges, No. 1613.

(332) MOSES GILBERT, Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. b. Mar. 7, 1723; d. July 18, 1803; m. (1) Jan., 1745, Sarah Gilbert; bap. July 2, 1721; d. June 6, 1795; dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth Gilbert of Greenfield Hill, Conn.; (2) Hepzibah ———; b. 1738; d. Dec. 18, 1799.

1st marriage: 1075, Abraham +. 1076, Moses, Brandon, Vt.; m. prob. Mehitabel Bliss.

Moses Gilbert was born at Greenfield Hill; removed to Hillsdale (then called Nobletown), Columbia Co., N. Y., before 1765. In that year he was member of a committee to solicit funds for Episcopal Churches in Eastern New York. In 1875 he moved to Brandon, Vt. He gave land to the church in the latter place to be used as an Episcopal burying ground, and was himself buried in this cemetery.

(336) JOSIAH GILBERT. b. July 3, 1731; m. Dec., 1762, Phebe Lobdell; d. Sept. 1777.

1077, Ward, Ridgefield, Conn.; b. Feb. 9, 1770.

Josiah Gilbert owned land in Fairfield, Conn., which he exchanged with John Olmsted for the home lot of David Whitlock, two acres, bounded by Jeremiah Jennings and the common lane, with buildings, fences, trees, etc.

(342) SAMUEL LORD. b. Apr. 8, 1736; d. Oct. 8, 1786; m. Oct. 6, 1756, Sarah Gould, dau. Samuel and Abigail (Barlow) Gould.

1078, John +. 1079, Sarah. 1080, Esther. 1081, Gould, Redding, Conn.

(343) (Deacon) ELNATHAN WHEELER. b. Jan. 31, 1703; d. Mar. 14, 1761; m. Dec. 8, 1726, Martha DeForest; b. Apr. 13, 1700; dau. David and Martha (Blagge) DeForest.

1082, Ruth +. 1083, Martha; b. Nov. 1, 1729. 1084, Sarah; b. Nov. 1, 1731. 1085, Nathaniel +. 1086, Elizabeth +. 1087, Mary +. 1088, Elnathan +. 1089, Eunice; b. Dec. 17, 1743.

(346) (Deacon) MOSES WHEELER. b. 1717; m. Elizabeth ———; b. 1716; d. 1789.

1090, Elizabeth +. 1091, Nathan +. 1092, Moses +. 1093, John; bap. 1751. 1094, Silas +. 1095, Mary. 1096, Ruth. 1097, Joseph. 1098, William.

(349) EPHRAIM WHEELER, Stratford, Conn. bap. July 28, 1723; m. Mar. 9, 1743, Sarah Wilcoxson; b. June 6, 1719; dau. William and Hester (Brinsmade) Wilcoxson.

1099, Mary; b. Oct. 31, 1743. 1100, Sarah; b. June 21, 1746. 1101, Nathan +. 1102, Ephraim +. 1103, Samuel +. 1104, Rebecca Ann +.

(351) SAMUEL WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. July 25, 1712; m. Dec. 2, 1739, Abigail Wheeler.

1105, Samuel. 1106, Abigail; b. Jan. 17, 1744. 1107, Robert +. 1108, Agnes; b. Sept. 26, 1748.

(352) MARY WHEELER. b. May 30, 1714; m. Apr. 25, 1734, (Capt.) Joseph Davis; b. June 30, 1708; son John and Sarah (Chatfield) Davis.

1109, Sarah; b. Nov. 26, 1735; m. (?) Isaac Nichols. 1110, Abigail +. 1111, Mary; b. Oct. 15, 1740; m. Daniel Arnold, Great Barrington, Conn. 1112, Joseph; b. July 10, 1743. 1113, Hannah +. 1114, John; b. Feb. 2, 1748. 1115, Rachel +. 1116, John +.

(353) (Capt.) JAMES WHEELER, Derby Narrows, Conn. b. July,

1716; d. July 9, 1768; m. May 19, 1736, Sarah Johnson; b. 1720; d. Sept., 1812; dau. (Lieut.) Ebenezer Johnson.

1117, SARAH +. 1118, SAMUEL +. 1119, SIMEON +. 1120, RUTH; b. May 26, 1743; m. Nathan Fairchild. 1121, JAMES +. 1122, JOSEPH +. 1123, MOSES +. 1124, ANNA; b. Aug. 10, 1752. 1125, DAVID; b. Mar. 14, 1754. 1126, JOHN +. 1127, ELIJAH; b. Dec. 22, 1758. 1128, HANNAH; b. Mar. 25, 1761. 1129, SARAH; b. Apr. 5, 1764.

(354) CALEB WHEELER, Ripton, Conn. b. Jan. 28, 1709; will dated Sept. 15, 1779; m. Eleanor ———; b. 1706; d. 1795.

1130, SARAH; b. July 28, 1744; m. ——— Hyde. 1131, CALEB +. 1132, ELLEN; b. Dec. 14, 1753.

1130
Hyde

(355) GIDEON WHEELER, Ripton, Conn. b. Oct. 3, 1712; m. Sarah ———.

1133, SARAH; bap. 1775. 1134, RACHEL; bap. 1778.

(357) ANNA WHEELER, b. Sept. 30, 1717; d. Feb. 5, 1793; m. James Shelton, Huntington, Conn.; b. 1710; d. Mar. 21, 1802; son Daniel and Elizabeth (Wells) Shelton.

1135, HANNAH +. 1136, ANNA; bap. Oct., 1740. 1137, MARY ANN +. 1138, MARTHA; bap. Apr., 1744. 1139, ELISHA; b. Nov. 5, 1745; m. Betsey Shelton. 1140, ELIZABETH; b. Oct. 14, 1759.

Info
z.

(365) JOHN NICHOLS, Booths Hill, Conn. b. May 9, 1705; m. Bathsheba Wells; b. Aug. 30, 1711; dau. (Dea) Thomas and Sarah (Stiles) Wells.

1141, EPHRAIM; m. Esther Peet, No. 407. 1142, ANN; b. Sept. 26, 1730. 1143, BATHSHEBA; m. Ephraim Peet, No. 405. 1144, ANNA; bap. Mar. 31, 1734. 1145, ABIAH +. 1146, NAOMI; b. Nov. 12, 1736. 1147, EUNICE; m. Nathan Peet, No. 406. 1148, BEULAH +. 1149, MARTHA; b. Apr. 5, 1742. 1150, SARAH; b. Aug. 28, 1743. 1151, JERUSHA; b. Mar. 5, 1750.

(366) MARY NICHOLS. b. June 7, 1707; d. June 13, 1799; m. Feb. 13, 1724, Peter Pixlee, Old Mill, Stratford, Conn.; b. Nov. 11, 1702; d. Aug. 2, 1788.

1152, EUNICE; bap. May, 1729; m. ——— Wells. 1153, HULDAH +. 1154, WILLIAM +. 1155, DAVID; bap. Nov., 1742. 1156, MARY; bap. Feb., 1750.

(367) (Lieut.) NATHAN NICHOLS, Booths Hill, Trumbull, Conn. b. Dec. 1, 1709; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1740, Patience Hubbell; b. Apr. 8, 1722; dau. prob. James and Patience Hubbell; (2) Elizabeth ———.

1157, DAVID +. 1158, JAMES +. 1159, NATHAN +. 1160, ABIJAH; d. May 31, 1811. 1161, EUNICE +. 1162, PATIENCE; b. Jan. 24, 1762; m. Andrew Curtiss; b. May, 1756; son prob. Jonathan and Eunice (Summers) Curtiss.

(368) JOSEPH NICHOLS. b. June 16, 1712; m. Sept. 17, 1741, Abigail Edwards.

1163, MARY; b. Mar. 25, 1742/3. 1164, ABIGAIL; b. Dec. 11, 1744; m.

Comfort Stillson. 1165, Joseph. 1166, Betty; b. Nov. 6, 1748. 1167, Eunice; b. Mar., 1751.

(369) ABIGAIL NICHOLS, Huntington, Conn.. b. Jan. 1, 1715; d. Feb. 21, 1794; m. Oct. 2, 1735, Samuel Shelton; bap. Feb. 10, 1705/6; d. Nov. 12, 1772; son Daniel and Elizabeth (Wells) Shelton.

1168, Mary; b. Feb. 12, 1735/6; m. Hezekiah Beach. 1169, Daniel +. 1170, Samuel +. 1171, Elizabeth; b. Feb. 13, 1739/40; m. Nathan Clarke; b. Mar., 1735; son Zechariah and Eunice (Staples) Clarke. 1172, David +. 1173, Abigail E.; b. Dec. 29, 1742. 1174, Joseph; b. Feb. 2, 1744. 1175, Andrew +. 1176, Sarah +. 1177, Ann +. 1178, Josiah; b. Dec. 30, 1751. 1179, Philo +. 1180, Isaac Wells +. 1181, Agur +.

(371) EUNICE NICHOLS. b. Oct. 1, 1719; m. May 17, 1737, Josiah Shelton; b. 1714; d. Apr. 2, 1782; son Daniel and Elizabeth (Wells) Shelton.

1182, Charity +. 1183, Eunice +.

(374) ANDREW NICHOLS. bap. Jan. 1723/4; m. Dec. 23, 1760, Abiah Plumb; b. Mar. 26, 1739; dau. Noah and Abiah (Platt) Plumb.

1184, Isaac; b. 1761. 1185, Robert +. 1186, Sarah; b. 1765; m. Isaac Booth; b. Nov. 23, 1755; son prob. Zechariah and Elizabeth Booth. 1187, Abiah; b. Feb. 11, 1768; m. Philip Nichols, No. 2913. 1188, Mary; b. 1740; m. Nathan Nichols, No. 2927. 89, Silas; b. July 15, 1772. 1190, Martha +. 1191, John; b. July 22, 1777. 1192, Hezekiah +.

(375) SAMUEL NICHOLS, New Haven, Conn. m. (1) Hannah ———; (2) Oct. 19, 1741, Comfort Mansfield, dau. Japhet and Hannah (Bradley) Mansfield.

1st marriage: 1193, Mabel; bap. Mar. 31, 1733. 1194, Rachel; bap. Oct. 14, 1735. 1195, Elnathan; bap. June 19, 1737. 1196, Benjamin; b. June 15, 1739. 2d marriage: 1197, Mansfield; bap. 1744. 1198, Esther; bap. 1747. 1199, Elijah; bap. 1749.

(376) DANIEL NICHOLS. m. Jemima ———.

1200, Caleb +. 1201, Daniel; bap. Aug. 19, 1740.

(377) NATHAN PEET NICHOLS. bap. July 1725; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Hannah Edwards Booth.

1202, William; b. May 8, 1750. 1203, Isabel; b. Mar. 28, 1753. 1204, Isaac; b. May 24, 1754. 1205, Gershom; b. May, 1756.

(379) ANDREW BOOTH, Trumbull, Conn. b. Dec. 22, 1712; m. Feb. 1, 1736/7, Sarah Patterson, No. 388.

1206, Joseph; b. July 21, 1738. 1207, Eunice; b. Apr. 12, 1740. 1208, Phebe; b. July 21, 1742. 1209, Sarah; b. Sept. 17, 1749.

(380) EPHRAIM BOOTH, Trumbull, Conn. b. Aug., 1717; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1739, Sarah Fairchild; b. Jan. 17, 1721/2; dau. Timothy and Sarah (Thompson) Fairchild; (2) Nov. 14, 1751, Phebe Fairchild; bap. Sept. 11, 1728; dau. prob. Nathan and Obedient (Curtis) Fairchild.

1st marriage: 1210, RACHEL; b. May 19, 1741; m. (Rev.) Joseph Moss White. 1213, EPHRAIM; b. Sept. 4, 1744. 1214, ANDREW; m. 1767, Jerusha Kirby. 1215, ANN; b. Mar. 17, 1750. 2d marriage: 1216, SARAH; b. Mar. 24, 1754. 1217, PHEBE; b. May 8, 1759.

(386) ANDREW PATTERSON, Stratford, Conn. b. Oct. 25, 1719; m. Abigail Beardsley; b. Apr. 20, 1721; dau. John and Mary (Booth) Beardsley.

1218, ANDREW; bap. Dec., 1747. 1219, JOANNA; bap. Oct., 1750. 1220, ABIGAIL; bap. Jan., 1752.

(387) ABRAHAM PATTERSON, Stratford, Conn. b. Oct. 25, 1719; m. Anne ———.

1221, SAMUEL +. 1222, ABIJAH; b. Apr., 1748. 1223, HEZEKIAH; bap. June, 1753.

(389) ELIZABETH PATTERSON. b. Nov. 19, 1722; m. Oct. 5, 1743, John Osborn; b. Oct. 24, 1717; son John and Prudence (Blagge) Osborn.

1224, MEHITABEL; b. Mar. 21, 1744/5.

(391) ELNATHAN PATTERSON. b. Jan. 21, 1725/6; m. Mary Sherman; b. Mar., 1728; dau. (Lieut.) David and Dinah (Rice) Sherman.

1225, SHERMAN; bap. Mar. 21, 1753. 1226, EUNICE; bap. Feb. 18, 1755. 1227, ANN; b. Apr., 1759. 1228, DAVID; b. Jan., 1761. 1229, SILAS; bap. Oct. 17, 1762. 1230, MARY; bap. Jan. 16, 1764.

(392) NATHANIEL SHERMAN. bap. Mar, 30, 1729; will dated Mar. 20, 1797; m. (1) Dec., 1754, Jerusha Thompson; b. May 7, 1735; dau. Joseph and Temperance (Nichols) Thompson; (2) Mrs. Hepza (Hurd) Burr-Northrup; b. 1754; dau. Nehemiah Hurd; widow (1) Hosea Burr and (2) ——— Northrup.

1st marriage: 1231, DAVID; b. Dec. 20, 1755. 1232, BEULAH; b. Aug. 10, 1757; m. ——— Curtiss. 1233, NATHANIEL +. 1234, ANNE; b. Mar. 5, 1761; m. ——— Beers. 1235, JERUSHA; bap. Apr. 10, 1763; m. ——— Reed. 1236, HULDAH. 1237, PHEBE MATILDA; m. ——— Summers. 1238, POLLY; m. ——— Clark.

(396) EUNICE BURROUGHS. b. July 4, 1723; m. Mar. 19, 1741, Daniel Summers; d. Apr. 15, 1789.

1239, RUTH; b. Dec. 4, 1741. 1240, STEPHEN; b. Mar. 19, 1743. 1241, ENOCH; b. Nov. 12, 1744. 1242, ABIJAH; b. Mar. 18, 1748. 1243, CHARITY; b. Apr. 23, 1754.

([illegible]) STEPHEN BURROUGHS (See No. 93). b. Oct. 4, 1729; m. (1) May 22, 1760, Elizabeth Browne; b. Apr., 1735; d. Dec. 4, 1764; dau. Joseph and Parnel (Bostwick) Browne: (2) Dec. 11. 1765, Mrs. Huldah (Pixley) Judson, No. 1153.

1st marriage: 1244, EUNICE; b. Apr. 30, 1761; m. ——— Pendleton. 1245, STEPHEN +. 1246, DAVID; b. Oct. 18, 1764; d. Mar. 25, 1765. 2d marriage: 1247, ELIZABETH; b. Sept. 4, 1767; m. ——— Edwards. 1248, HULDAH; b. Mar. 26, 1769; m. Joseph Backus. 1249, ABIGAIL; b. Jan. 17, 1771. 1250, DAVID; b. Oct. 31, 1773. 1251, ISAAC +.

(971) DAVID OSBORN. b. Sept. 3, 1743; d. Apr. 8, 1813; m. Mary Beers; b. 1747; d. Mar. 13, 1813; dau. Samuel Beers.

2530, HEZEKIAH. 2531, DANIEL; b. 1778; d. Dec. 15, 1823. 2532, DAVID; b. 1780; d. Oct. 28, 1815.

(978) LYDIA BULKLEY. b. Mar. 18, 1758; m. Dec. 12, 1776, Jonathan Bulkley.

2533, BARZILLAI; m. Mary Green. 2534, ANNA. 2535, JONATHAN; d. 1870; m. Ann Osborn. 2536, SARAH. 2537, (Rev.) WILLIAM; m. ——— Battelle. 2538, ANNA; m. (1) ——— Lane; (2) ——— Leach. 2539, CLARISSA; d. infancy. 2540, LYDIA; d. infancy. 2541, SARAH; d. infancy.

(987) ABIGAIL BULKLEY, Butternuts (now Gilbertsville), Otsego Co., N. Y.; b. Dec. 5, 1760; m. July 20, 1779, Josiah Beardsley.

2542, DANIEL. 2543, ELI +. 2544, SALLY; b. July 17, 1783. 2545, ROBERT. 2546, BULKLEY +. 2547, ABBY. 2548, FANNY.

(988) (Capt.) ELEAZUR BULKLEY. b. Feb. 2, 1763; d. Feb. 5, 1843; m. Mary Ogden, dau. Jonathan Ogden, Mill Plain, Conn.

2549, JONATHAN +. 2550, ANDREW +. 2551, LOT +. 2552, MOSES +. 2553, GEORGE +. 2554, CHARLES +.

(989) MABEL BULKLEY. b. May 24, 1765; d. Dec. 14, 1827; m. Nathan Wheeler, Greenfield, Conn.

2555, NATHAN. 2556, SANFORD. 2557, HOWKIN. 2558, MOSES, Long Island. 2559, WILLIAM (M.D.), Babylon, L. I.

(990) JAMES BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Aug. 27, 1768; d. Sept. 15, 1805; m. ——— Jarvis.

2560, STEPHEN; b. 1794; d. Jan., 1864. 2561, WALTER +. 2562, JULIA ANN; bap Dec. 15, 1798; m. Philo Smith. 2563, JAMES +. 2564, GEORGE JARVIS; b. Nov. 16, 1812; m. ——— Chapman. 2565, ROSALIE; b. May 9, 1815.

(991) HOWKIN BULKLEY. b. Apr. 7, 1770; d. Dec. 1, 1819; m. (1) Catherine Judson; (2) Elizabeth Lee.

1st marriage: 2566, STILES +. 2567, TUZAR +. 2568, CATHERINE; m. Moses Bulkley, No. 2552. 2569, HIRAM +. 2570, ELIZABETH; b. 1808. 2d marriage: 2571, AMANDA. 2572, GEORGE.

(992) ELIZABETH BULKLEY. b. June 14, 1772; m. (1) Dec., 1793, Richard Bangs; d. Apr. 5, 1847; (2) Levi Perry.

1st marriage: 2573, JONATHAN. 2574, ELIZA; m. David Jennings.

(995) MARY BULKLEY. b. July 28, 1779; m. July 31, 1800, Joab Squire, Florence, Ohio.

2575, RUTH. 2576, ADELINE. 2577, MUNSON. 2578, GEORGE. 2579, VIRGIL. 2580, MARY (twin); m. ——— Tillinghast. 2581, WILLIAM. 2582, CHARLES.

(1092) MOSES WHEELER. bap. 1749; d. 1799; m. ——— ———.

2768, Roswell. 2769, James. 2770, Maria. 2771, William. 2772, Philo. 2773, Ezra; bap. 1778. 2774, Clark; bap. 1778. 2775, Lemuel; bap. 1780. 2776, Laura +.

(1094) (Capt.) SILAS WHEELER, Huntington, Conn. bap. 1753; m. Ruth Judson.

2777, Josiah. 2778, Joseph. 2779, Cyrus. 2780, James; d. infancy. 2781, James. 2782, Abigail; m. ——— Burton. 2783, Annis; d. Aet. 22 yrs. 2784, Marcus. 2785, Cynthia. 2786, Moses; b. July, 1802.

(1101) NATHAN WHEELER. b. June 7, 1748; m. Feb. 11, 1773, Deborah Sanford.

2787, Mary Ann; b. Apr. 16, 1775. 2788, Deborah; b. Aug. 23, 1788. 2789, Nathan; b. Mar. 20, 1790.

(1102) EPHRAIM WHEELER. b. June 7, 1751; m. Feb. 9, 1774, Sarah Wells; bap. Nov., 1754; dau. Thomas and Sarah Wells.

2790, Benjamin +. 2791, David; b. Mar., 1776. 2792, Mary; b. Apr. 29, 1779. 2793, Sarah; b. May 8, 1782. 2794, Nathan; b. Dec. 13, 1783. 2795, Nathaniel Josiah; b. Mar. 4, 1787. 2796, Clara; b. Jan. 11, 1789. 2797, Milly; bap. May, 1791. 2798, Lewis; bap. Mar., 1796.

(1103) SAMUEL WHEELER. b. Oct. 4, 1757; m. (1) June 20, 1776, Sarah Morehouse; (2) Nov. 26, 1781, Hannah Hawley, dau. Matthew and Bethiah Hawley.

1st marriage: 2799, Samuel +. 2800, John; b. Nov. 10, 1778; d. infancy. 2801, John; b. Feb. 28, 1780; m. Avis Pond. 2d marriage: 2802, Sarah; b. Oct., 1782; m. Isaac Wilcox. 2803, Betsey; b. Aug. 10, 1784; d. infancy. 2804, Betsey; b. Dec. 14, 1785; d. infancy. 2805, Nancy; b. Dec. 17, 1787; m. William Dougall. 2806, David Hawley; b. Nov. 10, 1789; m. (1) Jeanette Booth, dau. Daniel Booth; (2) Betsey Birdsey; b. Feb., 1794; dau. Ezra and Phebe (Curtiss) Birdsey. 2807, Eli; bap. Aug., 1792; m. 1813, Lorilla Andrews. 2808, Betsey +. 2809, Everett; m. Maria Curtiss, dau. Ezra Curtiss (M.D.). 2810, Hannah; m. John Ford. 2811, James, New Haven, Conn.; m. Eunice Dickerman.

(1104) REBECCA ANN WHEELER. bap. 1758; d. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Feb. 15, 1793, Hall Beardsley; b. 1767; son Samuel and Thankful (Doolittle) Beardsley.

2812, Catherine; b. Nov. 29, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1798. 2813, Cyrus Hall; b. 1799; m. Maria Burr, Hartford, Conn.

(1107) ROBERT WHEELER. b. May 14, 1746; m. June 23, 1768, Ruth Wheeler, dau. (Dea.) Moses and Elizabeth Wheeler.

2814, Samuel; b. July 2, 1769. 2815, Elisha; b. Jan. 29, 1771. 2816, Moses; b. Mar. 4, 1773.

(1110) ABIGAIL DAVIS, Derby, Conn. b. Apr. 12, 1737; m. Dec. 2, 1756, Abel Gunn; b. Aug. 12, 1734; son Nathan and Agnes (Wheeler) Gunn.

2817, Sarah.

31, 1764; m. Stephen Whitney, Norwalk, Conn.; b. Feb. 10, 1733; d. June, 1811; son Josiah and Eunice (Hanford) Whitney.

2845, SARAH; b. Aug. 11, 1765; d. 1849. 2846, STEPHEN (twin); b. Aug. 11, 1765; d. infancy. 2847, LUCINDA; b. Apr. 2, 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1769. 2848, ABIGAIL; b. June 17, 1769; d. Sept. 13, 1769. 2849, EUNICE; b. May 30, 1771; d. 1808. 2850, LUCINDA, Kinderhook, N. Y.; b. Mar. 24, 1772; m. Amos Broad. 2851, SAMUEL (twin); b. Mar. 24, 1772. 2852, NABBY; b. Apr. 4, 1774; d. Oct. 1, 1862; m. Nov. 30, 1812, (Capt.) Amos Sherman; d. 1834.

(1118) SAMUEL WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. Sept. 24, 1739; m. Apr. 28, 1763, Lois Fairchild.

2853, LOIS; b. Mar. 24, 1764. 2854, ABIEL; b. Dec. 18, 1765. 2855, EUNICE; b. Oct. 26, 1767. 2856, SAMUEL; b. May 28, 1769; d. Jan. 7, 1770. 2857, LEVI; b. Nov. 21, 1770; d. Apr. 29, 1774. 2858, ANN; b. Sept. 9, 1773. 2859, RACHEL; bap. Oct. 22, 1775. 2860, HANNAH; b. Sept. 6, 1777.

(1119) SIMEON WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. Apr. 15, 1741; d. 1776; m. Oct. 10, 1764, Sarah Baldwin; b. Apr. 11, 1746; d. May 13, 1826; dau. (Capt.) Timothy and Sarah (Beecher) Baldwin.

2861, RUTH +. 2862, NATHAN; b. Sept. 29, 1767; m. Experience Washburn. 2863, TIMOTHY; bap. Apr. 29, 1770. 2864, SIMEON; bap. Jan. 26, 1772. 2865, SARAH; bap May 29, 1774; m. Eli Sanford. 2866, DAVID; bap. Mar., 1777; d. Dec. 21, 1829.

(1121) (Deacon) JAMES WHEELER, Derby, Conn. b. Apr. 6, 1745; d. May 25, 1819; m. June 13, 1767, Mary Clark, Milford, Conn.; bap. May, 1748; dau. prob. Nathan and Mary (Blagge) Clark.

2867, MARY; b. Feb. 3, 1768. 2868, LUCY; b. Dec. 23, 1769. 2869, ANN; b. Sept. 12, 1771. 2870, SARAH; b. Dec. 12, 1773. 2871, HANNAH; b. Jan. 30, 1776. 2872, LOIS; b. Mar. 14, 1778. 2873, JAMES; b. Mar. 1, 1781; m. Eunice Dickerman. 2874, HULDAH; b. Sept. 16, 1784; d. July 4, 1786. 2875, HULDAH; b. Apr. 21, 1787. 2876, DAVID +. 2877, LUCY; b. May 28, 1791.

(1122) JOSEPH WHEELER, Derby Narrows, Conn. b. May 2, 1748; d. June, 1804; m. (1) Apr. 11, 1771, Sarah Wheeler; d. Apr. 10, 1772; (2) 1773, Lucy Smith; b. Dec. 22, 1754; d. Feb. 13, 1817; dau. Isaac and Lucy (Clark) Smith.

2878, SALLY; b. Oct. 2, 1774; d. 1835; m. 1792, Jesse Beach. 2879, WILLIAM; b. Apr. 3, 1779; d. 1834. 2880, NANCY, New Haven, Conn.; b. Mar. 1, 1782; d. 1846; m. Louis Allen (descendant (Col.) Ethan Allen). 2881, WHITTLESEY; b. Sept. 17, 1784. 2882, JOSEPH +. 2883, POLLY; b. May 19, 1791.

(1123) MOSES WHEELER. b. July 28, 1750; m. Dec. 26, 1770, Lucy Heacock, Waterbury, Conn.

2884, MOSES; b. July 20, 1771. 2885, LUCY; b. Mar. 9, 1773. 2886, BETTY; b. Feb. 25, 1775. 2887, CHEERY; b. May 3, 1777. 2888, CLARA (twin); b. May 3, 1777. 2889, DAVID; b. Sept. 7, 1779. 2890, DANIEL; b. Mar. 14, 1782. 2891, ASA; b. June 23, 1783.

(1126) JOHN WHEELER. b. June 2, 1756; m. (1) July 10, 1776, Sybil Todd; d. May 11, 1777; (2) Nov. 19, 1777, Sarah Johnson.

1st marriage: 2892, **John Todd**; b. May 4, 1777. 2d marriage: 2893, **Elijah**; b. Dec. 4, 1778. 2894, **Samuel**; b. Jan. 17, 1781. 2895, **Sybil**; b. Apr. 14, 1783.

(1131) CALEB WHEELER. b. Nov. 27, 1746; d. 1818; m. Mary ———.
2896, **Ezra**; bap. 1775.

(1135) HANNAH SHELTON. b. 1740; d. Jan. 1, 1816; m. (Rev.) Samuel Andrews; b. Apr. 27, 1737; d. Sept. 26, 1818.
2897, **Samuel J.** +.

(1137) MARY ANN SHELTON. m. James Beardsley.
2898, **Mary Ann** +.

(1145) ABIAH NICHOLS, Trumbull, Conn. b. July 24, 1735; m. May 10, 1753, Pearson Hawley.
2899, **Edmund** +. 2900, **Jerusha**. 2901, **Desire**. 2902, **Joel** +.

(1148) BEULAH NICHOLS. bap. Mar. 20, 1740; m. William Peet.
2903, **Elijah** +.

(1153) HULDAH PIXLEY. b. Aug., 1731; d. July 7, 1803; m. (1) Jeremiah Judson; (2) Stephen Burroughs, No. 399.

1st marriage: 2904, **Pixley**. 2d marriage: See Stephen Burroughs, No. 399.

(1154) WILLIAM PIXLEY, Old Mill, Conn. bap. May, 1734; d. May 8, 1800; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1756, Betty Judson; b. Feb. 12, 1736/7; d. Sept. 28, 1776; dau. (Capt.) David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson; (2) Anna Lewis; bap. Aug., 1741; d. Sept. 20, 1800; dau. prob. Thomas and Eunice (Booth) Lewis.

2905, **Phebe** +. 2906, **Mary** +. 2907, **David** +. 2908, **Peter** +. 2909, **Mary**; bap. July, 1771. 2910, **William**; d. Oct., 1776. 2911, **Betty**; d. Sept. 29, 1776.

(1157) DAVID NICHOLS, Newfield, Conn. b. Sept. 21, 1741; m. Jan. 14, 1761, Hannah Beach; bap. Aug. 16, 1747; dau. Israel and Hannah (Burritt) Beach.

2912, **Stiles** +. 2913, **Philip**; b. May, 1763; m. Abiah Nichols, No. 1187. 2914, **Comphe**; b. Aug., 1765; m. prob. Isaac Nichols; b. prob. May 7, 1764; son Isaac and Ruth (Thompson) Nichols. 2915, **David**; b. Mar., 1770. 2916, **Elizabeth** +. 2917, **Hannah** +.

(1158) JAMES NICHOLS. b. Apr. 30, 1743; m. Mar. 17, 1762, Phebe Plumb; b. Mar. 5, 1741; dau. Noah and Abiah (Platt) Plumb.

2918, **Huldah**; b. Apr., 1763. 2919, **Philo** +. 2920, **Anna**; b. Oct. 25, 1767; m. Elijah Sterling, No. 1787. 2921, **James**; b. Apr. 21, 1772. 2922, **Noah**; b. Apr., 1774. 2923, **Phebe**; b. Apr., 1777. 2924, **Abijah**; bap. May 4, 1788. 2925, **Abigail** +.

(1159) NATHAN NICHOLS. b. 1747; d. May 31, 1811; m. Phebe

Henry +. 3004, Agur +. 3005, Eunice +. 3006, Victory +. 3007, Mary +. 3008, Hannah +. 3009, Charity; b. Mar. 22, 1766; d. 1838; m. John Morris, East Haven, Conn. 3010, Zechariah +. 3011, Elizabeth (twin); b. May 14, 1768; d. 1797. 3012, Gideon; b. May 2, 1770; d. Dec. 1, 1772. 3013, Elizabeth; b. Oct. 1, 1772; d. 1833; m. (Col.) William French, Southbury, Conn. 3014, Gideon +. 3015, David Joseph Nichols +.

(1183) EUNICE SHELTON. b. May, 1741; m. David Wakelee; b. Sept. 7, 1746; son David and Abigail (Hull) Wakelee.

3016, Elijah +.

(1185) ROBERT NICHOLS. b. May 12, 1764; m. (1) May 25, 1783, Anna Hawley; (2) Johanna Peet, No. 3079.

1st marriage: 3017, Amelia; b. Dec. 23, 1783. 3018, Charles; b. June 1, 1786. 3019, Ira; b. Apr. 6, 1789; m. Huldah Edwards. 2d marriage; 3020, Abijah Moss +. 3021, Andrew Sension; b. Feb. 22, 1793. 3022, Prosper +. 3023, Charles Lewis +.

(1190) MARTHA NICHOLS. m. abt. 1800, (Col.) Lewis Fairchild, Nichols Farm, Conn.; b. July 10, 1774; son Lewis and Mary (Ufford) Fairchild.

3024, Bryant; b. 1801. 3025, Bessie; b. 1806. 3026, Daniel +. 3027, Plumb Nichols; m. Jeannette H. Lewis. 3028, LeGrand. 3029, Sarah Ann. 3030, Celina Abiah. 3031, Juliette F.

(1192) HEZEKIAH NICHOLS, Nichols, Conn. b. 1781; m. (1) Prudence P. Shelton; (2) Avis Peet, No. 3083.

1st marriage: 3032, Norton. 3033, Lucinda. 2d marriage: 3034, Polly Serena. 3035, Hezekiah Shelton. 3036, William Grandison. 3037, Mary. 3038, Harriet. 3039, George Kneeland +. 3040, David Stiles. 3041, James Kant +. 3042, Lavinia.

(1200) CALEB NICHOLS. Bap. July, 1738; m. Deborah ———.

3043, Deborah +.

(1221) SAMUEL PATTERSON. b. Sept., 1746; m. Dec. 31, 1772, Hannah Hubbell; b. 1748.

3044, Abigail; b. Oct. 9, 1773. 3045, Beulah; b. Apr. 17, 1775. 3046, Elisha; b. Jan. 27, 1778. 3047, Samuel; b. Sept. 11, 1783. 3048, Simeon; b. Apr. 24, 1787.

(1233) NATHANIEL SHERMAN, Monroe, Conn. (Soldier Revolution). b. Aug. 15, 1759; d. Aug. 30, 1838; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Polly Carp Nichols; b. Aug. 28, 1765; d. Feb. 15, 1830.

3049 Hepzibah. 3050, Jerusha; b. 1785. 3051, Joseph +. 3052, LeGrand; b. 1788. 3053, Nichols; b. 1790. 3054, Parthenia; b. 1792; m. Gideon Mallett. 3055, Lauzon; b. 1795; m. Catherine Hubbell. 3056, Lucius: b. 1797; d. 1798. 3057, Nichols; b. 1799. 3058, Silas; b. 1801. 3059, Mary; b. 1803. 3060, Nathaniel; b. 1807.

(1245) STEPHEN BURROUGHS. b. Mar. 5, 1763; m. (1) Mary Jennings; (2) Nov., 1812, Pamelia Turner.

widow Cornelius Tuple. 5464, SARAH; m. Northrup Kellogg. 5465, FAYETTE; m. May 24, 1846, Joel W. Judd. 5466, SILAS ROOT.

(2546) BULKLEY BEARDSLEY. b. Feb. 27, 1791; m. Lucretia Kimball.

5467, ELIZA. 5468, WALTER, Indian Orchard, Wayne Co., Pa.; b. 1818; d. Jan., 1882; m. 1843, Jane B. Hoadley; d. Dec., 1881. 5469, HOWKIN BULKLEY, Indian Orchard, Pa.; b. May 22, 1820; d. Mar. 15, 1886; m. 1846, Charlotte Norton Clark. 5470, ABBEY; b. Feb. 11, 1822. 5471, PHEBE; b. 1828. 5472, SARAH; b. 1834. 5473, CHARLES K.

(2549) JONATHAN BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Nov. 26, 1786; d. Jan. 16, 1859; m. Apr. 15, 1810, Miranda Thorp.

5474, MARY FRANCES; b. June 13, 1811; d. Sept. 7, 1812. 5475, HENRY THORP; b. June 23, 1813; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Rebecca W. Pomeroy, Stonington, Conn. 5476, ANN ELIZA; b. Mar. 15, 1815; m. June 20, 1831, Francis Dimon Perry, No. 5377. 5477, AUGUSTUS, New York City; b. Mar. 12, 1817; m. Mar. 8, 1855, Julia M. Perry. 5478, MARY FRANCES; b. July 4, 1823; d. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Jan. 20, 1846, (Rev.) S. J. M. Merwin, New Haven, Conn.

(2550) ANDREW BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Dec. 13, 1789; d. Mar. 18, 1867; m. Aug. 11, 1815, Sallie Dimon, No. 1626.

5479, EDWIN; b. Dec., 1817; m. July 7, 1846, Helen Perry. 5480, JULIA PERRY; d. infancy. 5481, MARY JOSEPHINE; b. 1823; m. June 7, 1848, Benjamin Pomeroy, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1867. 5482, LEWIS DIMON; b. 1821; m. Nov. 2, 1852, Julia Frances Wakeman; b. Oct. 7, 1833. 5483, LOUISA DIMON, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. 1821; m. July 5, 1847, William Boardman Leonard, [illegible]wego, N. Y.

(2551) LOT BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. July 13, 1794; d. Oct. 3, 1847; m. Mar. 8, 1830, Emeline Jennings.

5484, FRANKLIN; b. Mar. 13, 1831. 5485, GEORGE; b. Feb. 10, 1836; grad. "Yale," 1855. 5486, ARTHUR; b. July 26, 1837; d. infancy. 5487, ELEAZUR; b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1847. 5488, MILTON; b. July 14, 1840; d. Jan. 25, 1872; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Kate A. Wheaton, San Francisco, Cal.. 5489, EMELINE; b. Dec. 19, 1841. 5490, PETER; b. Oct. 27, 1844. 5491, LOT; b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. Nov. 4, 1874; m. Oct. 24, 1865, Fanny B. Thorp, Mill Plain, Conn.; dau. Henry T. Thorp.

(2552) MOSES BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Sept. 18, 1796; d. Nov. 13, 1868; m. Catherine Bulkley, dau. Howkin and Catherine (Judson) Bulkley, Stratford, Conn.; b. Dec. 18, 1800; d. Oct. 17, 1837, No. 2568.

5492, OLIVER; b. 1826; m. 1859, Amelia Gilbert, New Haven, Conn. 5493, FREDERICK; b. 1828; d. Mar. 11, 1872.

(2553) GEORGE BULKLEY, Southport, Conn. b. Feb. 2, 1800; d. Apr. 9, 1882; m. July 22, 1840, Elizabeth Andrews; b. May 24, 1817; dau. Benjamin Andrews, N. York City.

5494, JAMES ELEAZUR; b. Apr. 25, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1864; grad. "Yale," 1863. 5495, MARY OGDEN; b. Jan. 2, 1844; m. June 19, 1867, Charles M. Gilman, son Benjamin Ives Gilman. 5496, ELIZA ANDREWS; b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Apr. 3, 1846. 5497, ELIZA ANDREWS; b. July 11, 1848.

Grant; b. 1820; m. Julia Weeks. 5636, James Grant; b. 1822. 5637, Frederick Lockwood; b. 1825.

(2776) LAURA WHEELER. bap. 1785; m. June 21, 1807, Joseph Hawley, son Joseph and Anne (Lewis) Hawley.

5638, Roswell. 5639, James. 5640, Maria; m. ——— Smith. 5641, William. 5642, Philo.

(2790) BENJAMIN WHEELER. b. July, 1774; m. ———.

5643, Daniel Odell; bap. Mar., 1795.

(2799) SAMUEL WHEELER. b. Sept. 14, 1777; m. Dec. 25, 1794, Anne Curtiss; b. June 15, 1776; dau. Silas and Mary (Peck) Curtiss.

5644, Grace. 5645, Levi. 5646, Otis. 5647, Elizabeth; m. Major Brooks. 5648, Julia Ann. 5649, Isaac L. +.

(2808) BETSEY WHEELER. bap. July, 1794; d. 1850; m. 1827, Lewis Wells.

5650, Leonard +. 5651, Thomas. 5652, William. 5653, William Dougall +.

(2861) RUTH WHEELER. b. Sept. 17, 1763; d. Feb. 20, 1856; m. Mar. 9, 1785, (Dea.) Bradford Steele; b. Aug. 31, 1762; d. Dec. 23, 1841; son (Capt.) Bradford Steele.

5654, Edmund; b. Apr. 4, 1788; m. Nov. 24, 1809, Anna Tucker; dau. Zephaniah Tucker. 5655, Sally; b. May 7, 1791; m. Nov. 20, 1808, Chester Jones. 5656, Ashbel; b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 23, 1794. 5657, William; b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Nov. 24, 1874; m. Nov. 1, 1819, Betsey Northrup. 5658, Burr; b. June 7, 1800; m. Nov. 7, 1822, Betsey Mallett. 5659, Susan; b. Dec. 17, 1802; d. Oct. 11, 1804. 5660, Almira; b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1832, John W. Holcomb; b. Jan. 16, 1812; (2) Sept. 2, 1849, Henry P. Davis; b. May 16, 1818.

(2876) DAVID WHEELER, Watertown, Conn. b. Sept. 6, 1789; m. (1) ——— DeForest; (2) Sarah DeForest; b. 1789 (sister of 1st wife).

1st marriage: 5661, Joseph; b. Sept. 26, 1811. 5662, Mary; b. Aug. 14, 1814. 2d marriage: 5663, Nathaniel +. 5664, Jane. 5665, George; b. Feb. 24, 1826. 5666, Belinda Polly; b. May 18, 1828.

(2882) JOSEPH WHEELER. b. Aug. 9, 1787; d. Mar. 24, 1866; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1811, Sarah Bradley; d. Nov. 23, 1821; (2) Julia Knox Hull. No. 3150.

1st marriage: 5667, Sarah M. +. 2d marriage: 5668, Lucy Josephine +. 5669, Sarah Louisa; b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. Dec. 16, 1884. 5670, William Hull, Wheeler, Ala.; b. Oct. 15, 1834; d. Dec. 26, 1861. 5671, Joseph + Fam of West Pointer - see pg. 255

(2897) SAMUEL J. ANDREWS. b. Feb. 16, 1766; d. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Damaris Tyler; b. Apr. 3, 1769; d. Sept. 18, 1855.

5672, Samuel G. +. 5673, Maryette +.

(2898) MARY ANN BEARDSLEY. m. Joel Goodyear.

5674, Elizabeth +.

(2899) ED
m. Dec. 27, 1
5675, Sall

(2902) JOE
1820; m. Dec
5676, (Rev.
Bethlehem,
5678, Nels
(1) Lucreti
and Rosetta
hoga Falls, (
Conn. 568
m. Oct. 24,
20, 1803; d.

(2903) ELIJ
5681, Step

(2905) PHE
Summers.
5682, Dan
Anna. 568

(2906) MAR
Wells; b. 1756
Van Kirk.
5688, Willi
Nichols; b.
Mary; b. N

(2907) DAVI
1829; m. Dec. 8
d. May, 1840;
5694, Willia
5698, David

(2908) PETE
18, 1786, Eliz
Samuel and Hu
5700, Huld
Mary Julia
Agur Lewis.

(2912) STILE
28, 1844; m. N
dau. Ephraim a
5707, Fannie
Fairchild; b
5710, Roswel

(2916) ELIZA

(5625) MARY LOCKWOOD DE FOREST. b. 1796; m. Roger Sherman Skinner.

8427, JANE WAKEMAN +.

(5649) ISAAC L. WHEELER. b. May 2, 1800; m. Sept. 4, 1820, Katharine Lewis; b. Feb. 15, 1803.

8428, MOSES HENRY +.

(5650) LEONARD WELLS. b. May 2, 1829; m. June 6, 1854, Elizabeth Dougall Ford; b. June 12, 1833; d. Aug. 29, 1902.

8429, LEWIS WHEELER; b. July 20, 1855; m. May, 1888, Sarah Ann Grove, dau. Jacob and Mary Magdalene (Webner) Grove. 8430, EUGENE FORD; b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Aug. 5, 1900, Alice Wheeler Wells, No. 8433. 8431, FRANCIS LEONARD; b. Oct., 1865; m. June, 1903, Ida May Benedict; b. Mar., 1882; dau. Francis Wilbur and Ida May (Wells) Benedict.

(5653) WILLIAM DOUGALL WELLS., b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. (1) 1865, Lovey Virginia Widgeon; b. Mar., 1843; d. May, 1871; (2) May, 1872, Emma Travers Wooley; b. July 13, 1849.

1st marriage: 8432, GERTRUDE LOUISA +. 8433, ALICE WHEELER, Bridgeport, Conn.; b. July 20, 1870; m. Aug. 5, 1903, Eugene Ford Wells, No. 8430. 8434, CHARLES WALTER +.

(5663) (Hon.) NATHANIEL WHEELER, Bridgeport, Conn. b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1842, Huldah Bradley; (2) Aug. 3, 1858, Mary E. Crissey.

1st marriage: 8435, MARTHA; b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. 1857. 8436, SAMUEL H. +. 8437, ELLEN B.; b. June 19, 1848; m. Henry K. Harral, Bridgeport, Conn. 8438, ANNA B.; b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. 1852. 2d marriage: 8439, HARRY DEFOREST; b. Apr. 6, 1863; d. July 10, 1881. 8440, WILLIAM BISHOP; b. Sept. 14, 1864. 8441, ARCHER CRISSEY (twin); b. Sept. 14, 1864. 8442, ARTHUR PENNOYER; b. Oct. 20, 1875; d. July 13, 1887.

Mr. Nathaniel Wheeler was the chief organizer of the "Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Company" in Oct., 1853, and was made its general manager. In 1855 he was elected its president, retaining the office until his death. He was justly regarded as the most active and public-spirited of Bridgeport's citizens during a long residence there, and although he never aspired to political preferment, was several times chosen to represent Bridgeport in both the upper and lower houses of the State Legislature. He was one of the commissioners appointed to design and supervise the construction of the State Capitol at Hartford; was a director of the City National Bank; an incorporator of the People's Savings Bank; vice-president of the Board of Education, and a director of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.—"Sergeant Francis Nichols and His Descendants," p. 23.

(5667) SARAH M. WHEELER. b. Mar. 7, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1889; m. Oct. 12, 1835, Samuel Jenks Smith.

8443, JENKS, San Francisco, Cal.; b. 1836.

(5668) LUCY JOSEPHINE WHEELER. b. Jan. 5, 1830; m. Sept. 4, 1849, Sterling Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. 1828.

8445, **Caroline Jeanette**; b. Jan. 13, 1851. 8446, **Sterling Summers** +. 8447, **Louis Montgomery**; b. June 26, 1854. 8448, **Lucy Wheeler**; b. May 29, 1856. 8449, **Sheldon**; b. Jan. 6, 1858. 8450, **Mary Summers**; b. Dec. 1, 1864. 8451, **Julia Hull**; b. May 18, 1867.

(5671) (Major Gen.) JOSEPH WHEELER, Wheeler, Ala. b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1906; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Mrs. Danella (Jones) Sherrod; b. Aug. 20, 1841; d. May 19, 1896.

for FAM
see pg
168

8452, **Lucy Louisa**; b. Nov. 24, 1866. 8453, **Anna Early**. 8454, **Ella**. 8455, **Joseph**; b. Mar. 23, 1872. 8456, **Carrie Peyton**. 8457, **Julia Knox**; m. William P. Harris, Cedartown, Ga. 8458, **Thomas H.**; d. 1898.

General Wheeler when a youth was sent to West Point in 1854, and at the end of the then five years' course he was graduated. The records of that institution indicate that he was not more than mediocre in his work. But the little Georgian was known as a young man with no end of grit. Diminutive as he was he was ever ready to defend himself or any of his friends.

When the break came between the North and South, Wheeler was one of the first of the Southern officers in the United States Army to resign his commission and volunteer his services to the Army of the Confederacy. He entered as colonel of the Nineteenth Alabama Infantry. At the battle of Shiloh he was in command of a brigade, and won high praise from his superiors for conspicuous gallantry.

Soon after this historic battle General Wheeler was transferred to the cavalry, and early in 1862 he was placed in command of that arm of the service under General Braxton Bragg, in the West. In the great Confederate charge at the battle of Chickamauga, in 1863, it was General Wheeler who led the cavalry.

In the campaign against Sherman in Georgia, General Wheeler so distinguished himself that he was later appointed a Lieutenant-General, and at the close of the great conflict he was in command of the cavalry that was operating with the forces of General Joseph E. Johnston.

He was in the battles of Shiloh and Farmington, Miss.; the fights around Corinth, Perryville, Murfreesborough, Chickamauga, the siege of Knoxville, Ringgold, Rocky Face, Dalton, Resaca, Cassville, New Hope, battles around Kenesaw Mountain, battle of Peach Tree Creek, Decatur, battles around Atlanta, siege of Savannah, battles of Averysborough and Bentonville. Besides being in over 800 skirmishes General Wheeler commanded in more than 200 battles, many of which, considering the numbers engaged, were among the most severe and successful recorded in the history of cavalry.

After the close of the war General Wheeler studied law and set to work to restore his shattered fortunes. He made his home at Wheeler, Lawrence county, Ala., and established law offices at Wheeler and Courtland, where he soon built up a lucrative practice. In 1882 he was elected a Member of Congress, and was returned at each election after that till the war with Spain broke out.

General Wheeler was 62 years old in the spring of 1898 when this country was making hurried preparations for the inevitable war with Spain. He was a thin little man with a white beard and a partly bald head. He might

8445. CAROLINE JEANNETTE; b. Jan. 11, 1851. 8446. STRATFORD SLOAN; b. Sept. 4. 8447. LEWIS MONTGOMERY; b. June 26, 1854. 8448. LUCY WHEELER; b. May 29, 1856. 8449. SHELDON; b. Jan. 6, 1858. 8450. LEON STURGESS; b. Dec. 1, 1864. 8451. JULIA HULL; b. Mar. 18, 1867.

3827. (Major Gen.) JOSEPH WHEELER, Wheeler, Ala. b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1906; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Mrs. Daniella (Jones) Sherrod, b. Aug. 20, 1841; d. May 19, 1896.

See FAM [illegible] 1960

8452. LUCY LOUISE; b. Nov. 24, 1866. 8453. ANNIE EARLY. 8454. ELLA. 8455. JOSEPH; b. Mar. 23, 1872. 8456. CARRIE PEYTON. 8457. JULIA KNOX; m. William P. Harris, Cedartown, Ga. 8458. THOMAS H.; d. 1898.

General Wheeler when a youth was sent to West Point in 1854, and at the end of the then five years' course he was graduated. The records of that institution indicate that he was not more than mediocre in his work. But the little Georgian was known as a young man with no end of grit. Diminutive as he was he was ever ready to defend himself or any of his friends.

When the break came between the North and South, Wheeler was one of the first of the Southern officers in the United States Army to resign his commission and volunteer his services to the Army of the Confederacy. He entered as colonel of the Nineteenth Alabama Infantry. At the battle of Shiloh he was in command of a brigade, and won high praise from his superiors for conspicuous gallantry.

Soon after this historic battle General Wheeler was transferred to the cavalry, and early in 1862 he was placed in command of that arm of the service under General Braxton Bragg in the West. In the great Confederate charge at the battle of Chickamauga, in 1863, it was General Wheeler who led the cavalry.

In the campaign against Sherman in Georgia, General Wheeler so distinguished himself that he was later appointed a Lieutenant-General, and at the close of the great conflict he was in command of the cavalry that was operating with the forces of General Joseph E. Johnston.

He was in the battles of Shiloh and Farmington, Miss., the fights around Corinth, Perryville, Murfreesborough, Chickamauga, the siege of Knoxville, Ringgold, Rocky Face, Dalton, Resaca, Cassville, New Hope, battles around Kenesaw Mountain, battle of Peach Tree Creek, Decatur, battles around Atlanta, siege of Savannah, battles of Averysborough and Bentonville. Besides being in over 800 skirmishes General Wheeler commanded in more than 200 battles, many of which, considering the numbers engaged, were among the most severe and successful recorded in the history of cavalry.

After the close of the war General Wheeler studied law and set to work to repair his shattered fortunes. He made his home at Wheeler, Lawrence county, Ala., and established law offices at Wheeler and Courtland, where he soon built up a lucrative practice. In 1882 he was elected a Member of Congress, and was returned at each election after that till the war with Spain broke out.

General Wheeler was 62 years old in the spring of 1898 when this country was making hurried preparations for the inevitable war with Spain. He was a thin little man with a white beard and a pretty bald head. He might easily have posed for a portrait of a Scottish Covenanter. But he was one of the first to offer his services to the country when it became apparent that a conflict with Spain could not be avoided.

General Wheeler was one of the foremost American leaders in the campaign at Santiago. When Shafter came to the conclusion, after two days of intermittent fighting along the lines of the Spanish earthworks, that a retreat might be necessary, it was General Wheeler who stood out against it. He was for sailing into the Spaniards with every available man, and his plan prevailed.

General Wheeler was out well in the front where he could see what was going on and direct the fire of his division to the best effect. At last he saw the thin line of the enemy begin to waver. The art of making war was not new to him, and letting out a whoop that could be heard even above the din of battle, he started toward that weakening point. The brave men charged up a hill, firing at random. There was no stopping that fierce charge ,and the rain of bullets that poured in on the foe.

At the close of this war he came back with the army that was landed at Montauk Point and in the weeks when the camp there was fever stricken he rendered heroic service. It was while he was in command there that his youngest son, a naval cadet, who was serving on his staff, was drowned while bathing in the surf.

General Wheeler became an officer in the regular army after the victorious campaign in Cuba, and he saw six months' hard service in the Philippines. He was a charter member of the Andrew Ward Association and one of its vice-presidents; he presided at the annual meeting of the Society just before his death.

(5672) SAMUEL G. ANDREWS, Rochester N. Y. b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. June 11, 1863; m. Lois A. Whitney; b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1894.

8459, JANE, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Jan. 21, 1830; d. Sept., 1893; m. James Espy. 8460, J. SHERLOCK, Rochester, N. Y.; b. Oct. 5, 1846; grad. "Univ. of Rochester," 1868; attorney at law; member fraternity of Delta Psi; member of Society of Colonial Wars and "Sons of the Revolution."

(5673) MARYETTE ANDREWS. b. June 1, 1798; d. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Sept. 22, 1819, William Pitt Shearman; d. Sept. 10, 1824; son Robert and Hannah (Brown) Shearman.

8461, EBENEZER, Rochester, N. Y.; b. May 2, 1821. 8462, JULIA TYLER +.

(5674) ELIZABETH GOODYEAR. m. John Heaton.

8463, EDWARD +.

(5681) STEPHEN PEET. m. Martha Dennison.

8464, EMERSON WILLIAM, St. Paul, Minn.; b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1862, Emma Jane Fellows; (2) Jan. 17, 1872, Amelia Kilbourne Eastman.

(5694) WILLIAM PIXLEY, Stratford, Conn. b. May 30, 1784; d. June 20, 1853; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1808, Abby Lewis; b. Feb. 12, 1784; d. Aug. 5, 1822; dau. (Capt.) Nathaniel and Abigail (Wooster) Lewis; (2) Dec. 15, 1825, Polly Cook; b. Feb. 5, 1793; d. Aug. 30, 1872.

1st marriage: 8465, ANN GENNETTE +. 8466, ELIZA, Kirkland, N. Y.;

(6164) THADDEUS BURR WAKEMAN, New York City. grad. "Princeton," 1854; b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. May 24, 1859, Emily Frances Ludlam, Oyster Bay, N. Y.; b. Aug. 27, 1839; d. Nov. 7, 1904; dau. Elbert and Mary S. (Cock) Ludlam.

8690, Clara; b. May 20, 1860. 8691, Elbert +. 8692, Mary Cock; b. July 11, 1867; d. Mar. 1, 1870. 8693, Emily Isabel +.

(6168) KATHARINE AUGUSTA WILSON. b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. June 21, 1846, William Morrison; b. Sept. 1818; d. Jan., 1901.

8694, Daniel Wilson; b. July 3, 1847; d. Feb. 27, 1899. 8695, William; b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Mary Isabel Johnston; b. Mar. 21, 1860; dau. of James Johnston.

(6170) GEORGE KEELER WILSON. b. Dec. 24, 1828; d. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Ellen Bradley; b. 1831; d. Mar. 8, 1871; dau. Major William Bradley.

8696, William Morrison +. 8697, George Keeler +.

(6173) SALLY MELISSA CORNWALL, Clay, N. Y. b. Nov. 8, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Mar. 27, 1831, Gideon Marlette; b. Jan. 11, 1804; d. May 3, 1870; son Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hill) Marlette.

8698, Edwin Ruthven +. 8699, Helen Eliza +. 8700, James Theodore; b. June 22, 1836; d. Oct. 4, 1836. 8701, Sarah Jane +. 8702, Caroline Lucy; b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1847. 8703, William James (twin); b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Nov. 21, 1847. 8704, Frances Melissa; b. June 10, 1845; d. Mar. 10, 1849.

(6182) CAROLINE HALE. b. Nov. 7, 1799; d. Apr. 9, 1877; m. Oct. 8, 1832, Asa Foote, Glastonbury, Conn.

8705, Emily; b. May 12, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1844. 8706, Joel; b. Apr. 10, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1844. 8707, Ebenezer; b. May 12, 1842. 8708, Caroline; b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. Aug. 3, 1873. 8709, Samuel Seabury; b. Dec. 10, 1846.

(6184) LOUISA HALE. m. Asahel Coe.

8710, Anna J. +. 8711, Jonathan Hale; b. Mar. 6, 1831; d. May, 1832. 8712, William Hale; b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1859; m. Sarah Burroughs.

(6185) MARY ANN HALE. b. May 16, 1805; d. Aug. 14, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Benjamin Taylor.

8713, Charles; b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. Dec. 15, 1895; m. (1) 1852, Jane Talcott; (2) Dec. 11, 1878, Mrs. Harriet J. Corbitt. 8714, Mary Ann; b. Nov. 9, 1827; d. May 10, 1828. 8715, Mary Jane +. 8716, John Hale +. 8717, Alfred; b. Apr. 14, 1835; d. Apr. 9, 1856. 8718, Benjamin; b. Apr. 6, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1873; m. June 8, 1861, Emma Chamberlin. 8719, William +. 8720, James Francis; b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. Oct. 12, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Ada Gilbert.

(6186) ELIAS WHITE HALE. b. June 18, 1806; d. June 27, 1869; m. Mrs. Ann Lee, New York City.

8721, Frances. 8722, William. 8723, Nathan.

Descendants (Male) Other Name Than "Ward."

ABBOTT, Abben L., 363
Archie Allen, 395
Arcturus, 362
Grosvenor, 362
Sardius Steward, 395
Victor, 362
ABRAMS, Chester L., 432
Lester, 432
Sherman W., 432
Victor A., 432
William C., 432
ADKINS, Augustus B., 91, 154
Burton, 155
Byron, 154
Edwin Sidney, 154
Leverett Crittenden, 154
Orville Griffin, 154
Oscar, 154
Sidney, 154
William G., 155
William Griffin, 154
AHRENS, Horace, 468
Edward, 468
Leon Monroe, 468
Lester William, 468
AIKEN, Charles, 295
George, 295
Henry, 295
AIREY, Henry Talbot, 437
AKIN, Aaron Burr, 144, 233
Arthur, 316
Augustus, 233
Benjamin, 144, 233
Burr, 332
Charles, 144
Charles H., 233
De La Fayette, 221
Edward, 221, 316
Elihu, 316
Elihu G., 316
Edwin D., 317
Gerrit, 317
Gifford, 221
Hoag, 316
Irving E., 316
Isaac, 144, 232
Isaac Williamson, 233
James, 221, 233
John Palmer, 144
Justus, 221
Lamar, 317
Nathan G., 221, 316
Nathaniel, 317
Richard Williamson, 332
Theodore, 233
William, 144, 233
ALBERT, Alan Dean, 456
ALDEN, Ellsworth Edwards, 266
ALDRICH, Charles, 317, 416
David Farrington, 417
David Sands, 318, 417
David Sidney, 417
Durfee Sexton, 417
Herbert Thayer, 416
Pliny Sexton, 318
ALEXANDER, Abel Ward, 419
Hodges P., 419
Hugo G., 419
ALGER, Oren E., 468
ALLEN, Augustus, 222
Charles E., 317
David, 34, 46
Edward, 46
Freeman, 382
Freeman Clarke, 327
George, 34, 46, 317
Gideon, 34, 46
Gifford, 317
Henry Cromwell, 141, 222
Ira, 141, 222
James, 46, 74
John, 34, 46, 74
Kenneth Gilbert, 475
Myron Holley, 141, 222
Nathaniel, 85, 141, 222
Nathaniel Irwin, 222
Orrin, 141
Peter Buell, 85, 141, 222
Robert Westford, 465
Samuel, 46
ALLIS, Mansfield, 109
Richard Mansfield, 109
Stephen Giles Mardenbrough, 109
William Mansfield, 109
ALSTON, Aaron Burr, 113
ALVERSON, Benjamin Potter, 155
ALVORD, Chauncey, 67
Elijah, 67
Elisha, 67
Joseph, 67
AMES, Charles, 115
Henry, 115
John, 114, 115
John R., 115
ANDER, Clyde Evert, 433
ANDERSON, Franklin Knight, 442
ANDREWS, Benjamin Francis, 282
James Sherlock, 256
Samuel, 97
Samuel G., 168, 256
Samuel J., 104, 168
ANSTETT, Russell Phillips, 469
ARENDS, Stanley William, 470
Ralph Wilcox, 470
ARMSTRONG, Daniel Curry, 351
ASHLEY, John Charles, 395, 462
Sheldon Clithro, 462
ATHERTON, Jonathan Ward, 213
Joseph Steadman, 213
Martial Bertrand, 213
ATWATER, Abel Ward, 88
Ambrose, 51, 88
Burton, 319
Clinton Edward, 147
Emory, 319
Frederick, 147
Henry S., 147
Horatio, 319
Ichabod, 319
Ira, 88
Jonathan, 88
Linus, 88
Phineas, 51, 88, 147
Reuben, 50, 87, 88, 147
Rufus, 88
Russell, 88, 147
Russell C., 147
Thomas, 50, 88, 147
Ward, 88
William, 50, 88, 147
ATWOOD, Almy, 241
Charles, 155
Charles Walter, 241
Daniel, 155
David, 332
George B., 241
John Walton, 155, 241
Ray Ward, 155
AUBREY, Arthur Clement, 390
Clarence Asa, 390, 459
Frank L., 390, 459
Lorenzo C., 459
AUSTIN, Adin, 402
Bela, 402, 466
Dayton, 402, 465
DeWitt, 466
Donald, 466
Emery, 465
John, 465
Joseph, 402, 466
Milan, 465
Milton, 466
Theodore, 442
Wayne, 466
William, 466
BABBITT, Charles Obadiah, 363
Charles Pixley, 452
Kenneth, 452
Seward, 363, 452
BABCOCK, Alfred, 243
Henry, 116
Samuel, 116
BACON, Daniel, 137
John, 465
Jonathan, 137
Limont, 465
Manly, 465
Matthew, 137
William Franklin, 297
BALCH, Allen C., 317
Howard J., 317
BALDWIN, Abraham C., 206
Alonzo, 112
Benjamin Henry, 206, 289
Burr, 112, 182
Charles, 112, 182, 183
Charles Porter, 182
David, 112, 182, 183
Doris, 458
Ebenezer Guernsey, 288
George, 458
George Henry, 289
George Howard, 182
George Lucius, 206
George Wheeler, 182
Henry Clay, 183
Henry Van Schaick, 209
Ira, 112
James, 112, 182
John Russell, 206
Leon S., 458
Morris Warren, 112
Samuel Mills, 182
Sanford, 458
Stephen, 112
Summers, 112
Thomas Scott, 182
Timothy Ward, 206, 288
William Ward, 134, 209
William Wright, 263
BALL, Bayard, 392
Courtlandt D., 392, 461
Courtlandt Dwight, 461
Edgar Byrd, 392
John, 458
Harris, 458
Thomas L., 461
BALLARD, Christopher Ward, 331, 428
Francis, 458
Frank L., 331, 458
Howard Spaulding, 331
BANKS, Anson W., 281
Daniel Curtis, 273
David Hill, 281
Edgar G., 281
Henry, 183
Horatio S., 281
James C., 183
Jesse T., 183

BARBER, Franklin D., 473
Franklin L., 420, 473
James Eddy, 307
Lee W., 420
BARGER, Floyd, 445
Ralph, 445
BARLOW, Aaron, 63, 111, 181, 182
Aaron M., 181
Bradley D., 262, 368
Daniel, 111, 181, 182
Daniel S., 262, 368
David A., 262
Elnathan, 111, 181
Ephraim S., 262
Francis E., 368, 453
Francis Joel, 182
Francis Miller, 453
Frederick Stephen, 182
George A., 262
Gershom, 111
Howard DeWitt, 369
Isaac Hull Sanford, 453
Joel, 63, 111, 182, 262
Joel A., 262
John, 182
John S., 368
Jonathan, 111
Nathaniel, 63, 111
Oliver R., 369
Samuel, 63, 111, 181, 182
Samuel J., 262, 368
Stephen, 111, 181
Thomas, 111, 182
Thomas Bidwell, 369
Thomas D., 262, 369
BARMORE, George, 247, 350
George Frank, 350, 443
George Milton, 443
James, 247
Lewis Armstrong, 350, 442, 443
BARNARD, Arthur Osman, 430, 474
BARNES, Amasa, 67
Caleb, 67
Eber, 67
Eliada, 67
Elias, 67
Josiah, 67
Samuel, 67
Spencer, 67
BARNUM, Earl Morton, 430
Eli Clark, 354
Frederick W., 430, 474
Harold, 474
BARRINGER, James Ward, 472
John Alfred, 472
BARTHOLOMEW, Asa, 174
George Wells, 174
Harry Shelton, 174
BARTLETT, Harvey, 134
Hubbard, 134
John, 134, 207
Samuel, 134
BASSETT, Royal M., 180
Theodore, 180
William, 180
BATTEY, Henry Halsey, 474
BATTY, Frederick, 316
BEACH, Abel, 41, 62, 63
Abijah, 41, 63
Benjamin, 63
Charles Edward, 212, 292
Charles Frederick, 292
Charles Mason, 136, 212
David Lewis, 62
Edgar Elliott, 365
Elliott Edgar, 259, 365
Henry, 41
Isaac, 41, 63
John, 161
Thomas Belknap, 212
Thomas Coffing, 292
William, 62
BEAM, Henry, 436
BEARD, Linson, 175
Beach, 175
BEARDSLEY, Abel, 123
Augustus, 162
Bogardus, 162
Bulkley, 95, 162, 163
Charles K., 163
Cyrus Hall, 101
Daniel, 95
Edgar Perry, 279
Eli, 95
Frank W., 279, 380
Howkin Bulkley, 163
James, 123
John, 127, 199, 380
John L., 199, 279
Lemuel, 127
Lemuel John, 199, 279
Lewis Wells, 162
Obadiah, 127
Peter, 127, 199
Robert, 95
Seymour B., 279, 380
Silas Root, 163
Walter, 163
Wilson, 380
BECK, Arwin Walter, 341
BEECHER, Charles, 205
Edward, 205
George, 205
Henry Barton, 285, 383
Henry Ward, 205, 285, 383
Herbert Foote, 285
William Constantine, 285, 383
William Henry, 205
BEERS, Charles E., 240
David, 202, 280
Ebenezer Perry, 202
Edgar W., 240
Oliver Robert, 280
Robert Dimon, 200, 280
William A., 240
William Perry, 280
BELDEN, Webster Hill, 281
BELL, Clarence Ward, 384
Glen, 402
John, 402
Joseph C., 396, 462
BEMENT, Caleb Nichols, 177, 260
William, 260
BENEDICT, Charles Horace, 420
Clarence Guy, 420
Ernest Eugene, 420
Lewis, 420
Nelson Eugene, 420
BENHAM, Arthur Dimond, 200
Frederick Marquand, 200
Henry Dimond, 200
Isaac Marquand, 200
Lemuel Spencer, 200
BENNETT, Aaron, 112
Arthur Dimon, 201
Daniel, 112
Edward, 316
Frederick Humphrey, 201
George, 316
Harry, 112
Ira, 112
Myron, 316
Nathan Seymour, 201
Nathaniel, 112
Samuel, 112
William, 330
BENTON, Charles Seymour, 284
Frank Nerestan, 284
Walter Roberts, 284
BETTERIDGE, George William, 408
Harry Edwin, 408
Joseph Charles, 408
Lewis Theodore, 408
BETTS, Charles Scoville, 208
Charles Wyllys, 209
Frederick H., 209, 292
Henry Ward, 134
L. F. Holbrook, 292
Wyllys Rossiter, 292, 386
BEYEA, Cyrus, 363, 445
Lewis, 445, 477
BICKLE, Harry Norman, 417
BIRKBECK, Frank Rust, 300
BIRD, George Fackler, 364
William Sedgwick, 364
BIRDSEY, Eben, 175
Ezekiel, 175
Ezra, 175, 363
John, 175
Ketchel, 175
Victory, 175
BIRGE, Albert H., 149
Benjamin, 149
Chester G., 149
Elias, 149
John, 149
Joseph, 149
BISHOP, Abner, 145
Augustus, 87, 145
Benjamin, 87, 145
Bildad, 87, 145
Courtney Craig, 455
Curtis Benton, 145
Enos Buell, 145
Ernest Gillette, 408
Everett Ward, 408, 469
Frederick Courtney, 375, 455
Harold Gifford, 409
Henry, 145
Henry Leveritt, 375
Herbert Bennett, 409
Joel Blatchley, 145
John, 145
John S., 87, 145
John Wentworth, 409
Louis Russell, 409
Theron, 309, 408
Walter Samuel, 284
Ward, 145
Wilbur, 309, 409
Wilbur LeRoy, 409
William Henry, 284
William Hudson, 409
BLACK, Robert Clifford, 197, 277
William Dimon, 197
Witherbee, 277
BLAIR, James Currey, 443
BLANCHARD, George M., 295
William, 295
BLATCHLEY, Abraham L., 429
Abraham Lincoln, 333
Arunah Washburne, 233
Charles Henry, 333, 429
Clarence Henry, 429
Daniel Augustus, 429
Daniel Wolsey, 233, 333
Ebenezer, 429
Emory Perl, 429, 474
Eugene Rahleigh, 429
George Marshall, 333, 429
Gilbert Llewellyn, 428
Henry, 429
Henry Dana, 333
John Wesley, 233, 333
Joseph Warren, 428, 474
Joseph Watson, 233
Melbourne Eugene, 333, 429
Miles Wesley, 429
Nathan Henry, 333, 429
Paul Turner, 474

Robert Williams, 429
Stephen Washburne, 233, 333
Thomas Harvey, 333, 429
Warren Dallas, 333, 428
Welbourne, 333
William Henry, 428
BLINN, James H., 152
BLOOMER, Charles, 444, 477
Frederick M. 444, 477
George, 477
Ronald M., 477
BLOSS, Milo Eben, 408, 468
Clare S., 408
Franklin Marion, 468
BOARDMAN, Bradford, 455
BODWELL, Wilfred, 328
BOGUE, Albert, 306
BOLTON, Montgomery Currey, 483
BOOTH, Alanson Stiles, 170
Andrew, 39, 59, 60
Charles, 170
David 105
David Beach, 170
Elijah, 105
Elisha, 105
Ephraim, 39, 59, 60
Isaac Judson, 170
Joseph 59
Stephen Sterling, 170
BORUP, George Brandreth, 439
BOSHART, Frank, 372
Eben, 372
BOWEN, Edmund J., 427
BOWERS, Fridson Eugene, 431, 475
Fridson, Trayer, 475
Louis Gilbert, 431
Thomas G., 431
BRADFORD, Adonijah Fitch, 78
Benjamin, 47, 77, 78
James Fitch, 77
John, 47, 77
Joseph 47, 77
Perez, 47, 78
Samuel, 47, 77
Samuel, 47, 77
Sherwood 77
Stephen, 77
Thomas, 78
William, 77
BRADLEY, Aaron, 47, 50, 78, 83
Aaron Burr, 64
Amos Baker, 114
Andrew, 78
Anson, 82
Ashbel, 82
Benjamin, 49, 82, 83
Benoni, 82
Burr, 122
Daniel, 35, 43, 65
David, 121
Dimon, 78
Eber, 49, 82
Edwin Lee, 401
Eli, 125
Elisha, 73, 125
Francis, 114
Gershom, 71, 78, 122
Gilbert, 82
Harding, 82
Harry, 122
Hezekiah, 64
Increase, 73, 125
Jabez, 43, 65
Jesse, 125
Jesse Smith, 65, 114
John, 35, 50, 83
John French Meigs, 82
Jonathan, 78
Joseph, 35, 49, 81, 83
Joy, 82
Lemuel, 81
Lewis, 122
Lloyd, 78
Medad, 64
Miles, 81
Miner, 82, 83
Oliver, 97
Peter, 48
Philip, 65
Philip Burr, 43, 65, 114
Richard, 83
Samuel, 97
Samuel Cromwell, 82
Samuel Stoughton, 83
Scudder, 122
Stephen, 35, 43, 49, 82
Stephen Clayton, 83
Stillman, 82
Timothy, 49, 82, 83
Walter, 97
William, 48, 83
William Czar, 147
William Henry, 83, 114
Zalmon, 97
Zenas, 49, 82, 83
Zimri, 49, 83
BRAKEFIELD, Edward, 216
BREAKEY, Benjamin Akin, 232
BREBNER, George Robinson, 462
BREWSTER, Samuel Sturges, 453
BRIGGS, Charles A., 430, 474
Frank, 405
BRINDEL, Asa, 295
BRINTON, George, 325
Jasper Yeates, 325
John H., 325
Ward, 325
BROCK, Walter Burritt, 453
BRODIE, Ralph Earle, 421
William Peter, 421
BRONAUGH, Charles Clarence, 451
Francis Eugene, 451
Frederick Lewis, 451
Henry P., 451
William H., 451
BRONSON, Abram, 239
David Osborn, 247, 351
George, 351
George Eli, 247
Grant, 351
Ralph L., 239
Theodore, 239
Thomas Currey, 247, 351
William, 247
William Clarence, 351
BROOKE, George Magruder, 381
Philip Slaughter, 381
Robert Dunbar, 381
BROOKS, Gerald Ward, 389
Ward Goodrich, 294, 389
BROUGHTON, William E., 459
William W. 390, 459
BROWN, Albert Turney, 379
Daniel Fisher, 465
Edwin, 150
Frank Mason, 406
Franklin Griffing, 284
Frederick, 150
Henry, 150
Ward, 406
BROWNELL, Charles, 315
Dennis, 315
John, 315
BUCK, Ora, 404
BUCKINGHAM, Clinton, 268
Perry Manville, 268
Philip Gildersleeve, 268
William Byron, 268
BUCKLEY, Albert G., 416
George Montgomery, 414
Harold M., 470
Irvin, 416
Leslie Henry, 470
Myron Ezra, 414, 470
Raymond W., 470
Theodore T., 470
Theodore Tallmadge, 414, 470
William James, 414, 470
BUELL, Alfred Gustavus, 146
Bela, 50, 87, 146
Henry M., 146
James Francis, 145
Jeremiah, 50, 86, 87
John, 87, 144
Joseph J., 146
Julius, 146
Matthew, 87, 146
Ruel, 87, 145
Samuel, 50, 87, 145
Samuel Philander, 146
William, 146
BULKLEY, Aaron, 53, 93
Alonzo, 161
Andrew, 37, 53, 54, 94, 95, 161, 162, 163
Arthur, 163
Augustus, 162, 163
Barzillai, 95, 161
Benjamin, 94
Benjamin Andrews, 164
Benjamin [illegible]wood, 164
Bradley, 65, 113
Charles, 95, 164
Charles Eleazur, 164
Charles Henry, 164
Charles Judson, 164
Charles S., 162
Daniel S., 94, 162
David, 37, 53, 93, 94
David Burr, 162
David Ward, 93
Ebenezer G., 94, 161
Edgar, 164
Edward, 164
Edwin, 163
Edwin E., 162
Eleazur, 54, 95, 163
Elon G., 162
Franklin, 163
Frederick, 163
Frederick Payson, 164
George, 95, 163
George Jarvis, 95
Gershom, 37, 53, 94, 161
Haran D., 162
Henry, 164
Henry Thorp, 163
Hezekiah, 56, 99, 166
Hiram, 95, 164
Horatio, 164
Howkin, 54, 95
Isaac, 53, 93, 94
Jabez, 37, 53
James, 37, 54, 95, 164
James Eleazur, 163
John Henry, 164
Jonathan, 56, 95, 163
Joseph, 53, 94
Levi, 93
Lewis Dimon, 163
Lot, 95, 163
Milton, 163
Moses, 37, 53, 54, 93, 95, 163
Nathan, 53, 94, 162
Nehemiah, 93
Oliver, 163
Orrin, 162
Peter, 37, 53, 94, 163

Peter Beach, 161
Peter G., 162
Peter W., 161
Seth, 166
Stephen, 95
Stiles, 95, 164
Sturges, 53
Talcott, 65
Theodore, 164
Turney, 53, 94, 162
Tuzar, 95, 164
Wakeman Burr, 166
Walter, 95, 164
Ward, 53, 94
William, 94, 95, 162, 164, 166
William Turney, 162
Zalmon, 99, 166
BULYEA, John, 293
Francis Marion, 293
BURCHELL, J. Ford, 436
BURN, Henry Jacobson, 384
BURNELL, Frederick Beresford, 451
BURNHAM, Frederick Jas., 392
Henry Richards, 116
Leo, 186
Robert, 330
Roland Franklin, 116
Willard Gilman, 116, 186
BURR, Aaron, 33, 42, 43, 64, 69
Abraham, 72
Agur, 72
Albert, 117, 124, 188
Alvah, 73
Alvin, 119, 190
Ambrose, 123
Amos, 44, 70, 120
Andrew, 72, 124
Asaph, 72
Augustus, 125
Benjamin, 45, 72, 123
Bernis O., 272
Bolivar, 124
Charles, 55, 123, 124
Charles C., 125
Charles Edward, 120, 194, 275
Charles G., 124
Charles M., 194
Charles Sherwood, 194
Clarke, 123
Cornelius S., 272
Cyrus, 72, 124
Daniel, 30, 33, 34, 42, 45, 55, 63, 72, 125
Daniel H., 72, 124
David, 33, 34, 43, 72, 118, 189
David Hugh, 120
Eben Roosevelt, 270
Ebenezer, 44, 55, 68, 73, 96, 118
Ebenezer H., 281
Ebenezer Ward, 125
Edmund, 42, 63, 193
Edmund A., 112
Edwin B., 125
Elijah, 69, 119
Eliphalet Walker, 188
Elisha, 72, 123
Elisha B., 123
Elizur, 123
Enoch E., 125, 198
Ephraim, 34, 44, 63, 68, 124
Ephraim H., 68, 118
Eras E., 191, 272
Erastus, 119, 120, 124, 190, 194
Eugene Palmer, 276
Eugene Wyllys, 283
Ezra, 42, 63, 112
Francis E., 125
Franklin A., 194
Franklin Edgar, 188
Frederick, 120
Frederick Allen, 189, 270
Frederick Sherwood, 271
George, 124
George Couch, 120, 194
George G., 194
George Lindsley, 375
George William, 191, 272
Gershom, 125
Gideon, 72
Halsey, 124
Hanford, 124
Hanford M., 198
Harry, 119, 124
Henry, 72, 118, 128, 189, 190, 194, 271
Henry Augustus, 120
Henry Clarence, 194
Henry S., 189, 270
Henry Shelton, 193
Hezekiah, 42, 44, 72, 123, 124
Hosea, 45, 72
Howard Bancroft, 270
Isaac, 44, 68, 72, 123, 124
Jabez, 120
James, 34, 45, 72, 123, 124
James B., 189
James Green, 125
James W., 194
Jarvis Platt, 120, 194
Jehu, 33, 42, 45, 63, 72, 124
Jesse, 69, 118
Jesse T., 194
John, 30, 34, 44, 45, 69, 73, 118, 120, 123, 190, 193
John Hooker, 193
John Winton, 124
Jonathan, 72, 125
Jonathan Nash, 120, 194
Joseph, 34, 63
Josiah, 45, 123
Judson, 123
Justus, 44, 69, 70
Karl E., 275
Levi, 70, 120
Levi C., 194
Levi J., 120, 194
Levi W., 120, 194
Lewis, 117, 119, 188
Lewis W., 194
Morris Lyon, 278
Moses, 33, 43, 190
Munson, 119
Murrin, 72, 123
Nathan, 45, 72, 73
Nathaniel, 30, 34, 44, 45, 68, 72
Nehemiah, 55
Nichols, 70, 120
Noah, 45, 72
Oliver, 272
Ozias, 44, 70, 120, 123
Peter, 33, 42, 44, 63, 68, 112, 117
Peter Pinckney, 112, 183
Philander, 120
Philip, 42
Philo, 70, 72, 120, 125, 193
Pinckney, 42
Ravenscroft, 125
Raymond, 124
Reuben, 42
Robert, 72
Rufus, 190
Rushton D., 194
Samuel, 55, 63, 118
Samuel S., 120, 194
Selleck, 73
Seth, 55
Silas, 68, 117
Silliman, 43, 123
Stephen, 33, 42
Stratton, 45, 72, 124
Talcott, 45, 72, 73, 125
Thaddeus, 68, 117
Theodore, 190
Theodore Bentley, 271
Wakeman, 44, 70, 120
Walton Platt, 194
Washington, 124
William, 34, 45, 69, 96, 118, 119
William A., 124
William Fairfield, 375
William H., 120, 125, 189, 191, 198, 272, 278, 375
William Hanford, 278
William L., 198
William O., 189, 270
William Taylor, 271
Woodruff L., 188
Zalmon, 72, 125
Zalmon B., 125
Zalmon M., 123
Zera, 123
BURRITT, Abel, 166
Alfred, 166
Benjamin, 166
Carroll Fitzhugh, 452
Clark Culbertson, 452
Elah, 365
Elihu, 98, 165
Elihu Guy, 452, 478
Elijah, 98
Elijah Hinsdale, 165
Eric Boyce, 452
George, 165
Ira Nichols, 365, 452
Isaac, 98, 165
John Moran, 478
Loren, 365, 452
Newell, 365
Payson, 365, 452
Philo, 365, 452
Samuel, 166
Samuel Ellis, 452
Shubael, 365
Stephen, 166
Wakeman, 98
William, 165
BURROUGHS, Abijah, 108
Charles, 108
Charles DeLancey, 177
David, 60, 108
Eden, 40
Edward, 40
Ephraim, 40
George, 108, 177
George LeGrand, 177
Henry, 108, 177
Henry C., 177
Isaac, 108
James Richard, 177, 482
John, 40
Stephen, 40, 60, 108, 177
William P., 177
BURT, Horace Greeley, 476
BURTON, Gideon Revillo, 468
Herbert Dudley, 468
BUTLIN, Thomas, 300
BUTTON, David W., 298
John, 214, 298
CABLE, Emit, 74
Isaac, 74
John, 74
Nehemiah, 74
Thaddeus, 74
William, 74
CALDWELL, Harry, 80, 134
Henry, 134
CAMP, Charles H., 374
Charles Henry, 374
Charles Howard, 289
Henry Wardborn, 288

5

John Wooster, 271, 374
Samuel, 87
CAMPBELL, Edward F., 180
Frederick Wells, 329
Gordon, 460
Malcolm, Robert, 329
CANDEE, Elmer J., 479
CARMAN, Leonard Henry, 426
Lewis Crampton, 426
Ray Traver, 426
Ward, 426
CARPENTER, Arthur, 298
Earl, 298
Edgar R., 387
Elliott R., 387
Levant, 298
Newton, 298
CARTER, Edward Sterling, 377
CASE, Byron Donald, 430
Edward, 430
James William, 430
William Warren, 275, 378
Winthrop Warren, 378
CASTO, Charles S., 409
Harold W., 409
CATLIN, George, 374
Sheldon, 374
CHACE, Eliot, 476
Malcolm G., 476
CHAMBERLAIN, Henry Clarence, 342
CHAMBERS, Henry Preble, 263
CHANDLER, Gordon, 470
John Rust, 399
Porter, 313, 413
Porter Ralph, 413
Redfield, 313
CHAPIN, Edward Mercer, 224
CHAPMAN, Amos Brush, 183
Charles, 259, 366
Franklin Pierce, 294
George Barnum, 183
Harry, 388
Henry N., 419
Ira W., 294, 388
James, 113, 183
James Morgan, 183
Jeremiah Sherwood, 113
John Sterling, 419
Moses, 113
Samuel Alexander, 183
Samuel Sherwood, 113, 183
William, 366
CHAPPELL, Alfred Eddy, 404
Bert Elliott, 404
Earle, 403
Frederick, 403, 466
Frederick L., 466
John Boyd, 404, 467
Ralph L., 466
CHASE, Charles Ward, 483
CHENEY, Chappell, 167
Cyrus, 252
Gilbert, 167, 252
Hale, 167
CHICHESTER, Charles Darwin, 323, 423
Edward Darwin, 423
Edward Louis, 323, 423
Samuel Chapin, 423
CHITTENDEN, Abraham B., 207, 289
Abraham I., 133, 207
Alfred, 215
Arthur Talcott, 289
Arthur Ward, 290
Austin, 215
Benjamin Franklin, 207, 290
Charles, 215
Daniel, 215, 290
Edgar, 289
Edward Fowler, 207, 289
George, 289
George A., 207, 289
George Augustus, 289
Henry, 215
Henry Ward, 289
James, 84, 204
James E., 289
James Henry, 207, 289
John, 207, 290
John R., 385
Joel Frederick, 215
Le Dru R., 289, 385
Peter Griffing, 204
Reuben, 84
Walter Abram, 289
Walter Augustus, 289
William H., 289, 385
William Ward, 207, 289
CHURCH, Abel, 102
CISCO, John Jay, 428
CLARK, Addison Neil, 457
Burr, 190
Charles Richard, 467
Francis, 428
George, 190, 428
Harry, 148
Hiram A., 228
John, 428
John Mardenbrough, 179
Joseph Farran, 179
Lewis, 467
Morris, 228
Richard Marshall, 179
Russell, 148
William, 148
William Holberton, 190
William Lintot, 179
CLARKE, Abraham Fuller, 180, 261
Arthur Stanley Edward, 262
Charles Joseph, 325
Charles Robert, 474
Charles Russell, 226, 325
Daniel Hand, 226
Edward Smith, 227
Elliott Channing, 261
Ferdinand Lee, 226
Freeman, 327
Freeman DeWitt, 227, 327
George Clinton, 226
George Hunt, 227
Henry Roswell, 227
Herman, 262
Herman Huidekoper, 261
Isaac Sherman, 227
James Freeman, 180, 261
Lee, 325
Levi Ward, 227, 326
Philip Griffen, 474
Robert Percival, 261
Roswell Sherman, 327
Russell Ward, 325
Samuel C., 180, 261
Thomas Curtis, 180, 262
Warren Thompson, 325
William, 325
William Hull, 180, 261
William Newton, 261
William Ward, 226, 325
CLEMENS, Jerry, 335
Ward, 335
CLEMENTS, Edward Ward, 343, 435
Hamilton Murray, 343
Henry Ward, 343
William Herbert, 343
Williston Richards, 435
CLEVELAND, Albert Wizel, 216
Charles Edgar, 304, 401
Charles Ward, 216, 304
Clark Abner, 304
Clark Brown, 216
Frank Henry, 304
Frank Smith, 401
Frederick, 416, 472
Frederick Augustus, 304
Harry Ward, 401
James Chambers, 216, 304
CLIFFORD, Edward Rinaldo, 253
Elhanan Winchester, 253, 358
Frank Leroy, 358
Marcus G., 167
Merritt W., 358
Roy, 358
Verton, 358
CLOYES, Charles J., 465
Corril L., 465
Harry, 402, 465
Henry Smith, 465
CLUVERIUS, Watt Tyler, 472
COBB, Alfred Ward, 348
Charles Tallmadge, 414
Winslow, 348
CODDING, Elias Hale, 454
John Wesley, 454
COE, Jonathan Hale, 265
William Hale, 265
COLE, Clifford Mallett, 270
Hobart Fairchild, 367
COLLIER, George, 237
Hezekiah, 237
COLLINS, Walter, 219
COMSTOCK, Edward Foote, 286
George Steadman, 286, 385
John Reed, 383
Perez, 77
William Hunt, 286
CONGDON, Bernard Emery, 304
Edward, 332
Hiram Ward, 216, 304
James, 332
John Potter, 304
CONGER, Frank Lauren, 410, 469
Guy Parks, 410
COOK, Cecil Guy, 439
Charles Augustus, 347, 438
Frank Elmer, 439
Hermon Camp, 244
James, 186
Jasper Ward, 244, 347, 439
Richard H., 466
Sylvester Augustus, 244, 347
Theodore Aerson, 347
William Egbert, 347
William Raymond, 347
COOKE, Charles Albert, 341
Henry Clarence, 341
Isaac Brown, 341
COOMBS, Arthur, 437
Leslie, 437
CORBY, Daniel, 155
Sidney, 155
CORNWALL, Alba, 114
Alfred Lawrence, 268, 373
Almiron, 68
Amariah, 67
Amos, 66, 115, 185
Andrew, 33, 43, 66, 115, 185
Ansel, 115
Arthur Van Wort, 268
Asa, 114, 185

Benjamin, 33, 44, 67, 115, 186
Benjamin C., 67, 115
Benjamin William, 268
Benjamin Willis, 186, 268
Byron Edward, 373, 455
Caleb, 44, 67
Calvin, 44
Charles F., 185
Chester, 114
Colben, 114
Cree, 373
Daniel, 66
David, 67, 114, 185
Donald Rutherford, 372
Ebenezer, 33
Eber, 115
Edward Everett, 266
Edward Floyd, 455
Edwin Rutherford, 266
Elihu, 67
Ellsworth, 114, 184
Ellsworth Bedinger, 372
Ellsworth Horner, 184
Ezra, 114
Frederick C., 268
Frederick William, 185
George, 114, 115, 185, 268
George A., 268
George Amos, 268
George H., 268, 373
Harvey B., 185, 268
Henry Bedinger, 266, 372
Henry Ellsworth, 372
Hiram Eldred, 184
Horner, Ozias, 114
Horace, 67
Horace C., 68
Howard, 268
Jacob, 33
James H., 268
John, 33, 43, 66, 185, 268
John Byron, 268, 373
John Hogeboom, 268
John Lendal, 114
Jonathan, 66
Jonathan, S., 115
Karl Hibbard Van Allen, 268
Lavinius, 67
Lyman Lendal, 184
Lyman Tremaine, 268
Manley, 115, 186
Manley H., 186
Moses, 66
Nathaniel, 43, 66, 114
Nathaniel Ellsworth, 185, 266
Nathaniel Oliver, 185
Newell J., 268
Ozias, 66, 114
Richard, 115
Richard Lord, 185
Samuel, 33, 43, 66, 115
Stephen G., 268
Solomon, 115
Thomas, 43, 66, 115
Timothy, 43, 66
Titus, 44, 77
Willard Willis, 67
William, 33, 43, 66, 115
William Ezra, 185, 266
William H., 114
William Jarvis, 266
William Nelson, 184
Willis Willard, 67
Zelotes Robinson, 114
COTTRELL, Colton A., 462
Colton Abraham, 396
Eber Ward, 298, 395
George H., 298
George William, 395, 462
Joseph P., 298, 396, 462
Thomas Palmer, 395
COUCH, George Burritt, 479
Thomas, 45
COX, Charles H., 330, 428
William C., 330
COXE, Alfred C., 448
CRABBE, Henry Selden, 322
CRAFTS, Edward Blakeslee, 178
Samuel Pearl, 178
CRAIG, Charles Edward, 320, 420
Frederick Ward, 320
CRAMPTON, Alonzo, 228
Augustus Benton, 212
Baldwin Burdett, 228
Charles Starkey, 211
Charles Ward, 427
Charles Ward Grinnell, 328, 426
Edward Eugene, 211
Edwin Hull, 227, 327
Eugene Wilton, 227, 327
Frank Benjamin, 211
Foster, 327
George Elliott, 211
George Miner, 136, 211
George Munger, 136
George Richard, 211
Harry Irving, 211
Henry Baldwin, 329
Henry Edward, 142, 228, 328, 426
Herbert Truman, 329
Howard Austin, 211
Jacob Miller, 328, 426
Jesse Albert, 142
Jesse B., 211
John Marshall, 211, 292
Jonathan, 136
Jonathan Robinson, 211
Joseph Evarts, 211
Levi Hull, 142, 227
Levi Watson, 228
Mahlon Ball, 227
Robert Baldwin, 228, 329
Samuel, 136
Samuel Carleton, 211
Samuel Richard, 136, 211
Theodore Henry Miller, 426
Walter Irving, 212
Webster Wheden, 211
William Bradley, 136, 211
William Henry, 211
William Leverett, 211
CRANE, Abner, 85
Augustus, 140
Baron H., 220, 313
Charles, 85
Eber, 85, 140, 220
Eber L., 220
Ezra, 85, 140
Frederick Baron, 313
George Eber, 313
Hervey N., 220
Herbert Wilder, 313
Julius Howard, 313
Miles, 140
Ralph Knowlton, 313
Roswell Underwood, 328
Samuel Le Grand, 228, 328
Sherman, 140, 220
Theophilus, 85, 140
Warren Burdett, 228, 328
William, 140
William K., 220
CRAPO, Frank, 332
William Wakeman, 197
CRAVEN, Ronald Appleton, 471
CROUSE, George Nellis, 454
Marlette, 454
CROW, George Warner, 479
CRUNDEN, Arthur Chittenden, 384
George Fanchon, 384
Walter Morgan, 384
CRUTTENDEN, Leverett, 90, 154
Robert Griffing, 154
Warren, 90
Warren Benjamin, 154
CUDNEY, Englin M., 407
CUMING, Allen Jackson, 451
Henry Coleman, 361
Rochester, 450
Thomas Barnes, 451
CUNNINGHAM, Edward, 386
CURREY, Abram Lincoln, 350
Albert L., 350
Arthur Lincoln, 247, 352
Benjamin, 159, 246, 247, 350, 351
Charles, 247
Charles Orson, 350
Daniel, 159
Edward Coke, 247, 351
Frederick Seymour, 351
Gilbert Channing, 351
Gordon Brooks, 352
Grover Murdock, 352
Harold Young, 351, 444
Jacob Oakley, 247, 351
James, 159, 247
John, 159, 247
John F., 350
John Fremont, 247, 351
Jonathan Bloomer, 246
Joseph Channing, 247, 351
Joshua Marsden, 246, 350
Josiah Seymour, 247, 351
Leander Gale, 350
Montgomery Scott, 247, 352
Philip, 247, 350
Richard Channing, 351
Robert John, 247, 352
Robert Spencer, 352
Stephen, 159
Stephen Allen, 246, 350
Thomas, 159, 247
Thomas Moore, 246, 349
CURRY, Archibald Chichester, 441
Daniel, 247
Francis Edward, 350
Grove Price Mitchell, 349, 442
Harlan Barnes, 351, 443
Hart C., 477
Howard, 351
Hugh Benson, 443
James Hart, 246, 349
Jesse Walter, 351, 443
Oakley, 351
Osborn Anderson, 349, 442
Ralph M., 477
Richard Lewis, 350, 442
Stanton, 349
Stephen C., 350
Thomas Jesse, 443
Thomas Osborne, 442
Truman Minor, 349, 441
CURTIS, Alfred H., 363
Andrew Fowler, 285
Benjamin Glover, 191, 273
Charles, 273
Charles B., 363
Charles E., 408
Clinton R., 408
Elliott Plumb, 178, 261, 368
Frederick, 363

Frederick Lewis, 273
Hamilton, 261
Harry Beers, 376
Henry, 273, 384
Henry Gould, 273, 376
Hobart Henry, 273, 376
Isaac, 61
Josiah, 273
Nathan Bulkley, 261
Newton Marble, 273
Percival E., 408
Robert W., 363
Samuel, 273
Walter, 384
William Robert, 376
CURTISS, Amzi, 167
Charles, 167, 253
Charles Edmund, 253
Charles H., 258
Daniel, 108, 119, 192
Daniel Blackman, 191
Daniel Mitchell, 61, 108
David, 119, 191
Ebenezer, 51
Elijah Edwards, 108
Ely, 108
Ezra Eli, 171
Gould, 119, 191
Henry, 191
Henry Benham, 253
Henry Stiles, 167, 253
Hezekiah, 119, 191
James Rose, 108
John, 167, 253
John Beach, 192
John G., 191
John Gould, 119, 191
Joshland, 51
Josiah, 192
Justus Burr, 108, 177
Peter Pixley, 258
Samuel, 191
Shelton Pixley, 258, 363
Simeon, 191
Stiles Henry, 253
William Hanford, 450
Zechariah, 61, 108
CUTLER, Anor, 138
Elmer, 138
George, 138
John, 138
Ward, 138
DANA, Harold Ward, 347
DANIELS, Burrell, 298
Donald Potter, 460
Franklin, 298
George Henry, 460
Robert Owen, 460
DARLEY, George Sinclair, 418, 472
George Marshall, 472
Ward, 418, 472
William Earl, 472
William Marshall, 418
DAVENPORT, John Alfred, 476
Russell Wheeler, 476
DAVIS, Anson, 102
Bronson H., 377
Burritt, 102
John, 57, 102
Joseph Wheeler, 102
Lewis, 102
Norton S., 421
Porter M., 421
Sheldon, 102
Truman, 102
DE CASTELLANE, Boniface, 377
George Gustav, 377
DE FOREST, Alfred, 167
Charles, 176
Frederick Lockwood, 167, 168
George B., 167
Henry Grant, 167
James Grant, 168
Linson, 175
Sidney, 176
William Wheeler, 167
DE KALB, John C., 295
DELAMATER, Richard W., 375
DELL, Gallard, 309
DELLINGER, Arthur Eddy, 405
Floyd Elliott, 405, 467
DEMING, Eliezur Hubbell, 120
DEMMON, Alexis, 293
Chelsea W., 293
DENIKE, Charles, 248
Edward, 248
DE REQUET, Joseph, 391
DEVAN, Scoville T., 457
DEVINE, Andrew Vabre, 482
Thomas Ward, 482
DE VOE, Edmund Mixsell, 480
Henry Garner, 480
Isaac Walton, 480
John Mixsell, 480
DEWEY, Daniel, 195
Edward, 195
Luman H., 195
DEXTER, Orlando Perry, 354
DIBBLE, Cassius H., 224, 321
Charles Adelbert, 224, 321
Charles Condit, 321
Charles Leslie, 422
Condit Woodhull, 321, 422
Harry Keith, 321, 422
Leslie Ward, 321, 422
Newton Ward, 224, 321
R. Wells, 321
Raymond Newton, 422
Sineas B., 224, 321
Seymour, 259
DICKERSON, Joseph Nelson, 405, 467
George, 307, 405
George Sinclair, 467
DICKSON, John Thomas, 447
Maurice Gilbert, 447
Rosa Wells, 447
Warren, 447
DIMON, Aaron, 79, 129
Aaron Henry, 200, 280
Aaron Thomas, 129, 200
Abel, 79
Albi, 78
Alexander, 200
Asa Bushnell, 280
Bradley, 79, 130
Charles, 122, 197
Charles Kirkland, 202
Daniel, 47, 79
David, 35, 45, 47, 71, 78, 122
Delanyon, 122, 197
Eben, 129
Ebenezer, 35, 44, 71, 78, 122
Edward Mortimer, 130, 201
Edwin Hall, 201
Frank, 279
Frank H., 197
Frederick, 122
Frederick A., 197
Frederick Barnard, 130
Frederick D., 129, 200, 280
George, 122, 197
George A., 197
George Dolbeare, 122, 198, 277
George H., 280
Henry, 130, 200
Henry Cipperley, 200, 280
Henry P., 197
Isaac Marquand, 130, 200
James Crocker, 200
James Watson Williams, 198
Jesse, 79, 130
John, 35, 47, 78, 79, 129, 130, 200
John Henry, 200
Jonathan, 47, 78
Joseph A., 200, 279
Joseph Cornell, 200
Justus, 78
Marcus Merriman, 130
Moses, 30, 35, 47, 78, 129
Noah, 78, 129
Oliver 122
Pinckney, 47, 79, 129
Richard Montgomery, 78
Robert, 130, 197, 200
Samuel, 78, 129
Samuel Smedley, 122
Theodore, 122, 198, 278
Theodore Watson Williams, 278
Theodore Williams, 198
Thomas, 30, 35, 47, 79
William B., 45, 71
William Burr, 71, 122, 197
William Henry, 201
DIXON, Charles, 115
Edward, 115
George, 115
John, 115
Robert, 115
William, 115
DOLBEARE, Benjamin, 76
Christopher, 76
Daniel, 76
Elisha, 76
George, 76, 77
George Benjamin, 47, 76
Guy, 76
James, 76
John, 47, 76
Lemuel Raymond, 76
Mumford, 76
Samuel, 47, 76
DOOLITTLE, Albert, 143
Benjamin T., 143
Charles A., 360, 448
George, 143
Henry, 143
Julius T. A., 360
Nelson, 143
William, 143
William C., 448
William S., 360
DOUBLEDAY, George, 277
Harvey Franklin, 277
Stephen Ward, 343, 435
DOUD, Amasa, 136
Arthur Hamilton, 186
Augustus, 136
Benjamin, 136
Charles Hamilton, 211
Edward, 85
Eleazur, 116
Elisha Gaylord, 116, 186
Frank, 186
Frederick, 186
Galen, 136, 211
Henry, 116, 186
Horace, 116, 186
John, 85
Julius, 136
Luther, 136
Orrin, 136
Peleg, 85
Seymour, 85

Thomas, 116, 186
Thomas Ward, 211
Thomas Winthrop, 486
Warren, 85
William, 136, 211
Zines, 85
DOWNS, Alexis Fitch, 354
DUDLEY, Alva Monroe, 234
Carleton C., 234
Chauncey, 145, 234
Curtis Ellison, 234
David Llewellyn, 234
Dayton H., 234
George Curtis, 234
Jehiel, 145
John, 145, 234
John Wilson, 234
Leverett Austin, 234
Oliver B., 234
Oliver Hilliard, 234
Orson Lebbeus, 234
Selden Dennison, 234
Sherman, 145, 234
Sylvester S., 234
William, 145, 233
DUMARTIER, Jean, 380
DUNCAN, Edwin, 232
DUNKIN, Earl V., 404
DURBROW, George H., 345
Harry, 345
Lamont, 345
DURFEE, Abram, 216
Albert B., 217
Gilbert D., 216
Hiram P., 216
John Van Rensselaer, 217
Stephen W., 216
DWIGHT, Charles Frederick, 262
Edward Cecil, 262
Francis Alfred, 262
Henry Theodore, 262
Timothy, 262
William Cecil, 262
Winthrop Edwards, 359
EASTON, Charles Leslie, 377
EDDY, Alfred, 217
Asahel, 217, 307, 404
Edwin, 217
Frank, 307, 404
George, 307, 404
Henry, 307, 404
James Ward, 217, 307
John, 217, 307
Ken, 404
Lee V., 404
Max, 404
Monroe, 404
Perry, 404
Spaulding, 307, 404
Spaulding Justus, 217
EDGERTON, John B., 473
EDWARDS, Francis, 436
John, 435
Samuel Lynson, 170
Shelton, 170, 173
ELDRED, Harry, 415
ELLEGOOD, Harold, 439
Ray, 439
ELLIOTT, Albert Buell, 385
Albert Spence, 290
Andrew, 80, 133
Andrew Ward, 133
Archie H., 290, 385
Charles S., 133
Charles Wyllys, 133, 208
Douglas Fitch Guilford, 291
Edwin Henry, 385
Ellsworth, 290
Eugene Wyllys, 207
Frank, 208
Frank Rice, 291
Franklin Reuben, 133, 208
Frederick Betts, 208
George Wyllys, 133
Henry Hill, 133, 208, 291
Henry Richard, 385
Henry Wood, 208, 291
Howard, 208, 292
James Henry, 207
John Sargent, 291
John Scoville, 133
Lionel Henry, 291
Nelson Alger, 385
Nelson James, 133, 207
Paul, 208
Reuben, 80, 133
Reuben Thomas, 207, 290
Reuben Will, 385
Richard Samuel, 133, 207
Samuel, 133, 207, 290
Sidney, 207
Thomas Nelson, 290
Ward, 208
Will Nelson, 290, 385
William, 290, 385
William Henry, 133
William Peek, 207, 290
Wyllys, 208
Wyllys Henry, 133
ELLIS, Myron Lathrop, 319
ELY, Willet Abbott, 475
Willet Coles, 435, 475
William B., 391
ENDERS, John Franklin, 483
Ostrom, 483
EVANS, Evelyn Ward, 423
Frederick Bailey, 342
Israel Corsb, 374
Jocelyn de Grasse, 423
Murland de Grasse, 423
EVEREST, Charles Hall, 292, 386
Edward, 386
EVERETT, Edward Melville, 478
Edward Rochester, 450, 478
Rochester, 450
EVERINGHIM, Benjamin Currey, 349, 442
George, 441
James Delaplaine, 349, 441
Robertson, 441
FAIRBANKS, Benjamin, 346
Charles M., 346
George Ward, 346
FAIRCHILD, Alfred, 126
Anson, 79
Bryant, 107
Curtiss, 79
Daniel, 107, 176
Frederick, 126
Henry, 126
Horace, 176
Hubbard, 81
John, 126
Joy, 79
Le Grand, 107
Lewis, 79
Plumb Nichols, 107
Robert, 74, 126
Robert George, 126
Samuel Allen, 126
Sidney, 126
William, 79
Ward, 81
FARNSWORTH, J. H., 166
Joseph A., 166
Mahlon M., 243
William, 295
FARNUM, Arthur Wadsworth, 437
Henry Whipple, 437, 476
FAY, Dudley Ward, 393
Harold Van Vechten, 393
Willis Ward, 393
FERGUSSON, Henry, 274
James, 274
John B., 274
Simpson, 274
FERRIS, Absalom, 159
Joseph, 159
Ward, 159
FERSON, Lowell, 401
Paul, 401
FIELD, Albert, 248
Andraw, 146
Andrew M., 146
Benjamin Ward, 159
David, 248
Edwin, 159
Frederick G., 214, 301
Frederick Tarbell, 301
James, 159
Julius Buell, 146
Lenthal, 301
Martin L., 146
Walbridge A., 214, 301
William, 311
FILLEY, Charles Chapman, 366
Edward Tomlinson, 366
FLETCHER, Chas. Cloyes, 465
Emerson, 465
Walter Scott, 367
FLINT, Edson J., 389
FLOOD, Robert Emmett, 385
William Chittenden, 385
FOOTE, Andrew Hall, 234, 333
Andrew Ward, 132, 206, 287, 383
Arthur Burling, 288
Arthur De Wint, 206, 288
Augustus Edwin, 234
Augustus Russell Street, 333
Clarence Ward, 288
Christopher Spencer, 206, 287
Daniel, 74
Ebenezer, 265
Edward, 205
Edward Dorr, 234
Frank Bond, 286
George Augustus, 132, 205, 206, 287
Harold Spencer, 288
Harry Ward, 205, 287, 383
Henry Edward, 205, 286
Henry Ward, 205
Joel, 265
John A., 333
John Alfred, 234, 333
John Parsons, 205, 286
Lemuel, 74
Peter, 74
Raymond Ward, 288
Robert Elliott, 287
Roderick Augustus, 234
Samuel A., 333
Samuel Edmund, 132, 206, 287
Samuel Seabury, 265
Whitney, 74
William Hendy, 234
William Henry, 132
William Jenkins, 383
William Leffingwell, 333
William Todd, 206, 288
FORD, Alfred Howell, 420
Frederick R. W., 344, 436
Henry, 436
Henry Ward, 344, 436

FORBES, Ernest Jerome, 444
John Russell, 444
FORT, Edward, 415
Jacob, 221
John, 415
Lewis, 415
Nathaniel, 221
Warren, 415
FOSTER, Frederick Betts, 292
FOWLER, Alonzo, 204
Amos, 284, 381
Daniel, 51
Donald Steward, 462
Edwin, 204
Elihu Washburn, 381
Henry Elliott, 284
Ithiel, 51
John Eliot, 381
Samuel, 51
Zaccheus, 51
FOX, Charles Edward, 363
Sylvester Pew, 363
Truman Valentine, 363
William Eldon, 363
FREEMAN, Ward Butler, 400
FRENCH, Alexander Winchell, 368
Edmund Leavenworth, 368, 453
Hamline Lansing, 368
Mansfield Joseph, 368
Sylvester Perry, 368
FRIBURG, Cassius W., 421
FROST, Samuel, 152
FULLER, Adelbert, 294
Ezbon G., 212, 294
Henry, 373
Hinkley, 212, 294
Jesse Beech, 294, 389
John H., 389
Justin K., 389
FYFFE, Richard, 252
GAHN, Henry A., 477
GALLUP, Harold Wells, 422
Harvey Alpheus, 422
GARRETT, Caspar, 229
GERRING, Ward, 343
William Eliot, 343
GIBSON, Charles Dana Townsend, 259, 367
Dana Blanchard, 367
Edmund Trowbridge Hastings, 259, 366
Henry Stockwell, 259
Herbert Temple, 259
John Cotton, 259
William Hamilton, 259, 366
GIFFORD, Albert B., 314
Allen, 141, 221, 415
Arlon, 317
Arthur, 415
Augustus Wesley, 314
Charles E., 414
Charles M., 314, 414
Chester B., 414
Clarence Elihu, 221
Clarence William A., 414, 470
Clayton, 317, 415
Edward Wellesley, 314, 414
Elihu, 141, 221
Elisha, 221, 315
Floyd S., 470
Frank A., 314, 414
Franklin Ruth, 470
Frederick, 315, 415
Frederick B., 314
George, 315, 415
Gerrit, 221
Gordon, 414
Haviland, 221, 315
Henry Clay, 221, 317
Hiram, 221, 315
Howard, 415
Ira, 141, 220, 221, 315
Ira Lowery, 314, 415
Ira Merritt, 220, 314
Jediah, 141, 221
Jediah Prendergast, 220, 314
John, 220
John F., 314, 413
John J., 413
Lawrence E., 470
Lee, 415
Leslie, 415
Lester Mahlon, 414
Lyle Cornell, 414, 470
Moses, 221, 316
Nathaniel, 141, 220
Oscar, 316
Peter, 221
Royal Cornell, 220, 314
Seneca W., 413
Seneca Wing, 220, 314
Thomas Cornell, 220, 314
Waite, Lowery, 314
Walter, 316
GILBERT, Abraham, 56, 99, 167, 252
Arnold Manning, 431
Caleb, 38
Caleb Bliss, 99
Charles Tiffany, 339, 431
Elijah Edwin, 142, 228
Ellsworth Kneeland, 475
Frank A., 357
Frank Ward, 431, 474
Frederick, 228
Henry Ward, 339, 431
Ichabod, 38
John, 167
John Abraham, 252, 357
John Orpheus, 357
Josiah, 38, 57
Mahlon Norris, 228
Moses, 38
Nathan Raymond, 447
Nathan Smith Raymond, 357, 447
Norris, 142, 228
Palmer, 228
Phineas, 38
Porteus, 228
Ralph Ward, 431
Richard, 38, 99, 167, 357
Richard A., 447
Thomas Smith, 339
Truman, 339
Truman, Henry, 475
Ward, 57
William A., 167
GILCHRIST, Frank Rust, 396, 463
Frank W., 463
Ralph E., 397
William A., 396
GILDERSLEEVE, Alfred, 373, 455
Arthur Lloyd, 373
Charles, 373
Henry, 185, 267, 268, 373
Henry S., 373
Louis, 373
Nelson, 373
Oliver, 267, 373
Owen Warner, 268
Philip, 185, 267, 268
Samuel Barrett, 373
Sylvester, 267, 373
Walter, 373
Willard Harvey, 373
GILL, Edward Kenneth, 307
James, 364
Thomas Benton, 364
GILLETTE, Alfred, 111
David, 111
Eddy, 405
William, 111
GILMAN, Coburn, 406
Francis, 382
Houghton, 382
GLIDDEN, Galen, 465
Harold, 465
GLYDDON, Dillon, 298
Duane, 298
Frank, 298
GLOVER, Samuel, 378
William Brown, 378
GODKIN, Lawrence, 286
Ralph, 286
GOESSLING, Seymour Ferris, 352
Ward Currey, 352
GOLD, Abraham, 69, 119, 192
Daniel, 69, 119
David, 79
Dimon, 79
Hezekiah, 69
James Henry, 192
Jason, 69, 119, 192
John Burr, 69, 119, 192
John Willson, 192
Joseph, 97
William Simpson, 192
GOLDER, Abraham, 233
GOLDWOOD, Byron Chas., 419
Homer Meigs, 419
John Horace, 419
GOODRICH, Abbott Butler, 358, 447
Charles Delano, 358
James Clark, 120, 193
James Henry, 193, 274
GOODSELL, Levi, 120
Moses, 120
Percy Hamilton, 274
GORDON, Alexander, 394
Hamlin, 394
William, 476
GORHAM, Hezekiah, 96
Howard Lee, 481
Isaac, 96, 165
James, 96
Jared, 96
John, 96
Joseph, 96
Julian Leake, 481
Seth, 96
Wakeman, 96
GOSS, Edward Wheeler, 448
Elliot Porter, 448
William Middlebrook, 448
GOULD, Chester Black, 274
Edwin, 274, 376
Frank Jay, 274
Frank Miller, 376
George Jay, 274, 376
Harry, 274
Harry Black, 274
Howard, 274
James Henry, 274
James Simpson, 274
Jason, 119, 274
Jay, 192, 274, 376
John, 119, 192
John Consider, 366
John Jay, 274
John Walter, 192
Kingdon, 376
William, 119
William Hayes, 274
William Jason, 192
GOULDEN, Allyn Sturges, 378
Edward Morris, 276, 378

Frederick Sturges, 378
George Gearhart, 276
Henry Augustus, 276, 378
Joseph Davis, 276, 378
Walter Reece, 378
William Edward, 378
William Sturges, 276, 378
GRANT, Chester, 262
Frank, 262, 368
Glen Wright, 436
Henry Ward, 409
Ralph D., 409
Raymond Windsor, 368
Robert Lyman, 368
GRAVES, Albert Crampton, 328
Jesse Albert, 228, 327
Joseph Haines, 328
GREEN, Culver F., 295
GREGORY, Charles, 444
Charles Henry, 250
Daniel, 355
David Perry, 250
Elliott Wyllys, 134
Frederick, 355
James, 250, 355
James Perry, 446
Josiah P., 353, 444
Nathan, 355
Thomas, 250
William, 250
William C., 355, 445, 446
GRIFFEN, Benjamin, 332, 428
Edward, 428
Ernest Barzillai, 428
Nicholas, 332
Henry Washburn, 428, 474
GRIFFING, Benjamin Franklin, 204
Billy, 52
George Augustus, 131, 204
Harvey, 131, 204, 285
Joel Lewis, 131, 204, 285
Kirkland, 52
Lewis, 285
Nerestan, 131, 204
Robert, 52
Rossiter, 52
Sherman, 285
Thomas Strong, 204, 284
William, 52
GRIFFITH, William Henry, 204
GRISWOLD, Almon W., 138
Amaziah, 49
Benjamin, 49
Daniel, 84, 136, 137
Darius, 81
Davis, 136
Eliel, 138
Elisha, 138
Francis, 136
George, 136
Gilman, 138
Isaac, 136
James, 136
Joel, 137
John, 49, 81, 84, 136, 146
Matthew, 84, 137, 138
Martin, 138
Noah, 81
Robert Elliott, 381
Samuel, 136, 146
Ward, 136
Willard, 136
William, 138
Zara, 138
GRUMMON, Samuel Ellsworth, 270
Thomas Waldo, 270
GUSTIN, Harley Wemple, 478
GUTHRIE, James Wiley, 412
HAGUE, William, 288
HALE, Albert Meigs, 143
Albert Ward, 229
Alexander, 381
Ames, 454
Arthur, 381, 456
Augustine Ward, 143, 229
Benjamin Taylor, 371, 454
Charles A., 381
Charles Jenkins, 372
Edward, 371, 372
Edward Everett, 381, 456
Elias Wellington, 371, 454
Elias White, 184, 265
Frederick Henry, 229
George H., 266
George Hollister, 266, 371
Henry Cornwall, 184, 266
Henry Elisha, 143
Henry K., 381
Henry Tracey, 454
Herbert Dudley, 381
James Tracey, 371, 454
John Albert, 372
John Augustus, 184, 266
John Horatio, 266, 372
John Howard, 266
Joseph White, 184
Julius, 143
Nathan, 266
Paul Morrow, 454
Peter Schuyler, 266
Philip Leslie, 381, 456
Robert, 381
William, 266, 372
William A., 372
William Ebenezer, 184
William Henry, 266, 372
HALL, Archibald Maclay, 436
Charles Joseph, 449, 478
Charles Ward, 344, 436
Dwight Hubbell, 375
Hector Havermeyer, 436
Henry Ward, 481
John Hudson, 344, 436
Lewis Frederick, 375
Robert Tallmadge, 471
HALLETT, Charles, 156
Stephen, 156
HALSEY, Burdett, 309, 408
Clinton, 408
G. Clinton, 309, 408
Harry H., 408
Le Roy M., 408
Loren Edgar, 469
Milo C., 408, 469
Robert, 408
Wilcox Foster, 469
HAMLIN, Elbert Bacon, 394
Francis Bacon, 394
HANDY, Benjamin, 52, 90
Daniel Parmelee, 52, 90
Erastus, 140
Hall, 90
Harry, 90
Jairus, 52
James, 90, 153
James Bates, 220
James Vaill, 90
Joel, 90
John, 85, 90
Jonathan, 52, 90
Joy, 85
Marvin, 90
Peter Ward, 140, 220
Richard, 90, 153
Rufus, 52
Russell, 140
Samuel, 85, 140
William, 85
HANER, George Ira, 315
HANFORD, Charles Lewis, 361, 450
Franklin, 361, 449
John Munn, 449
Walter, 450
HANNAH, William P., 320
HANNEGAN, Edward Allen, 478
HARDING, Arthur, 329
Leon I., 329
HARING, Charles V., 446
Leon, 446
HARKINS, John Sterling, 419
Ward R., 419
HARLEY, James Burks, 473
George, 389
Henry Howell, 421, 473
John Dudley, 421
Robertson, 421
HARRIS, David Rust, 397
John, 43
Robert, 397
HARRISON, Dennis A., 222
HART, Edward Phelon, 362
George William, 257, 362
Henry Haight, 362
Roswell, 257, 362
Thomas P., 257
HARTLEY, Randolph Wakeman, 370
HASKELL, Frederick Tudor, 302
George Woodward, 302, 399
Sidney Cleaveland, 399
HATCH, Charles, 312
Gaylord, 312
HAWLEY, Alexander, 193, 275
Alexander William, 275, 378
Anson, 169
Bronson, 275
Charles, 171, 192
Edgar Morgan, 377
Edgar W., 193
Edmund, 104
Edwin C., 319, 419
Elbertram, 419
Elijah, 171
Frank E., 193, 275, 377
Frank I., 319, 419
Frederick Bronson, 377
Frederick Burr, 193, 275
Frederick S., 275, 377
G. Sterling, 377
George, 239
George Augustus, 193
George W., 275
James, 168
James B., 123
Joel, 104, 169
John Curtis, 275
John Edwin, 419
Joseph Russell, 419
Louis Bertram, 319, 419
Lyndon, 332
Nelson, 168
Norval, 168
Philo, 168
Richard Waller, 378
Roswell, 168
Samuel Mills, 275
Schuyler, 171
Selleck, 169
Thomas Gardiner, 377
Ward B., 319, 419
William, 31, 168, 332
William Burr, 192, 378
William Curtis, 275, 377
William H., 21, 67, 193

HAYES, John E., 236
HAZLEHURST, Charles B., 401, 464
Hamilton Denice, 464
James L., 401
Richard M., 401
William Denice, 401, 464
HAZZARD, John, 96
Joseph, 96
Samuel, 96
HEATON, Edward, 256, 360
John Edward, 360
HEINZ, Henry John, 463
HELMER, James, 460
Melville, 460
HERRON Frederick Gordon, 411
Frederick Marshall, 311, 411
Frederick Parvin, 411
George, 411
Robert Hamilton, 411
Russell Gordon, 411
Walter Ward, 411, 469
HEUSTIS, Edwin Marlett, 371
Grover, 454
William Newton, 371, 454
HICKMAN, Amos Oliver, 468
Charles Harrison, 468
Samuel Dow, 468
HICKOX, Albert P., 451
Charles C., 362
Elmer B., 451
Franklin Whiting, 257
Henry Carron, 257, 362
John F., 362, 451
Malcolm, 451
Truman V., 362
Truman Valentine, 257
HICKS, Harris, 217
HILL, Aaron Sanford, 131, 203
Albert Banks, 203
Arthur Bradley, 203
Arthur St. John, 283
Augustus, 38
Barlow, 131, 281
Benjamin, 131
Benjamin Wood, 381
Bradley, 131, 203
Burr, 131
Charles David, 282, 380
Charles Jabez, 202, 282
Charles Judson, 325, 425
Charles Lyon, 284
Cyrus Foss, 283
David, 47, 79, 130
David Barlow, 202, 282
David Morgan, 325
Dimon, 79, 130, 202
Ebenezer, 47, 79, 130, 131, 202, 281, 282
Ebenezer J., 203, 282
Edward, 131
Edwin, 167
Eliphalet, 31, 38
Eliphalet Ransom, 203
Ernest William, 283
Fenelon, 281
Frederick Asbury, 282
Frederick Hotchkiss, 283
George, 167, 202, 281
George L., 281
George Russell, 325, 425
George Wakeman, 381
Gershom, 131, 202, 281
Henry, 131
Horace, 131, 203
Horace Eliphalet, 284
Irvine W., 281
Jabez, 47, 79, 131
James, 38, 56, 167
James Wakeman, 99, 167
John, 79
John Lee, 131, 203
John Read, 131, 203, 283
Joseph, 79, 131, 203
Joseph Adams, 381
Joseph Bradley, 284
Joseph Wakeman, 203, 282
Joseph Wood, 282, 381
Lloyd, 203, 282
Louis William Barlow, 284
Morris, 131, 203
Morris Smith, 203, 283
Moses, 47, 79, 131, 202, 203, 281
Moses Asbury, 202
Moses Read, 131
Nathaniel, 130
Nathaniel B., 281
Nathaniel Barlow, 202, 203, 281, 283
Nathaniel Bradley, 283
Norman Mitchell, 425
Philip A., 281
Richard Watson, 202
Samuel, 38
Seth, 79, 131, 203
Sherwood, 131
Theodore, 441
Wakeman, 56, 99, 131, 203
Wakeman Burr, 284
Walter, 131
Walter Phelps, 325
Walter Scott, 211
Ward William, 38
Watrous, 167
William, 31, 38, 79, 131
William Barlow, 283
William Bradley, 203, 284
William Burr, 203, 283
William Ely, 325
William Hawley, 131, 203
William Henry, 203, 283
William T., 203, 282
HILLER, Alfred, 144
John, 144
HINKLE, Edward Foote, 383
HINMAN, Charles Graham, 358
Elisha, 76
William Moseley, 358
HITCHCOCK, Alfred Clark, 181
Brampton, 62
Dwight Cabot, 111, 180
Elias, 62
George R., 180
Hiram D., 181
Hiram Washington, 111, 181
Horatio, 111
Horatio Elijah, 180
Jotham, 62
Lyman, 62, 111
Marlow, 62
Robert H., 184
Royal Corbin, 111
Stephen Washington, 181
HOADLEY, Sheldon Elliott, 386
HOAG, Allen, 221, 317
F. Philip, 400
Frank P., 302, 400
Harold S., 445
Jonathan, 221, 317
Nicholas, 332
HOBART, Edmund, 124
Peter, 124
HOBBY, Charles Floyd, 440
Clarence Joseph, 440
Jacob Oakley, 348, 440
John Burtis, 440
HODGES, Abel Bixby Ward, 319, 419
John, 319
HODSON, Joseph Fred'k Pell, 344
Wiseman Pell, 344
HOEN, Edward Young, 451
George W., 451
Paul, 451
HOLBERTON George, 118
John Burr, 118
William Fayerweather, 118
HOLBROOK, Ernest M., 388
HOLDREDGE, Albert Seward, 373
John Trumbull, 373
HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert, 406
HOLT, Gilbert, 391, 460
Hiram Murray, 297, 391
Jason Smith, 297, 391
HOOKER, Horace Willard, 424
Kenneth Ward, 424
HOPKINS, Alfred R., 387
Amos Lawrence, 195
Allison R., 341
Allison Rutherford, 240, 341
Archibald, 195
Franklin Whetstone, 240
George Gilbert, 154
Henry, 195
John S., 460
Lee, 387
Lewis Cheeseman, 154, 240
Lucius Smith, 154
Mark, 195
Milton William, 154
Myron, 458
Myron Harris, 387, 458
Richard Rush, 154
Steven Van Culen, 341
HOPPIN Samuel Rossiter, 52
HOPSON, Albert B., 145
Edward Crafts, 179
George Bailey, 178
John Pierson, 145
Leonard Benjamin, 145
Mansfield Cobia, 179
Richard Mansfield, 178
William Allis, 178
HOSFORD, William Beach, 272
HOSKINS, George G., 280
Oliver Brooks, 380
Robert Diamond, 280, 380
HOWLAND, Winthrop, 433
HUBBARD, Bela, 49, 81, 135
Daniel, 49, 80, 134
David, 49
Douglass, 135
Edward Burr, 135
Frederick, 81, 135
Henry, 81, 135
Henry Griffing, 135
Jared Hutchinson, 134
John, 134
John Hale, 266
John James, 81
Levi, 49, 81
Robert James, 135
Ruggles, 81
Samuel Landon, 134
Thomas Dering, 135

MAYER, John E., 216
MAZINGWEY, Charles H., 40, 414
Henrietta Dudley, 414
James C., 101
Richard M., 408
William Grace, 101, 181
MAKEARD, John, 36
Joseph, 36
Samuel, 36
[illegible], Edward, 266, 288
John Edward, 210
MEEKS, Henry John, 460
MELLEN, James, 460
Melville, 460
MERCER, Frederick Gus-tav, 413
Frederick Marshall, 311, 413
Frederick Parvin, 413
George, 413
Robert Hamilton, 413
Russell Horton, 413
Walter Ward, 413, 460
MERRIMAN, Edwin Russell, 171
Oliver, 164
William Horton, 171, 164
MERRIMAN, Amos Oliver, 401
Charles Harrison, 469
Samuel Dow, 418
METCALF, Albert F., 141
Charles C., 282
Elmer E., 141
Franklin Whiting, 141
Henry Carmon, 282, 288
John F., 282, 421
Marion, 141
Truman, 246
Truman Valentine, 292
MEYER, Harris, 217
MILES, Aaron Sanford, 121, 202
Albert Banks, 202
Arthur Bradley, 202
Arthur M. John, 283
Augustus, 36
Barlow, 118, 273
Benjamin, 174
Benjamin Albert, 272
Charles, 161, 281
Clark, 111
Charles Doolittle, 273, 279
Charles James, 272, 278
Charles Sinton, 212, 439
Charles Ward, 264
Cyrus Frank, 262
David A., 71, 111
David Ernest, 151, 282
David Norman, 212
Daniel, 17, 111, 213
Ebenezer, 17, 18, 130, 131, 132, 331, 336
Ebenezer F., 262, 288
Edward, 141
Edwin, 147
Elizabeth, 17, 36
Ebenezer Hanson, 287
Ernest William, 274
Francis, 281
Franklin Abbott, 282
Frederick Hotchkiss, 282
George, 207, 272, 281
George L., 281
George Russell, 221, 418
George Whitman, 281
Gordon, 211, 281, 282
Henry, 121
Herman, 171, 208
Horace Mitchell, 284
Irving W., 281
James, 17, 18, 131
James, 88, 106, 167
James Wakeman, 88, 182
John, 78
John Lee, 131, 182
John Wood, 131, 208, 283
Joseph, 78, 131, 282
Joseph Adams, 281
Joseph Bradley, 226
Joseph Whiteman, 208, 282
Josiah Wood, 131, 211
Laura, 181, 185
Lewis William Barlow, 208
Marvin, 111, 209
Marvin Smith, 207, 282
Moses, 41, 78, 181, 202, 282, 283
Moses Sidney, 208
Moses Hoyt, 131
Nathaniel, 131
Nathaniel B., 207
Nathaniel Hawley, 207, 282, 283
Nathaniel Bradley, 282
Norman Mitchell, 418
Polly A., 281
Richard Wheaton, 282
Samuel, 78
Seth, 78, 131, 207
Sherwood, 131
Theodore, 442
Wakeman, 18, 49, 131, 202
Wakeman Burr, 284
Walter, 131
Walter George, 133
Walter Keyes, 211
Ward William, 38
Warren, 141
William, 41, 44, 78, 181
William Horton, 182
William Stanley, 202, 203
William Mary, 133, 268
William C., 418
William Stanley, 121, 208
William [illegible], 83, 282
William K., 203, 281
MILLER, Alfred, 147
John, 416
MITCHELL, Edward Foote, 412
MITCHELL, Charles Graham, 146
Corbin, 79
William Thomas, 148
MONTGOMERY, Alfred Clark, 181
Evaristo, 17
Francis Cohen, 117, 130
Fred, 42
George D., 140
Harris, 17, 141
Hiram Washington, 131, 141
Jane, 117
Joseph Elijah, 140
Joseph, 17
Lyman, 17, 131
Nathan, 41
Sarah, 13, 140
Stephen, 111
Stephen Washington, 141
MONROE, Myrtle Ethel, 118
MOODY, Adam, 221, 283
D. Pitts, 460
Isaac N., 168, 460
Joseph D., 413
Josephine, 221, 222
Phineas, 413
MOODY, Richard, 121
Peter, 221
MOORE, Charles Floyd, 460
Clarence Joseph, 460
James Oakley, 218, 460
John Curtis, 460
MOORES, Abel Haley Ward, 218, 413
John, 217
MORGAN, Joseph Fred Pell, 281
William Pell, 281
MORSE, Howard Young, 401
George W., 164
Paul, 281
MORGANTON, George, 118
John Burr, 118
William Fayerweather, 118
MOSSMAN, Ernest M., 458
MORRISON, Albert Ed-ward, 413
John Trumbull, 413
MORGAN, Josiah Gilbert, 413
MOSS, Gilbert, 281, 460
Hiram Hawley, 281, 281
Jerry Smith, 281, 281
MOSHER, Horace Willard, 401
Kenneth Ward, 416
MOTT, Alfred H., 281
Amos Lawrence, 185
Allison H., 241
Allison Rutherford, 240, 241
Archibald, 185
Franklin Whetstone, 240
George Gilbert, 184
Henry, 186
John S., 460
Lee, 241
Lewis Cheeseman, 184, 240
Lucius Smith, 184
Mark, 476
Miles William, 184
Myron, 460
Myron Curtis, 281, 408
Nathaniel Burr, 184
Wilson Van Cuyler, 241
MOTTON, Samuel Hezekiah, 61
MOULTON, Albert F., 143
Edward Curtis, 179
George Bailey, 179
John Plasse, 148
Lorenzo Benjamin, 143
Mansfield Cobb, 179
Richard Mansfield, 179
William Allen, 179
MOUNTFORD, William Ross, 273
MOWBRAY, George G., 139
Oliver Brooks, 140
Robert Diamond, 286, 348
MUDGE, Winthrop, 433
MULLIGAN, John, 49, 91, 135
Daniel, 49, 86, 134
David, 49
Douglass, 135
Edward Burr, 135
Frederick, 49, 135
Henry, 91, 135
Henry Tryon, 135
Jared Leverett, 134
John, 134
John Platt, 135
John James, 91
Levi, 49, 91
Robert James, 135
Rufus, 91
Samuel Lanson, 134
Thomas Irving, 135

Thomas Hill, 81, 135
William, 80, 134
William Gould, 81, 135
William Henry, 81

HUBBELL, Aaron, 183
Amos, 70, 121
Ashley S., 195
Charles, 271
Charles B., 121
Charles Bulkley, 195
Charles Lyman, 121, 195
Clark, 195
David, 195
Dennis, 44, 70, 195
Edward, 121, 195
Eleazur, 44, 70
Eleazur Burr, 70
Eleazur Staunton, 121
Erastus Deming, 70, 121
Frank, 195
Frank A., 271
Frederick C., 271
Frederick Daw, 195
George A., 190, 271
George S., 195
Henry, 195
Henry Dewey, 195
Henry Rossiter, 121, 195
Jackson, 195
Levi, 121, 195
Lyman, 70, 121, 195
Mark, 195
Nathan, 121, 195
Samuel, 271
Samuel B., 19[illegible] 271
Samuel W., 271
Theodore Wells, 195

HUDSON, Frederick Ernest, 463
Herbert, 352

HUGHES, Brutus, 364
Cassius, 364
Charles, 156, 243
Charles Hugh, 243
Charles Wood, 438
Dixon Gedney, 346, 438
Henry Ward, 346
Hugh, 156
Jasper Ward, 243, 346
John Lamb, 156
Stephen D., 346
Stephen Decatur, 243
Stephen Ward, 156
William, 364

HULL, Abijah, 33, 41
Abraham, 62
Abraham Fuller, 110
Ambrose, 62
Andrew, 33, 41, 61, 62
Andrew Franklin, 111
Caleb, 33, 41, 62
Charles, 110
David, 61, 97, 110
Epaphras, 62
Henry, 110
Isaac, 61, 109, 110
Jedediah, 62, 111
Joseph, 33, 41, 61, 109, 110, 179
Joseph Bartine, 179
Josephus, 62
Julius, 111
Levi, 61, 110, 179
Nathan, 33
Samuel, 33, 41; 61, 62, 110, 111
Samuel Cook, 111
Wakeman, 97
Walter, 97
William, 61, 97, 110
William Burr, 71
William Frederick, 179
Zephaniah, 62

HUMPHREYS, Edward, 178
Elijah, 178

HUNT, Chauncey, 315

HUNTER, John Martin, 415
Milliard Baucus, 415
Robert Vincent, 415

HUNTINGTON, Andrew Burr, 189, 270
Andrew S., 270
David H. S., 270
Enoch S., 189

HURD, Ambrose Shelton, 453, 479
Amos, 191
Benjamin Smith, 365, 453, 479
Edwin Arnold, 366
Edwin Clark, 259, 366
Eugene, 366
Frederick Nichols, 259, 366
Perry Linson, 366
Richard, 178
Samuel Beard, 453, 479
Samuel Shelton, 259, 365

HUSSEY, Charles Ward, 246

HUTCHINS, Edward Potter, 460
James C., 460
John Mitchell, 460

HYATT, George, 348
James D., 159

HYDE, Alvin P., 452

IMHOFF, Edward Morris, 457

INCH, Robert, 367

INGERSOLL, Daniel Winthrop, 324
Henry Gilbert, 324
Horace Edgar, 461
Thaddeus, 425
Truman Howe, 425
Truman Ward, 324, 425
Ward H., 425

IRWIN, Morris Ward, 466
T. B. Macauley, 447

ISHAM, Henry Smythe, 335
Norman Morrison, 335

IVES, Charles, 137
Levi, 137
Paul D., 317
Sylvester, 137

JACKSON, Aaron Burr, 480
Joseph, 480
Peter Adrian, 480

JAMES, Oliver Burr, 270
Walter Belknap, 270

JANES, William Ebenezer, 440

JAQUITH, Amasa Rust, 398, 463
William Merton, 398

JARVIS, Henry Gildersleeve, 373
Marshall Northam, 373

JENKINS, Frank LeRoy, 253

JENNINGS, Abraham Gold, 119
Abraham Gould, 117, 188
Albert Gould, 189, 270
Arthur Gardner, 375
Arthur O., 188
Augustus, 117, 188
Augustus Robinson, 188
Benjamin Brewster, 270
Charles Bulkley, 189
Charles G. Rockwood, 272, 375
David Burr, 117, 188
Douglas, 188
Edward Phelps, 375
Frederick Beach, 191, 272, 375
George Conkling, 273
Isaac, 117, 119, 188, 189, 191, 272
John Giles, 191, 273
John Gould, 117, 188, 273
John Sanford, 188
Josiah, 188
Lewis B., 117
Lyman, 68
Matthias Day, 272
Moses H., 188
Oliver Burr, 117, 189, 270
Oliver Gould, 189
Oliver Taylor, 189
Percy Hall, 375
Peter, 188
Philip Burton, 272
Robert Gould, 272, 375
Samuel Wheeler, 188
Seth, 119
Walter, 189, 270
Walter Loomis, 272
Warren Pierson, 188
William Bigelow, 272, 375

JESUP, Arthur Henry, 184
Charles Augustus, 183
Charles Mortimer, 263, 369
Frederick Sherwood, 183
Morris Ketchum, 183
Richard Mortimer, 183, 263, 369
Samuel Burr Sherwood, 184
William Burr, 183, 263

JOHNSON, Augustus Henry Ward, 344
Cuthbert Slocomb, 199
Edwards, 111
Herbert Hurd, 479
Luman, 138, 214
Robert Charles, 62, 111
Samuel William, 62, 111
Sidney, 215
William, 215
William Francis, 344
William Martin, 199
William Samuel, 111

JOHNSTON, Frank M., 446
James Gregory, 446
S. Jesse, 446

JONES, Benjamin Chew, 346
Eric Lano, 358
James Henry Crampton, 426

JUDSON, Pixley, 104

KANE, Edward Winslow, 440
John Innes, 440

KAPPEL, John, 298

KASE, James DeWitt, 374
John Malcolm, 374
Walter Toucey, 374, 455
William, 374

KEELER, David Burr, 114
George, 114

KELLEY, Aloney John, 300
Amasa Rust, 300
Frank Henry, 300
William H., 300

KELLOGG, Day Otis, 198
George D., 198
Theodore D., 198

KENNARD, J. Field, 445
James, 477
William, 445

KETCHAM, Daniel P., 370
Harold, 370
Morris B., 188

KEESTER, Frank, 319
Lyman, 319, 419

KILE, Dwight, 408
  Kennett, 408
  William, 408
KING, Albert Ward, 342
  Charles Rollin, 241, 341
  Ferdinand Warren, 241
  George Decatur, 241
  Henry Clay, 241
  Irvine Angell, 433
  James Lawrence, 241
  James Smith, 240, 341
  John, 155, 241
  John Allen, 241
  John Borden, 155
  John Mawney, 240, 341
  Josiah, 155, 241
  Josiah Augustus, 241
  Samuel Ward, 155, 241
  Samuel Ward Pease, 241
  Walton Jackson, 241
  William, 240
  William Borden, 155, 240, 241
  William Francis, 341, 433
KINGSTON, Richard, 470
KIRKHAM, Eli Maltby, 151
KLEIN, Francis Perry, 445
KNAPP, Farwell, 447
  Howard Hoyt, 357, 447
  James Hoyt, 357, 447
  Philip Nichols, 357, 447
  Philip Pattison, 447
KNIGHT, Gilbert Charles, 475
KNOTT, Richard, 466
KUNHARDT, George E., 447
  Philip Bradish, 447
LA BOITEAUX, Henry Cist, 457
  Robert Louis, 457
LABORIE, Anthony, 34
  James, 34, 46
  John, 46, 74
  Peter, 46
LACEY, David Sherman, 260
  Edward Musgrave, 449
  Edward Rowland, 260
  Edward Samuel, 361, 448
  Frank Belcher, 449
  George Sigourney, 448
  Henry Alden, 448
  Henry Rowland, 260
  John Morton, 361, 448
  Pierrepont Edwards, 360, 448
  William DeWitt, 449
  William Pixley, 361, 449
LAKE, Akin J., 316
LANCASTER, Charles Calvert, 439
  George W. Childs, 439
  Samuel Jackson Randall, 439
LANE, Bela, 144
  Ezra, 144
  Heil, 144
  Joel, 144
  Noah, 144
  Oren, 144
LARKIN, George Brandreth, 439
LATIMER, Charles, 308
LATHROP, Benjamin, 330
  Walter, 330
LAUGHLIN, Calvin, 405
  George, 405
  Hannibal, 405
  Sydney, 405
LAURIE, Dudley, 345
LAW, Henry, 308
  William, 308
LAWDER, Douglas Ward, 426
  Henry Miller, 426
  Hervey, Crampton, 426
  Robert Henry, 426
LAWRENCE, Frederick J., 400
LEACH, Henry, 231
  James, 231
  Lee Selden, 473
  Neal M., 473
LEETE, Albert Augustus, 151, 237
  Allen Norton, 151, 236, 237, 336
  Ambrose Ward, 151
  Amos, 150
  Charles, 336
  Charles Frederick, 151
  Charles Henry, 336, 430
  Charles Ward, 151, 237, 336
  Edward, 336
  Edward Hokynton, 430
  Edward Morris, 337
  Edward Willes, 336
  Harley, 337
  Harley Nelson, 151, 237
  Harvey, 151
  John F., 237
  Lewis Elliott, 207
  Ralph, 430
  Robert B., 237, 337
  Sidney Ward, 237
  Sidney Washington, 151
  Ward, 151
  Wilbur Fisk, 237, 336
  Wilford Arthur, 336, 430
  William Church, 336
  William Henry, 337
  William Stone, 237, 337
LE FEVRE, Roland, 438
LEONARD, George Rumsey, 398
  Samuel, 402
  Thomas Butlin, 398, 463
LESTER, Eber Ward, 396
LEWIS, Eber, 213
  Filmore, 297
  George Frederick, 271, 374
  Gleason, 213, 297
  Robert, 374
  William, 297
  William Henry, 271
  William Pixley, 271
LILLINGSTONE, James, 74
LION, Beverley, 477
  Paul, 477
LITTLE, Harry J., 406, 467
  John M., 406
  Willie Monroe, 467
LLEWELLYN, Burt L., 310
  Clarence H., 310, 410
  Earl Tompkins, 410, 469
  Elwood G., 310
  Everett Ward, 469
  Herbert Leon, 310
  Herbert Porter, 410
  Lee 410
LOCKWOOD, Gilbert Ingersoll, 425
  Hanford Nichols, 425
  Hiland, 214
  Martin, 214
  Ransom G., 214
  William, 214
LOOMIS, Chester, 181
  Daniel, 181
  Edwin S., 395, 462
  Haswell, 181
  Lyman, 181
LOOS, John Westcott, 462
LORD, Benjamin, 99
  Ebenezer, 31, 39, 99
  Gould, 57
  John, 57, 99
  Robert, 31, 39
  Samuel, 39, 57
  Ward, 39
  William, 39
LOVELAND, Carl H., 461
  John H., 461
LYMAN, F. Lyle, 320
  Ward T., 320
LYON, Augustus, 117
  David, 244
  Edward, 244, 347
  John H., 117
  Morris W., 117
  Samuel Edward, 347
  Ward, 347
  William Scrugham, 244, 347
McARTHUR, Charles P., 427
  John, 427
McCARTNEY, Frederick, 330
McCLEVE, Robert J., 187
McCLINTOCK, Emory, 263, 370
  John, 370
McCONNELL, Irving, 437
McCORMICK, Chauncey, 116
  Daniel, 116
  James, 116
  John, 116
  Nelson, 116
McGOWAN, Thomas L., 446
McINTYRE, Martin Llewellyn, 418
  Ward Daniel, 418
  William Clark, 418
McKEE, Alva V., 432
  Clark E., 432
  Emil W., 432
  James Ward, 306
McKENZIE, Albert Lewis, 461
  Charles Ashley, 461
McKESSON, George Clinton, 179, 261
  John, 179, 261
  William H., 179
  William Hull, 179
McLANE, Thomas, 366
McLELLAN, Antonio B., 472
  Francis D., 179
  Ellis F., 473
  Frederick A., 472
  Frederick Hill, 418
  Henry B., 179
  Isaac, 179
  James A., 179
  James C., 472
  J. Ellis, 418, 472
  Myron Francis, 418
  Richard A., 473
  William Hull, 179
McMAHON, Frederick Edmund, 481
  Richard Ward, 481
McNARY, Don, 395
  Glenn, 295
  John L., 395
McPHERSON, Charles Rust, 398
  Clyde M., 406
  Kenneth Ward, 417
MACKELLAR, Archibald, 349, 441
  Robert, 349, 441
  Robert Archibald, 441

Stuart Ellis, 441
William Henry, 349
MAC LEAY, St. Clair Alan, 345
MACRAE, Elliott, 453
Eupham, 365
John, 365, 453
Richard, 453
Richard Moncure Lee Carter, 365
MAGILL, William Hazlett, 374, 455
MALLETT, Aaron Hill, 281
George Dimon, 279
MALLORY, Charles, 202
Daniel, 202
Garrick Lawrence, 413
George Sherwood, 197
Richard, 203
MANSFIELD, Ernest, 473
Jonathan, 61
Joseph, 61
Richard, 61, 109
Richard Abijah, 109
Samuel, 109
Stephen, 61, 109
William, 61, 109
MARIS, Carroll B., 389
Edward, 389
MARLETTE, Edwin Ruthven, 265, 371
James Theodore, 265
William James, 265
MARQUAND, Allan, 251
Cornelius Paulding, 161
Frederick, 161
Frederick Alexander, 251
Gurdon Seymour, 161
Henry, 251
Henry Gurdon, 161, 251
Josiah Penfield, 161
MARSH, Charles Brainerd, 304
MARSHALL, Aaron Ericsson, 311
Edward Chauncey, 219
Elihu, 219
Elisha Gaylord, 219, 311
MARTENS, Conrad, 441
James Hart, 441
Karl Roberts, 441
William Stanton, 441
MARTIN, Daniel Carroll, 478
John Henry, 478
Ira Nichols Burritt, 478
MATSON, Branham, 364
William, 364
MATTHEWS, Charles Henry, 277
Louis Rodman, 277
Walter, 442
William Black, 277
MAYHEW, David Porter, 390
William C., 390
MEAD, Jerry E., 400
Morris P., 400, 464
MEEKER, Daniel, 64
David, 48, 64
MEIGS, Felix, 49, 81
James Harvey, 135, 211
Oliver L., 135
Samuel, 49, 81, 135
MERCHANT, George E., 453
MERCUR, Rodney Augustus, 331
MIDDLEBROOK, Stiles Munson, 170, 258
MIGHELL, Albert Thomas, 443
Donald Stanton, 443
Lee, 350, 443
Wynn Currey, 443
MILES, Eugene Miller, 477
MILLER, Benjamin LeFevre, 352
Bonnett, 353, 444
Charles, 344, 403
Earl, 402, 466
Elbert, 282
Francis Marion, 293
Henry Gildersleeve, 267
James Philip, 267
John Coutant, 352, 444
Lorenzo, 387
Marsden, 442
Menzo, 387
William, 444
William Henry Harrison, 267
MILLIKEN, Foster, 332
MILLIMAN, Raymond A., 388
MILLS, Allen Paine, 426
MINER, Henry Stiles, 253
John Henry, 253
Truman Smith, 253
MITCHELL, Edward, 174
Gaylord Hart, 451
Hart, 451
MIXSELL, Aaron Jackson, 480
John B. Dunham, 480
MONROE, Willis S., 462
MOODY, John, 260
MOORE, Arthur Leon, 331, 428
Arthur Ulric, 428
Benjamin Nichols, 398
Edward Corbin, 398
Frank Martin, 331
Frank Rust, 398
George Bihrbeck, 398
Horace Ward, 331
MOREHOUSE, Clayson, 380
Ivan Lee, 380
John, 117
Samuel C., 189
Stephen, 117
William B., 117
Vernon Starr, 380
MORGAN, Edmund, 155
Edwin, 347
Elijah, 155
George Gurnea, 403
James Ward, 403
Lewis Vivian, 403
Royal Tucker, 306, 403
MORRIS, Edward Chalmers, 289, 384
Franklin, 289
George, 289
Thomas Chittenden, 289
William Lamson, 384
MORRISON, Daniel Wilson, 265
Douglass Putnam, 280
Theodore, 280
William, 265
MORSE, Charles Zimmerman, 280
Henry William, 336
Theodore R., 468
MOSELEY, Charles W., 253
John Graham, 253, 358
MOSSMAN, Albert, 281
Howard Hill, 281
MOTT, Arthur, 271
Charles, 252, 271
Henry, 247, 252, 271
James 252
John, 271
MOULTON, Benjamin Potter, 433, 475
David Potter, 433
MOUSSEAU, Vincent, 465
MUMMERT, Bert E., 470
Carl Gifford, 470
Troy H., 470
MUNN, James Buell, 449
John Pixley, 361, 449
MURRAY, David, 49
MUTTERA, William H., 405
NASH, Dennis W., 161
John, 161
Joseph, 72
Peter M., 161
Thomas, 72
William Burr, 72
NETTLETON, Elisha C., 146
Jeremiah, 87
John, 146
John C., 146
Julius, 87
William C., 146
NEVILLE, Rochester Annan, 478
NICHOLS, Abijah, 58, 104
Abijah Moss, 107, 176
Abraham, 29, 33, 40, 42
Agur, 61, 123
Alexander R. T., 166
Andrew, 29, 33, 39, 41, 59
Andrew Sension, 107
Asahel Eddy, 307, 404
Beers, 123
Benjamin, 59
Bradley, 176, 260
Bradley Hull, 99
Burr, 123
Caleb, 29, 33, 41, 42, 59, 107
Carroll B., 295
Charles, 99, 107, 123, 152
Charles Baldwin, 258, 365
Charles E., 176
Charles Lewis, 107, 176
Charles Wilbur de Lyon, 177
Clarence, 467
Clarence Selden, 404
Cyrus, 170
Daniel, 33, 39, 59, 105
Daniel M., 176
David, 41, 42, 58, 98, 104
David Beach, 169
David Stiles, 107
Ebenezer, 56
Edward Livingston, 176
Effingham H., 166
Egbert K., 213, 295
Eli, 170, 258
Elijah, 59, 61, 77, 123
Eliphalet, 99
Elisha, 41, 56
Elliott James, 404, 467
Elnathan, 59
Ephraim, 38, 41, 56, 58, 61 99
Ephraim Fairchild, 169
Frederick B., 258
Frederick Clark, 365, 452
George, 152
George Kneeland, 107, 177
George W., 176
George Warner, 166
Gershom, 59
Harmus, 123
Henry C., 176
Henry Chatfield, 365
Henry H., 176
Henry Selden, 404, 467
Hezekiah, 56, 59, 107, 170
Hezekiah Shelton, 107
Hiram, 123
Huron Cox, 404, 467
Ignatius, 31, 38

Ira, 107, 258
Isaac, 59
Israel, 123
James, 58, 104, 123
James Kant, 107, 177
Jesse, 56
John, 29, 33, 39, 41, 47, 56, 58, 59, 61, 77, 99, 105, 152, 166
John Baugh, 295
John Caulkins, 105, 152, 166
Joseph, 29, 33, 39, 41, 58, 59, 61, 77, 152
Josiah, 32
Laurence Asahel, 467
Lucius Curtis, 176
Luther, 176
Mansfield, 59
Nathan, 38, 39, 58, 104, 105
Nathan Peet, 39, 59
Nelson, 170
Noah, 104
Norton, 107
Peter, 56
Philip, 98, 104
Philo, 104, 170
Plumb, 170
Prosper, 107, 176
Reuben, 61
Robert, 40, 59, 107, 152
Roswell Stiles, 169, 258
Samuel, 29, 32, 33, 39, 59, 99, 166
Selden G., 307, 404
Selden Rollins, 467
Silas, 59
Simeon, 42
Stiles, 104
Walter, 176
Warren B., 260
William, 59, 99, 152
William Grandison, 107
William Jason, 260
Wyllys, 99
NOBLE, Kenneth Brook, 367
NORCOTT, Andrew Freeborn, 363
Frank Webb, 363, 452
Sanford O. L., 363
NORTHRUP, Bissell, 229
Clermont, 279
Frank N., 273
Frederick, 229, 279
Henry, 229 ,279
Howard-Gould, 273, 376
Howard Richey, 376
Murray, 376
Reid, 273, 376
Sanford, 273, 376
William, 273
William Bacot, 376
NORTON, Aaron, 49
Andrew, 49
Anson, 148
Asahel, 49
Augustus Dennison, 148
Bela, 148
Isaiah, 35, 49
James, 49
James Austin, 148
John Ward, 148
Morgan, 148
Samuel, 35, 49
Silas, 148
NOURSE, Alvin Le.Brun, 450
John Cuming, 450
NUTTING, Merritt Grant, 470
OAKLEY, Albert C., 440
Burford, 441
Charles H., 348
Frank, 349
George Washington, 348, 440
Gilbert, 246, 348, 349, 441
Jacob Brush, 246
James, 246, 349
John, 441
John Burtis Hobby, 349
John Henderson, 348
Stephen Currey, 246
Thomas Currey, 246, 348, 349, 441
Walter, 246, 349, 441
Walter Randolph, 349, 441
William, 246, 348, 440
O'DELL, John, 243
William Dykeman, 243
OGDEN, Henry Haight, 347
Thomas Ludlow, 346
OLMSTEAD, Harold J., 380
OLMSTED, Aaron B., 182
Everett Ward, ~~310~~, 410
Frederick Mackins, 258
James P., 364
James Pixley, 258, 364
Joel, 182
John William, 258
Lemuel, 182
Levi, 182
Richard Hubbell, 410
Ward Hubbell, 410
William Pixley, 258
Zalmon, 182
OLNEY, John, 421
OSBORN, Aaron, 56
Arthur Dimon, 456
Arthur Sherwood, 277, 456
Burr, 117
Daniel, 95
David, 53, 95
Earl Dodge, 379
Ebenezer, 53
Edward, 74, 117
Frederick Henry, 379
Frederick Sturges, 276
Gershom, 53
Gurdon Saltenstal, 379
Harold J., 456
Henry Fairfield, 276, 379
Hezekiah, 95
John, 54, 74
Jonathan, 56
Joseph, 117
Reuben, 56
Seth Jennings, 117
Thomas Burr, 118, 277, 379, 456
Thomas Fitch, 198
William Church, 276, 379
William Henry, 379
OSBORNE, Arthur Dimon, 198, 277, 379, 456
Thomas Burr, 118, 277, 379, 456
OTTO, Eugene Albert, 428
OTTOWAY, Richard Henry, 460
William W., 460
OWEN, Aloney Rust, 397, 463
Eber, 296
Eber Ward, 391
Frank Gilchrist, 397
John Greenleaf, 397
John S., 463
Langdon Wheeler, 391
Orville W., 296, 391
Ralph, 397
Richard Lawrence, 391
Tubal C., 296, 391
PAGE, John Odlin, 180
William Rufus, 180
PAINE, Frederick, 229
PALEN, Gilbert Joseph, 273
Rufus, 273
Walter Gould, 273
PALETHORPE, C Norman de Warde, 436
PALMER, Abraham, 144
David, 86, 144
Fenner, 50, 86
Gershom, 50, 86
John, 50, 86, 144
Joseph, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Richard, 144
William, 144
PARKER, Austin, 415
Frederick Albert, 370
Glowacki, 413
Ralph Chandler, 413
Robert Prescott, 456
Samuel, 180
Whitmore, 456
William Sturges, 456
PARKIN, Grenville, 436
Roger, 436
PARMELEE, Benjamin, 153
Benson, 319
Cassius, 320
Charles, 319
David, 153, 320
Earle Ward, 320, 420
Edward Fairchild, 207
Egbert, 223
Egbert Benson, 319
Egbert Dean, 420
Eli, 90, 153, 154
Ernest Alfred, 320
Frederick E., 153
George Edgar, 153
Harvey Edward, 224, 320
Horace, 223
Horace Meigs, 319
Howard, 320
John, 223, 320
Levi, 223
Lewis, 87
Linus, 153
Martin E., 319, 420
Millard, 320
Myron Horatio, 224
Noah, 90, 153
Orpheus N., 319
Ozias, 90, 153
Philander, 87
Phineas, 223
Rufus, 36
Simeon, 87
Ward, 320
William, 153
PARSONS, Frederick Jennings, 273
PATTEN, Charles, 451
PATTERSON, Abijah, 60
Abraham, 40, 60
Andrew, 40, 60
David, 60
Elisha, 107
Elnathan, 40, 60
Hezekiah, 60
James, 40
John, 172
Josiah, 172
Samuel, 60, 107
Sherman, 60
Silas, 60
Simeon, 107
PAULDING, Caleb, 93, 160
Edward, 160
George, 93
Henry Ingersoll, 160
Hiram, 93, 160
James, 93
James Leonard, 160
John, 93
John Conklin, 160

Leonard, 93
William Denike, 160
PEABODY, Charles, 260
Charles Samuel, 367
George Foster, 260
Royal Canfield, 260, 367
PECK, Charles Edward, 179
Edward Crafts, 178
John Verveer, 179
Richard W., 239
PECKHAM, Allen Gifford, 315, 416
Harold, 416
Harvey, 416
John J., 315
PEET, Abijah, 61, 108
Abraham, 61, 108
Beers, 108
Edward William, 109
Eleazur, 109
Elijah, 104, 169
Emerson William, 256
Ephraim, 41, 61
Francis, 109
Frederick Tomlinson, 109
George, 109
Isaac, 61, 108
Isaiah, 108
Josiah, 41, 60, 61, 108
Josiah Beers, 108
Nathan, 41, 61
Nathan Nichols, 61
Philo, 108
Stephen, 169, 256
Stiles, 61
Thomas, 41, 61
William, 41, 61, 108
William Henry, 109
PELL, Francis, 242
Gilbert, 242
Hamilton Wiseman, 242
John Kemson, 277
Philip, 156
Richard Varick, 277
William Black, 277
PELTON, Charles, 267, 372
Edward, 267
Edward Franklin, 267
Edward H., 372
Frederick, 267
George Henry, 267
James H., 267
Oliver, 372
Philip Sage, 267
PENDLETON, Anderson, 48
Increase, 48, 80
Joshua, 80
Samuel, 80
William, 80
PENFIELD, Daniel, 185, 267
Daniel Edward, 267, 372
David, 68
Edward Augustus, 185, 267
Edward Parker, 267, 372
Ephraim, 68
Francis, 373
Frederick Courtlandt, 267
George, 372
George Henry, 185
Henry Laurens, 267, 372
Henry Rust, 372
James, 45, 68
John, 45, 73, 372, 455
Jonathan, 185
Laurens Brady, 372
Nathan, 73
Oliver, 185
Peter, 45
Samuel, 45, 73
Thaddeus, 68
William, 372
William Dixon, 267
William Ezra, 267
William Walter, 185
PERKINS, Arthur, 382
Charles E., 285, 382
Charles Elliott, 208, 292
Edward Cranch, 208, 292
Elliott, 292, 386
Francis Bowditch, 386
Frederick Beecher, 285, 381
Henry Hill, 208
James Handasyd, 208, 292, 386
John Forbes, 292, 386
John Trumbull, 268
Robert Forbes, 292, 386
Samuel George, 292
Thomas Adie, 381
Thomas C., 382
Thomas H., 381
Thomas Nelson, 292, 386
William Channing, 208
PERROTT, John, 93
PERRY, Alfred, 160, 249, 250, 355
Alfred Silliman, 353, 445
Austin, 160, 250
Bradley, 94, 161
Burr, 160, 249, 353, 445
Burroughs, 355
Charles, 160, 249
Charles C., 250
Charles Frances, 353
Christopher, 354
Clarence, 445
Cornelius, 250
David, 94, 160, 161, 249
David Bradley, 161, 250
Edward Cornelius, 354
Elbert, 160, 250, 355
Francis Burr, 353, 445
Francis Dimon, 160
Francis Munson, 445
Frank, 355
Frederick M., 250, 355
George Bulkley, 355
Gurdon, 160, 250
Henry, 160, 355
Henry Alfred, 355
Henry Hoyt, 250, 355
Hoyt Ogden, 355
Howard, 355
Ira Beyea, 353
James, 353
Job, 94, 160
John Hoyt, 250, 355
John J., 160
John Mills, 445
John Walter, 355
Joseph, 53, 249
Josiah, 249
Miah, 94, 160, 249, 353
Mordica, 249, 353
Munson, 160, 249, 354, 445
Oliver Henry, 160, 250, 355
Orrando, 160, 249
Peter, 53, 94, 249
Peter Burr, 353
Richard Andrew, 355
Robert, 161, 251
Robert H., 353
Robert L., 251
Talmon, 160, 249
Talmon Cornelius, 249, 354
Thomas Latham, 250
Seth, 94, 161
Sturges, 94
Thomas, 250, 354
Walter, 94, 160
Walter Bradley, 160
William, 160
William Clark, 354
Winthrop Hoyt, 250
PHELPS, Augustus Ward, 343
Clarence E., 468
Clarence Vail, 343
Clifford, 468
Edward Jackson, 210
Francis H., 468
Henry Ward, 343
Willet Ward, 343
William Redfield, 210
PHILLIPS, Edra Ward, 459
Wallace Ward, 388, 459
PICKERING, Vurbane H., 429
PIERSON, Augustus Riggs, 188
Edward, 188
John Augustus, 188
PINCKNEY, Charles, 52, 91
David, 52
Elijah, 91
Gilbert, 52, 91
James, 91
John, 52, 91
Jonathan, 52, 91
Philip, 52
PITTS, Claude, 467
Horace, 467
Lonnie Adelbert, 467
PIXLEY, Agur, 169, 258
Albert Henry, 361, 450
Allan, 364
Austin Mygatt, 257
Benjamin Franklin, 257, 361
Benjamin Thomas, 258
Charles, 258, 364
Charles Gilbert, 365
Charles Hart, 257, 361
Charles Lester, 257, 363
Charles Whiting, 169, 257
Chester, 364
David, 58, 104, 169, 257
Edwin, 364
Edwin Munn, 360, 448
Frank Charles, 361
Frank Hart, 363
Frank Lewis, 449
Frank Morrison, 257
Franklin Hanford, 450
Frederick, 365
George Kemp 361
George Whiting, 257, 363, 451
Harold Walter, 478
Henry David, 363, 451
Henry O'Reilly, 362
Henry Rowe, 448
Herbert De Forest, 257
Isaac, 169, 257
John, 361
John Lewis, 360, 448, 478
Lewis, 361
Peter, 104, 169, 364
Peter Chilton, 258, 364
Peter Curtiss, 169
Richard Owens, 364
Seymour, 365
Waller, 364
Washington Frank, 362
Whiting Julian, 257
Wilfred Arthur, 364
William, 58, 104, 169, 256, 257, 258, 360, 361, 362
William A., 258, 365
William Ebenezer, 364
William Franklin, 258, 364
William Isaac, 362
William Thomas, 364
PLATT, Alfred Cowles, 238
Asahel Edwin, 238
Bennett Ward 238
Frederick, 238
Frederick A., 261
Hoyt William, 385
Isaac Hull, 261
Lemuel, 131

Lester Ward, 238
Moses, 131
Samuel Isaac, 238
Timothy, 131
PLUMB, Henry, 151
Isaac, 151
James, 137
Ward, 137
POEY, Francis, 442
POLLY, Frederick Ward, 395
POOR, Alfred Easton, 436
Charles Lane, 436
Edmund Ward, 436
POST, Albert H., 232, 331
Ferdinand De Wilton, 227
George, 331
Marshall Kelsey, 227
Samuel Dennison, 227
William L., 331
POTTER, Allen, 220
Asa King, 240
Benjamin, 240, 341
Benjamin Rust, 399
Edward Clement, 390, 460
Eugene, 440, 459
Frederick Arthur, 440
Merritt, 220
Orlando B., 440
Orrin William, 460
Otis W., 240
Welcome Allen, 240
William King, 240
Zuriel, 240
POTTS, Herbert Ward, 400
POWERS, Paul Mighell, 443
PRATT, David Shepherd, 454
Russell Boyd, 454
Sterling Woodruff, 454
PRENTISS, Nelson Hawley, 401
Spencer, 401
PRESTON, Charles S., 307
Clinton, 406
Henry James, 397, 406
Henry W., 216
PRIMROSE, John Selby, 413
William Stewart, 313, 413
PRINDLE, Charles, 152
Elijah, 152
George, 152
Thomas Ward, 152
PURMONT, Wallace, 389
William N., 389
PUTNEY, Joseph Perry, 444
Thomas, 444
QUILTY, Ralph, 448
RAMSEY, Francis George Mitchell, 473
Iain, 473
RANDALL, Samuel Jackson, 439
Samuel Josiah, 348, 439
RATHBONE, Alfred Day, 292, 387, 458
Wilder S., 387
RAY, Bina J., 365
Frank B., 258, 365
George Pixley, 258
RAYMOND, Charles, 130
Hiram, 199
William, 130
RAYNOR, Andrew, 387
Charles W., 387
Elbert J., 387, 458
Elmer Willard, 458
Floyd, 458
John Ward, 387
Joseph R., 387
Merney Ward, 387, 458
Willard E., 458
William W., 387
RECANIO, John, 248
REDFIELD, Aaron, 72
Abraham Hale, 210
Alden Dallas, 413
Alexander Hamilton, 140, 220
Ambrose, 84
Anthony Chauncey, 139
Bela Hubbard, 135, 210
Burr, 72
Charles Fairchild, 210
Charles Goodrich, 220
Charles Henry, 312, 412
Charles Samuel, 210
Charles Seabury, 135, 210
Chauncey, 219
Cleaveland, 139
Clement, 140
Corydon, 210
Curtis Fairchild, 210
David Harvey, 209
David Theodore, 210
Ebenezer Gould, 209
Frank Bolles, 220, 313
Franklin, 219
Franklin Dewey, 210
Frederick Augustus, 135, 210
Frederick E., 312, 412
George, 140
George Hurd, 210
George N., 312, 412
Harley, 140
Harry, 412
Harvey Fairchild, 135
Heman, 219, 312
Heman J., 312, 412
Heman Judd, 140, 219, 313, 413
Henry Cole Smith, 220, 313
Henry Seymour, 220
Henry Thayer, 313
Hiram, 140
Howard F., 312
James, 220
James Henry, 220
James Metcalf, 220, 313
Jeremy, 84
John, 210
John Jordan, 413
Lauren, 210
Le Roy, 412
Lewis Hamilton, 140
Manning, 140, 219, 220
Marvin, 140, 219, 312
Marvin Nelson, 312
Nelson, 412
Nelson Chapman, 219, 312
Peleg, 84, 140
Richard, 206
Robert, 220
Russell Edwin, 209
Samuel Ashford, 139
Samuel Daniel, 220
Samuel Russell, 135, 209
Selden, 139, 219
Seth, 84, 139
Sherman, 139
Spencer, 219
Sylvanus, 84
Truman, 139
William, 140
William Ellery Channing, 220
William Francis, 413
William Harvey, 210
William Henry, 210
William Howe Cuyler, 140
William Mills, 210
William Morgan, 135, 210
William Selden, 312, 412
REECE, George Washington, 340
William Jerome, 340
REED, Alfred Zantzinger, 450
John Addison, 405, 467
John Beebe, 467
REEVE, Aaron Burr, 113
Tappan Burr, 64, 113
REYNOLDS, Max, 427
Robert E., 427
Ward Burnham, 427
William H., 330, 427
RICE, George T., 386
Lee, 137
Levi, 137
RICHARDS, Benjamin Franklin, 187, 269
Charles, 76
Earl, 269
Edwin Augustus, 187, 269
George, 76
George Orlan, 187, 269
Guy, 76
Henry, 269
Henry Ward, 187
Hobart, 269
Nathaniel, 76
Peter, 76
Reuben, 187
Sidney Painter, 187
William, 67, 187
RIDLEY, Forbes, 412
RIGGS, Miles Bradley, 416
Pliny Sexton, 416, 472
ROBERTS, Brian C., 276
Charles E., 276
ROBERTSON, Lawrence, 459
ROBINSON, Austin, 197
Francis, 197
George Chauncey, 396
Howard, 316
John, 66
William, 315
ROBY, Joseph, 478
ROCHESTER, Edward Hungerford, 362
Henry Hart, 361
Nathaniel Charlton, 361
Roswell Hart, 361, 450
ROCKSTROH, William Arthur, 476
ROCKWELL, Charles Everest, 458
Samuel Edmund Foote, 287
ROGERS, Aaron, 97
James, 97
Jedediah, 97, 165
John Ray, 433
Joseph, 97
Olin Van Aerson, 347
Rochester Hart, 451
William Cook, 347, 439
William Harrison, 340, 433
Uriah, 97
ROSE, Francis Marion, 437
ROSSITER, Beriah, 36
Josiah, 36
Samuel, 36
ROTH, Edward John, 473
ROWLAND, Burr, 112
Daniel, 64, 112
David, 112, 436
David Hall, 344, 436
Henry Ward, 344
Jeremiah, 64, 112, 113
John Elliot, 436
Joseph, 64, 112
Levi, 113
Noah, 64
Reginald, 436
Rufus Story, 436

Samuel, 64, 112
William Coles, 344
ROWLSON, Ira, 84
William, 84
RUDD, C. Raymond, 279
George M., 279, 380
RUSSELL, Frank Howe, 369
William W., 347
RUST, Aloney, 214, 299
Aloney J., 299
Amasa, 214, 299
Amasa Miller, 397
Charles A., 299, 397
Charles Chapman, 396
David W., 214, 299, 397
Edsall, 397
Ezra, 214, 396, 398
Ezra Gardner, 299, 398
Frank Lee Drummond, 396
Frank P., 301
Gardner, 398
George, 299, 397
Guy William, 396
Henry Fish, 397
Horace, 299
John, 299
John Franklin, 214, 301
John J., 299, 397
Mark D., 299
Paul Drummond, 396
Ralph E., 299
Robert Ripley, 397
Samuel, 299
Willard H., 299
William A., 299, 396
RYAN, Ward, 441
SABIN, Doras, 294
SAGE, Charles Henry, 267, 372
Enoch, 267, 372
John Hall, 372, 455
Oliver Penfield, 267
Philip, 372
SALTUS, J. Sanford, 262
SANDS, Daniel, 437
Daniel C., 437
SANFORD, Charles Edmund, 369
David, 173, 259
David Platt, 369
Ebenezer, 63
Edwin, 199
Elias, 63
Elijah, 63
Frederick, 199
George Davis, 369
George Morton, 259
Henry, 199
Henry Carlton, 369
Isaac Hull, 369
Isaac Platt, 263, 369
Joel, 63
John, 259
Josiah, 127, 199
Julius, 199, 278
Paul, 259
Philo, 127
Samuel, 63
Seth, 63
Timothy Royall, 369
William, 259
SARGENT, Alfred Prevoost, 435
John Percy, 435
Noyes Burr, 270
William Edward, 270
SCANDRETT, Benjamin Wright, 437
Henry Alexander, 437
SCHUBERT, Elmer G., 453
SCHULTZE, Charles Edward, 464
Leonard, 464, 479
SCOTT, Frank J., 196
James Robert, 399
Maurice A., 196
Sampson, 472
Thomas Carnley, 253, 358
Walter, 399
Willard Henry, 399
William H., 196
SCOVILLE, Charles Elliott, 133
Charles Montgomery, 133
Gurdon Trumbull, 457
Samuel, 383, 457
Samuel Armstrong, 457
William Beecher, 457
William Herbert, 383, 457
SCRIBNER, Edgar, 282
Levi, 282
SECOR, Allen Burtis, 440
Arthur, 440
J. Bertrand, 440
John Wilbur, 440
Stephen C., 350
SEGUR, Roy Fletcher, 453
SEITZ, Cameron, 460
SELDEN, Henry Lee, 226
Samuel Ward, 226
SEWARD, Almer Calvin, 321, 422
Carlos Everett, 321, 422
Clayton Dwight, 422
Harvey Samuel, 422
Myron Udelmar, 321, 421
Norris Wilcox, 422
Percy Alexander, 422
Wellington, 422
William Harvey, 321
SEYMOUR, Ray, 466
SEXTON, Orsamus Turner, 221, 317
Pliny, 221
SHADER, Howard Ward, 311
George Clayton, 311
SHAW, Cortland Harper, 210
James Samuel, 210
Walter Reginald Courtenay, 379
SHEARMAN, Ebenezer, 256
SHELDON, Chauncey A., 116
Elijah, 116
George H., 399, 463
Hiram, 116
Joseph, 116
Lucien Ambler, 418
Simeon, 116
Wilson, 464
SHELTON, Abijah, 105, 173
Agur, 59, 106
Ambrose, 170, 259
Andrew, 59, 105, 172
Charles, 106, 174
Charles E., 172
Christopher Newton, 106, 174
Daniel, 59, 105
David, 59, 105, 106, 174
David Wells, 172
Edgar, 199
Edward, 173
Eli, 105
Elijah, 173
Elijah Booth, 105, 173
Elijah Daniel, 105, 171
Elijah Lynson, 171
Elisha, 58
Frank, 172
Frederick, 173
Frederick William, 173
George Augustus, 106
George Wells, 106
Grandison Beardsley, 171
Hamilton Spencer, 174
Harry Josiah, 172
Harry Wells, 106
Harvey, 173
Henry, 106, 172, 173
Henry Tweedy, 174
Hiram, 171, 173
Isaac, 105, 171
Isaac Cook, 171
Isaac Wells, 59, 106
Isaac Beach, 171
James Dundas, 173
Joel, 172
John, 199
John C., 170
John Dundas, 173
John Thatcher, 174
Joseph, 59, 105
Joseph Carlos, 172
Joseph Prince, 106
Josiah, 59, 105
Judson Curtiss, 171
Lewis, 105, 172
Lockwood, 172
Lucius, 173
Nathan, 105, 173
Nelson, 172
Philo, 59, 105
Philo Nichols, 106
Prosper Mills, 172
Ransom, 105
Reuben Tweedy, 174
Roswell, 172
Samuel, 59, 105, 172
Samuel Daniel, 171
Samuel Frederick, 105, 171
Samuel Masters, 105
Selden, 105, 172
Silas, 105, 172
Stevens, 105
Sylvanus Pierce, 171
William, 106, 174
William Augustus, 174
William Charles, 173
William David, 172
William R., 174
Zechariah, 105, 172, 173
SHEPARD, Samuel, 115
SHEPHERD, Andrew, 66
Daniel, 66
Reuben, 66
Samuel, 66, 185
Samuel Brace, 185
Thomas Griffin, 185
William, 66
SHERMAN, David, 60
Elisha, 100
Elnathan Wheeler, 100
George Lewis, 100
George Wayland, 177, 260
Joseph, 107, 177
Lauzon, 107
Le Grand, 107
Lucius, 107
Nathaniel, 40, 60, 107
Nichols, 107
Philo, 100
Phineas, 40
Reuben, 177
Selleck, 177
Stair, 177
SHERWOOD, Aaron, 190
Abraham, 117
Andrew, 35
Arthur Hamilton, 193
Charles, 193
Clifford, 421
Daniel, 69, 116, 117, 118
David, 46, 75
David Hull, 193, 274
Ebenezer, 46
Ebenezer B., 117, 187
Francis, 117, 188
Franklin, 117
Frederick, 117

Gershom, 118, 190
Gurdon, 46
Jeremiah, 43, 64
John, 35, 46, 75
John Henry, 193
Josiah, 47
Moses, 64, 188
Nathaniel, 35, 46
Philemon, 75
Russell, 421
Samuel, 35, 43, 46, 64, 75, 178, 193
Samuel Burr, 64, 113
Seth, 98
Silas, 188
Silas Burr, 117, 188
Stephen, 46
Thomas, 35, 178
Wakeman, 98
Walker, 75
SHUPE, Eli E., 475
SIMMONS, Ward, 403
SINGLEBURY, Alger, 466
Ward, 466
SISSON, Burton L., 416
SKINNER, George T., 251
SLAGHT, Adelbert, 294
Everett, 294
SLAWSON, Henry Seeley, 441
SMEDLEY, Ephraim, 35
James, 35, 48
John, 35, 48
Samuel, 35, 48
SMITH, Alfred Hermon, 347
Austin Chichester, 423
Bertram Ward, 431, 474
Charles, 318
Charles Arthur, 461
Charles B., 253
Charles Ferdinand, 224
Charles H., 323
David, 110
Dudley Hand Ward, 322
Dwight Chichester, 423
Edward Meigs, 224
Edward R., 338
Frank Henry, 339
Frederick William, 435, 475
George H., 253
George Hand, 224, 322
Harold G., 392
Henry Franklin, 339
Irwin Ward, 475
Isaac, 110
Jason D., 403
Jenks, 254
John P., 461
Joseph Hull, 110, 180, 262, 368, 453
Kenneth, 370
Levi Ward, 224
Louis Montgomery, 255
Oakley Bynum, 360
Olin Craig, 339
Ralph G., 474
Raymond, 392
Roy Campbell, 472
Samuel, 253
Sheldon, 255
Stanton Ward, 435
Sterling, 360
Sterling Summers, 255, 360
Stiles C., 253
Stuart Farrar, 346
Sylvester Perry, 180, 262
Walter, 250
Welford, 250
Wesley Morton, 471
William, 110
William Henry, 446
William Simpson, 472
William Ward, 435
SMYTHE, James Ward, 235, 482
SNOW, Albert W., 290
Frank H., 290
Henry Gordon, 376
Howard, 376
SNOWDEN, John William, 440
Ralph Thomas, 440
SOCEC, Edmund Michael, 436
SPENCER, George Mortimer, 204
SQUIRE, Charles, 95
George, 95
Munson, 95
Virgil, 95
William, 95
STANLEY, Horatio, 165
Jason, 165
Noah Wells, 165
Peter, 165
Wakeman Norton, 165
STAPLES, Samuel, 75
STEELE, Ashbel, 168
Burr, 168
Edmund, 168
William, 168
STERLING, Abijah, 75
Charles, 128
Charles F., 129
Daniel, 75, 129
Daniel H., 129
David, 75, 129
Elam, 128
Elijah, 75, 128
Ezra J., 129
Frederick, 75
Gasford, 128
George, 128, 129
George B., 275, 377
Gurdon, 75
Henry, 129
Jesse, 75, 128
John William, 129
Le Grand, 128
Lorenzo B., 128
Lysander, 75
Nathaniel, 75, 128
Philip, 75, 128
Sherwood, 75, 128, 129
Starr, 128
Stephen, 128
Sylvanus, 128
William, 75
Wolsey G., 129
STEVENS, Donald Hahn, 407
Dudley Ward, 422
George Hand, 322
George Millard, 407
Harlan Benjamin, 407, 468
Harold Calvin, 468
Millard Seward, 308, 407
Orin Alva, 407
Phineas Revillo, 308, 407
Samuel Franklin, 322
Ward Smith, 322, 422
STEWARD, Andrew Ward, 298, 395
Edwin, 395
William W., 298, 395
STEWART, Fargo Calvin, 278
George Taylor, 199, 278
STICKNEY, George Carter, 390
Walter Jerome, 390
STILLSON, Frank E., 240
George W., 240
John R., 240
STOCKING, David, 266
John Janmes, 135
John Ward, 209
Leverett, 135
William, 89, 148
William Henry, 209
William Russell, 134, 209
STONE, Asher, 89, 148
Asher Fairchild, 135
Charles Nivin, 209
Charles Russell, 209
David Hubbard, 135
Elmer E., 459
George, 135
George Elliott, 209
Hamilton Fowler, 209
Harry, 148
Henry, 135
Henry Augustus, 209
Henry Ward, 134, 209
John James, 135
John Ward, 209
Leverett, 135
William, 89, 148
William Henry, 209
William Russell, 134, 209
STORY, Bertrand Ward, 246
STOUTENBURG, Charles, 344
Daniel, 344
STOVER, Frank, 392, 461
Frank I., 461
Hiram Peter, 391
James, 391
STOWE, Charles Edward, 285, 382
Frederick William, 285
Henry Ellis, 285
Lesley Monroe, 382
Lyman Beecher, 382
STRAIGHT, Walter A., 463
STREET, Augustus Russell, 147, 234
STRIPLING, Augustus Tabor, 464
STROCK, Samuel Cornelius, 445
STRUTHERS, William, 290
STURGES, Alfred Beers, 278
Alfred Perry, 198, 278
Arthur Pemberton, 196, 276
Charles, 195
Charles Dimon, 278
David, 71, 123
Dimon, 70, 121
Eben Perry, 121
Edward, 121, 196
Edwin, 195
Everett, 198, 280
Everett Judson, 280, 380
Frederick, 196, 276
George McWhorter, 276
Henry Cady, 196, 276
Henry Pemberton, 276
Hezekiah, 121
John Adams, 276
Jonathan, 121, 196, 276
Joseph, 71
Judson, 123, 198
Lothrop Lewis, 121, 195
Morris, 121, 195
Samuel, 70, 121
Solomon, 121
Theodore, 195
Wallace, 195
William, 71
William C., 195
SUFFRON, Eugene Wesley, 444
SUMMERS, Abijah, 60
Daniel, 169
Enoch, 60

Peter, 169
Stephen, 60
SUMNER, Albert Rockwell, 383
Eliot, 291
Graham, 291, 386
SUNDERLAND, David Oliver, 313
Erskine Mason, 313, 413
SUTTER, David Mayhew, 460
Frederick Mayhew, 460
Samuel Mayhew, 460
SWIFT, William, 332
Zebulon, 332
TABER, Frederick, 333
TABOR, George P., 400, 463
Gilbert Stevens, 463
John Oscar, 463
Russell Luyster, 463
Stevens G., 463
Wright, Hufcut, 463
Wright P., 400, 463
William F., 400
TAFT, Robert Brigham, 454
Russell Wales, 371, 454
TAINTOR, Charles M., 276
TALLMADGE, David Lloyd, 471
Earl, 414, 471
Earl Gifford, 471
Gifford, 414, 471
Henry J., 314, 414
Isaac Merritt, 314
Robert Gifford, 471
TALLMAN, Edward Ross,
Roy Warner, 392
350, 443
TAYLOR, Alfred, 265
Benjamin, 265
Charles, 126, 199, 265
Harold Hotchkiss, 454
Herbert Addison, 383
James Francis, 265
John Hale, 265, 371, 454
William, 265, 371
William Harry, 199
TEFFT, Carl Amos, 473
Clarence Sheldon, 473
Ralph Francis, 473
TERRETT, Horatio Nelson, 251
William Rogers, 251
TERRILL, Amos, 239
Joy, 239
TERRY, Roderick, 355, 446
THIEL, Frank, 353
Frederick, 353
Nelson Peter, 353
Ward Stephen, 353
THOMAS, Joseph Brown, 282
Ralph Hill, 282
Ward, 422
THOMPSON, Earl Dean, 307, 405
Elijah, 178
Franklin Van Culen, 433
George Stanley, 201
Harold, 405
Hezekiah, 178
James Mansfield, 178
John, 201
Lewis Roger, 432
Paul Sanford, 380, 456
Samuel, 201
Tilton Abram, 307
THORNE, Reuben, 194
THORP, Peter, 52
TICKNER, Albert Henry, 305
Edwin Hervey, 305, 401
TOBEY, Carter M., 295
Dillavan, 213
Dillon, 295
Edward, 295
Franklin Ward, 295
George Gibbs, 213, 295
George G. F., 295, 390
George Walter, 390
Jesse, 213, 295
Pierpont, 213
Pliny, 295
Wales, 295
Walter Philip, 390
TODD, Charles Watson, 348
Edward Linus, 348, 439
TOLLES, George K., 237
William, 237
TOMLINSON, Agur, 107, 175
Alonzo Walter, 260
Beach, 105, 173, 175
Charles, 175
Daniel Webb, 313
David, 175
David Joseph Nichols, 107, 176
Elmer, 260
Everett Redfield, 313
Frederick David, 260
Gideon, 107, 176
Gould, 176, 259
Henry, 107, 175
Isaac, 105, 173
John, 175
John Victory, 260
Josiah, 106, 173
Josiah Curtis, 173
Lemuel Etheridge, 260
Lucius, 175
Millard Gould, 260
Redfield, 313
Victory, 107, 175
Wilbur Beach, 260
Zechariah, 105, 107, 175, 176
TOMPKINS, William Wakeman, 276
TOPPING, Frank Pixley, 362
TORREY, Charles Oscar, 253, 357
Clarence Almon, 357
Elmer Oscar, 358
George Burroughs, 260
William Erskine, 253
TOUCEY, Granville Brown, 374
Walter Burr, 271, 374
TOWNSEND, Ingersoll Day, 279
TREADWELL, Elmer, 280
Frederick W., 280
Joseph, 280
Wilbur E., 280
TREAT, George, 152
John B., 152
TREBERT, Henry L. F., 475
TUCKER, Samuel W., 98
TULLY, Eugene H., 395
Herbert Eber, 461
James B., 395
William Ward, 395, 461
TURNER, Arthur Edwin, 385
Chipman Phelps, 141
De Witt C., 308, 406
Edwin Thurlow, 457
George Chittenden, 385, 457
Harvey W., 308
Horace S., 141
Jarrel G., 406
Norman Sargent, 476
Orsamus, 141
TURNEY, Aaron, 73, 126
Abel, 73, 126
Albert, 198, 278
Andrew, 126, 198, 278
Asa, 73
Burr, 199
Cyrus, 126
David, 73
Elijah, 73, 199
George Baldwin, 278
Gould, 126
Henry, 198
Isaac, 73, 126
Isaac W., 198
James Meacham, 278
Jesse, 126
Joab, 73
Joel, 73
John, 45, 73, 112, 126, 199, 278
Joseph Haughton, 278
Josiah B., 278
Levi, 126
Oliver, 278, 379
Peter, 73
Robert, 126
Samuel, 73, 126
Silas, 126
Squire, 126
Stephen, 45, 73, 126
Theodore, 198, 278
Theodore Lyman, 278
Wakeman, 126
Walter, 126
Walter Dimon, 278
William, 126
Willis, 126, 199
Wilson, 126, 198
TURNURE, George Evans, 313
Lawrence, 313, 412
Percy R., 313
Redfield, 313
TYLER, Clarence, 229
J. Bissell, 228
La Mott, 229
Ozias Bissell, 142, 229
UMPLEBY, Harold Tallmadge, 471
Oliver, 471
VAILL, John Clayton, 132
Seth, 132
Timothy Norton, 132
William Starr, 132
VAN DE VENTER, Abraham F., 356, 446
Charles, 252, 446
Edwin Porter, 446
Isaac, 252
John, 252
Stephen Wakeman, 252, 356
William S., 446
VAN VEGHTEN, Alvin, 316
Derrick, 316
James E., 316
William, 316
VAN WART, Irving, 473
Irving Rudolph, 423, 473
VAN ZILE, Edward Lewis, 327
Elmer Everett, 327
Jesse Albert, 327
Peter Mable, 327
VARNEY, Alfred, 138
Francis, 138
John, 138
Milton, 138
VESEY, Carl Joseph, 405
Cecil Emerson, 405

WADSWORTH, Andrew, 458
Royce, 458
WAITE, Henry C., 302
Irving P., 302
Stuart D., 400
William A., 302, 400
WAKELEE, Elijah, 107, 176
James Shelton, 174
WAKEMAN, Aaron, 96
Aaron O., 127
Abraham, 113
Abram, 184, 263, 370
Adams, 96
Albert, 265
Andrew, 55
Andrew S., 190
Bacon, 190, 271
Banks, 98
Benjamin, 98
Daniel, 113
Daniel Perry, 127
David, 96, 98
Ebenezer, 38, 55, 96
Elbert, 265, 370
Elias Lee, 128
Eri, 127
Eugene, 265, 370
George, 128, 265
Gideon, 55, 96
Gorham, 127
Harvey H., 251
Harwood, 263
Henry, 196
Howard, 190
Isaac Van Deventer, 251
Jabez, 38, 55, 79, 113, 184
James, 184, 264, 265
James Adams, 251
Jesup, 55, 98, 196, 277
Jesup Banks, 122, 196
Joel, 55
John, 128
John Alexis, 128
Joseph, 38, 55, 190
Joseph Allen, 271
Maurice, 122, 196
Nathaniel, 96, 98
Peter, 55
Robert Peel, 196
Ross Wood, 277
Salmon, 75, 127
Samuel, 38, 55, 98, 127
Samuel Burr, 190
Samuel Sherwood, 75, 128
Seth, 55
Sherwood, 127
Silliman, 98
Stephen, 38, 55, 98, 251
Stephen Clark, 251
Thaddeus Burr, 113, 184, 265
Thomas Hanford, 96
Timothy, 55, 75
Wakeman, 98
Walker Sherwood, 75, 127
Walter Lyman, 277
William, 55
William Webb, 122, 196, 277
Zalmon, 98
Zalmon Bradley, 122, 196
WALKER, Charles, 171
David, 105, 170
Eliakim, 170
Nathan Nichols, 105
Orlando, 170
Sanford Northrup, 376
WALLOP, Farton Poulett, 159
Newton Ward, 159, 249
WALTON, John, 52, 91
Samuel, 91
WANZER, Benjamin, 232
Edward, 232, 332
Moses, 232, 332
Nicholas, 232
WARDWELL, Richard P., 276
Theodore Stu[illegible]s, 276, 379
William H., 276, 379
WARNER, David, 191
Edgar Ward, 297, 392
John, 191
Samuel, 297
William, 392
WATENPAUGH, Charles A., 404
Frank M., 404
Henry, 404
Irvin E., 404
WATERS, Henry Langworthy, 323
Isaac Ward, 323
WATKINS, Edwin Seaver, 327
William Wirt, 327
WATROUS, Eber, 48
Ethan, 48
Joy, 48
Samuel, 48
WATSON, Charles P., 365
WATTS, Benjamin, 364
Caswell, 364
Elijah, 364
William, 364
WEBB, Freeman Clarke, 327
William Clarke, 327
WEBSTER, Francis George Mitchell, 473
Iain, 473
Samuel Porter, 237
Ward, 431
William H., 237
WEED, Charles, 330
Walter Harvey, 381
WEEDEN, George Henry, 341
Joseph Alger, 341
Samuel Ward, 341
WELLMAN, Barnabas, 85
James, 85
John, 85
Paul, 85
WELLS, Agur, 169
Charles Walter, 254, 360
Clarence Arthur, 357, 447
David, 169, 173
Donald Carlton, 447
Eugene Ford, 254
Francis Leonard, 254
Franklin Irving, 252
George, 172
Henry Spencer, 252, 357
James Dwight, 252
Joseph Herbert, 357, 447
Justus Neff, 357, 447
Leonard, 168, 254
Lewis Wheeler, 254
Nathan, 172
Nichols, 169
Norman, 173
Paul Kenneth, 447
Richard, 447
Roger Hewes, 447
Ross Irving, 357
Russell Bruce, 447
Shelton, 172
Edward, 232, 332
Thomas, 168
William, 168, 169, 173
William Dougall, 168, 254
William Howard, 360
WELTON, Bela, 102
Joseph Davis, 102
Richard, 102
Thomas, 102
WEMPLE, Charles Yates, 435, 476
Ward, 435
WESSELLS, Henry Walton, 149, 236, 483
John Lawrence, 149
Leverett Ward, 149
WEST, Frank Edward, 236, 442
Frederick Currey, 442
Henry Ward, 410
Hiram S., 461
WESTCOTT, Charles H., 396
Charles Henry, 298, 396
David William, 298
Edward Kauter, 298
George Clinton, 396
George Stewart, 298
John Ward, 298, 396
Louis A., 396
William Henry, 322
WESTON, Alexis, 294
Franklin Reuben, 294
George, 294
Milton, 294
Uri Ward, 294
WETMORE, Charles Edwards, 187
Oliver, 116, 186
Samuel Buel, 187
Timothy Edwards, 116, 186
Walter Ely, 187
Warren Halsey, 187
WHALEY, Harry, 242
Daniel, 242
Francis Asbury, 242
WHEELER, Abiel, 103
Addison, 166
Alfred, 166, 252
Almon, 166, 252
Annis, 101
Archer Crissy, 254
Arthur Pennoyer, 254
Asa, 103
Benjamin, 101, 168
Caleb, 32, 39, 58, 104
Clark, 101
Cyrus, 101
Daniel, 103
Daniel Fairchild, 260, 367
Daniel Odell, 168
Daniel W., 166
David, 38, 39, 58, 101, 103, 168, 190
David Hawley, 101
Ebenezer, 170, 259
Eli, 101
Elijah, 58, 104
Eliphalet, 56
Elisha, 100, 101
Elmer, 190
Elnathan, 39, 57, 100, 167
Ephraim, 38, 39, 57, 101
Everett, 101
Ezra, 101, 104
George, 168, 252
Gideon, 39, 58
Harry De Forest, 254
Hezekiah, 56
Hiram, 166
Hobart Routledge, 259
Howkin, 95
Ichabod, 56
Isaac L., 168, 254
James, 32, 39, 57, 58, 101, 103, 167
John, 34, 57, 58, 69, 101, 104, 166.
John Todd, 104
Joseph, 38, 56, 57, 58, 99, 101, 103, 168, 255
Josiah, 101

Justus, 239
Lemuel, 101
Levi, 103, 168
Lewis, 101
Marcus, 101
Moses, 32, 39, 57, 58, 95, 101, 103
Moses Henry, 254, 360
Nathan, 32, 39, 57, 95, 100, *101, 102*
Nathan Nichols, 100
Nathaniel, 39, 57, 99, 168, 254, 360
Nathaniel Josiah, 101
Nathaniel Lewis, 100
Otis, 168
Philo, 101
Reuben, 100
Robert, 32, 39, 57, 101
Robert Brown, 360
Rollin, 252
Roswell, 101
Samuel, 32, 39, 57, 58, 101, 103, 104, 168
Samuel Hickox, 254, 360
Sanford, 95
Seth, 38
Silas, 57, 101
Simeon, 58, 103
Stephen, 100, 167
Thomas, 38, 166
Thomas H., 255
Timothy, 103
Whittlesey, 103
William, 57, 69, 95, 101, 103, 119
William A., 252
William Bishop, 254
William Hull, 168
William Middlebrook, 360
Zalmon, 99, 166
WHIPPLE, Allen Frank, 417
Arthur Wright, 476
Charles Henry, 437, 476
Henry, 417
Henry Benjamin, 437
John Hall, 346
Nathaniel McLean, 437
WHITCOMB, Charles, 228
Edwin, 328
Harry, 228
WHITING, Bruce F., 391
David, 122
John P., 391
Justin Rice, 391
William B., 122
WHITMAN, Carter, 139
WHITMORE, Franklin Gray, 378
Frederick Culver, 378
Harold Burton, 378
William Franklin, 378, 455
WHITNEY, Alden, 218
David M., 306
James, 74
John, 74
Samuel, 46, 74, 103
Seymour, 218
Stephen, 103
WHITTLESEY, Granville, 380
Henry Edgar, 147, 234
Julian Hill, 380
Philo Day, 147
Sherlock, 147
WILCOX, Albert Edwin, 412
Albert G., 328
Almeron Ward, 410
Arthur H., 328
Benjamin Bradley, 82
Billy, 82
Charles, 218, 309
Charles Henry, 412
Charles Rensselaer, 312
Edgar, 309, 408
Edmund, 82
Foster, 408
Frank Phelps, 412
George Jedediah, 412
George Wyatt, 309, 412
Homer, 312, 412
James H., 328
Jonathan, 82
Myron Henry, 312
Philo Fletcher, 312
Rensselaer William, 412
Samuel Dodd, 82
Walter Homer, 312
William, 312, 412
WILCOXSON, Elnathan, 99
Ephraim John, 99
Israhiah, 99
WILDE, Horatio, 243
WILKINS, Ross, 396
WILKINSON, Ely W., 385, 457
Joseph Chittenden, 290, 385
Roy Lane, 457
Stanley N., 457
Stuart J., 457
WILLARD, Elmer, 406
George B., 406
WILLIAMS, Edwin J., 400
Harrison S., 400
Henry Ward, 422
WILSON, Addis, 440
Amos, 69
Charles Allan, 370
Daniel David, 184
Earl, 370
Edward J., 440
Edward Preble, 262
Frederick Silliman, 370
George Keeler, 184, 265, 370
Hugh C., 440
James, 69, 262
John, 69
John Curtis, 370
John Ward, 304
Justus, 69
Robert, 69
Samuel, 184
William, 184
William Bradley, 370
William Morrison, 265, 370
WINCHESTER, Dean Eddy, 405
WING, Albert, 399
WINSHIP, Herbert Roscoe, 368
Wilbur Clinton, 368
WOOD, Fletcher Hegeman, *480*
Joseph Broadmeadow, 480
Sydney Mixsell, 480
WOODWARD, Charles Henry, 208
Charles Rosewell, 291
Edward Sylvanus, 291
John Brooks, 291, 386
John Ruggles, 208
Richard Hill, 208, 291
William Rosewell, 208, 291
WOODWORTH, Charles Baldwin, 186
Henry Oliver, 186
Nathan Avery, 186
WOOLEY, Joseph, 177
WOOLSEY, John H., 272
WOLVERTON, Frederick Tappan, 424
Maurice, 424
WOOSTER, Edwin, 236
Frank, 236
Ichabod, 138
Oliver, 138
Peter, 138
Samuel R., 190
William, 138
William Burr, 190
WORDEN, Harry E., 459
Hollis, 459
WORDIN, Daniel, 118
Elmer, 193
Frederick Augustus, 274
Harry E., 388
Nathaniel Eugene, 274, 377
Nathaniel Sherwood, 193, 274
Samuel, 69, 118
Thomas, 193
Thomas Cooke, 118, 193, 274
William, 69, 118
WRIGHT, Abel Ward, 152
Benjamin, 243
Charles F., 152
Charles Henry, 345
Charles Ward, 243
James William, 152
John, 243
John T., 155
Sherman, 402
WYMAN, Winchester Herbert, 418
ZIMMERMAN, Bradley, 130
Charles, 130
Charles Allen, 201, 280
Frederick Godfrey, 201
James Birney, 201
John Babbitt, 201
John Dimond, 130, 201

Descendants (Female) Other Name Than "Ward"

ABBOTT, Florence Rhoda, 395
Julia S., 363
ABRAHAM, Eunice, 444
Lois Elizabeth, 444
ABRAMS, Berna, 432
Daisy M., 432
Flossie L., 432, 475
Laura L., 432
Lura M., 432
Nancy J., 432
Rosa, 432
ADAMS, Ruth, 123
ADKINS, Almina, 91, 154
Arabella, 155
Clara, 91
Harriet, 154
Marian, 154
Martha, 91, 155
Orpha, 91
Rhoda, 91
Sally, 91, 155
Wealtha, 91
AGNEW, Norma, 466

AIREY, Dorothy Frances, 437
AKIN, Abigail, 221, 316
Addie, 316
Angeline, 221, 316
Arabella, 233
Carrie, 316
Catherine, 233, 316, 332
Catherine Cuyler, 144, 233
Deborah, 221
Ella, 316
Elizabeth Howland, 144
H. Louise, 221
Harriet, 144, 232, 316
Jane Ann, 144, 233
Kittie, 316
Maria, 144, 233
Martha, 144, 233, 332
May, 316
Minnie, 316
Patience, 221, 316
Priscilla, 221, 316
Sarah, 144, 232, 233
Sarah A., 316
Sarah Caroline, 221, 316
ALDEN, Elsie Ann, 266
ALDRICH, Catherine, 317, 416
Julia Thayer, 416
Margaret Sexton, 317, 416
Mary, 317
Mary Sylvia, 417
Olive, 318
Susan, 317
ALLEN, Abigail, 34, 46
Adeline, 141, 222
Almira, 141, 222
Ann, 46, 74
Anna, 34, 46
Caroline A., 222
Catherine, 85, 141
Chloe, F., 222
Chloe Ward, 141
Clara, 85
Deborah, 85, 140
Elizabeth, 46
Ellen, 46
Elvbath, 457
Hannah, 34, 46
Harriet, 141
Harriet Dimon, 74, 126
Henrietta Ward, 327, 426
Julia, 74
Lizzie, 317
Louise, 457
Lydia, 85
Margaret, 34
Martha, 46, 73, 222
Mary, 34, 45, 46, 85, 222
Mary C., 457
Mary Percival, 327
Philena J., 222
Sarah, 34, 45, 46, 85
Tamar, 34
ALLIS, Caroline, 109, 178
ALTON, Caroline, 430
Charlotte, 430
ALVORD, Clarissa, 67, 116
Fanny, 67
Nancy, 67, 116
AMES, Abigail, 115
Eliza, 115
Lucy, 115
Vienna Penfield, 115
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Armstrong, 442
Louise Hinman, 442
Margaret Barmore, 442
Ruth Sherman, 442
ANDREWS, Annie Mary, 282
Jane, 256
Marvette, 168, 256
ARENDS, Althea Charlotte, 470
ARMSTRONG, Florence, 351
Minnie, 351
ASHBY, Barbara, 444
ASHLEY, Alice Louisa, 395, 461
Belle, 395, 461
Carrie May, 395, 462
Cora Persis, 395, 461
Edna, 395
Jennie Augusta, 395
Kittie Maud, 395, 462
Lois Minerva, 395, 461
Nellie Edith, 395
ATHERTON, Fannie Deborah, 213
Jeanette, 213
Josephine, 213
Laura Angeline, 213
Nancy Eliza, 213, 294
Roxanna, 213
Sallie Bridges, 213
ATWATER, Abigail, 88 147
Amaryllis, 88, 147
Amelia, 88
Asenath, 88
Catherine, 147
Chloe, 88
Clara C., 88
Damaris, 51, 88
Elizabeth, 319
Elizabeth Mary Ann, 88, 147
Esther, 88, 147
Lillian, 319
Louisa, 319
Mary, 88, 319
Merab, 51, 88, 146, 147
Regina, 319
Sarah, 87, 88
ATWOOD, Catherine, 155
Charlotte, 155
AUBREY, Elizabeth D., 459
Emily Mary, 390, 459
Katharine E., 459
Marion E., 466
AUSTIN, Ada, 466
Anna, 465
Florence, 402
Helen, 465
Ida, 466
Marian, 465
Marjorie, 465
Mary Elizabeth, 442
Minnie, 402, 465
Rosebud, 466
AVERY, Hannah, 75
BABBITT, Abrilla Aristeen, 452
Emma J., 240
BACON, Emma Ward, 297, 394
Frances E., 297, 393
Sarah, 137
BAKER, Blanche, 464
Charlotte, 464
Dorothy B., 464
BALCH, Abigail, 317
Elizabeth, 317
BALDWIN, Amy Lutie, 263
Anna, 112, 288
Betsey Diana, 206, 288
Catherine Lansing, 209
Catherine Mary, 206, 288
Doris, 458
Eliza, 112
Eliza Bethia, 182
Elizabeth Keen, 182
Gladys, 458
Harriet, 182
Julia Ann, 182
Julia C., 263
Lavinia, 263
Lavinia Wheeler, 182
Lena S., 458
Lydia Cornelia, 206, 288
Margaret Sarah, 182
Mary, 182
Mary D., 183
Nettie, 458, 479
Olive Norton, 289
Sarah Maria, 112
BALL, Geneva B., 461
Helen M., 461
Lillian, 461
Lucy, 458
BALLARD, Belle E., 331
Madeline, 428
Minnie, 428
BANGS, Eliza, 95
BANKS, Annabel F., 281
Carrie, 279
Charity, 98
Clarissa, 65, 113
Cynthia, 98
Deborah, 98
Ellen, 183
Helen E., 281
Mary L., 183
Sarah, 98
BARBER, Alzina, 307, 405
Annie C., 420, 473
Antoinette B., 307
Mary E., 473
BARGER, Myrtle, 445
BARLOW, Abigail, 181
Anica, 182, 263
Bessie Louise, 369
Betsey, 111
Clara Louise, 369
Cynthia, 181
Deborah, 112
Deborah Sanford, 369
Eliza, 181
Eliza A., 262, 368
Eliza Ann, 182
Esther, 111, 181
Frances Emma, 182, 262
Harriet, 182
Huldah, 63, 111, 112, 182
Huldah E., 262
Julia Butler, 481
Mary A., 369
Mary Ann, 181
Rebecca, 112, 182
Ruth Hall, 481
Sarah, 111, 181
Winifred Hall, 481
BARMORE, Catherine, 247, 350
Emma, 350, 442
Margaret, 247
Mary, 350, 442
Sarah Ann, 247, 350
Susan, 247
BARNARD, Cora Elizabeth, 429
Harriet Frances, 474
Mary Adeline, 429
Ursula Marville, 429
BARNES, Lavinia, 67
Hannah, 67
BARNUM, Clarissa, 354
Hazel, 474
BARRINGER, Cornelia, 472
Dorothea, 472
BARTHOLOMEW, Emily, 174
Jane Charity, 174
Nancy Maria, 174
Paulina, 174
BARTLETT, Caroline Ruth, 207
BASSETT, Helen, 180
Lavinia, 180
Lucy, 180
BATES, Cornelia, 288
Elizabeth Talcott, 288

BATTEY, Harriet Gerry, 474
BAUCUS, Amanda Bryan, 315, 415
Caroline, G., 315
Elizabeth, 315; 415
Florence, 415
Gladys, 415
Helen M., 415
Marion, 415
BEACH, Ann, 63
Anne, 41, 62
Betsey, 151, 238
Edith, 212
Eliza, 147
Elizabeth, 63
Emily, 212
Frances Antoinette, 212
Hannah, 63, 147
Harriet Bradley, 212
Julia, 147
Martha Edwards, 259, 365
Mary, 63
Mary Elizabeth, 212
Narcissa, 147
Sarah, 63, 167
Sheldena Amanda, 259, 365
BEARD, Sarah, 100
BEARDSLEY, Abby, 95, 163
Alice Gladys, 380
Catherine, 101.
Eliza, 163
Emma Edna, 380
Ethel M., 279
Fannie F., 279, 380
Fanny, 95
Fayette, 163
Grace May, 279
Maria, 127
Mary Ann, 104, 127, 168
Phebe, 163
Ruth, 127, 199
Sallie, 127
Sally, 95
Sarah, 163
Sarah Jane, 198, 279, 380
BEAUMONT, Crystal G., 432
BECK, Hedelind Elsa, 341, 433
Hilde Caroline, 341, 433
BEECHER, Bertha, 383
Catherine, 203
Edith, 383
Eunice A., 383
Gertrude Roxanna, 383
Harriet, 203, 285, 382
Harriet Elizabeth, 203, 285
Kate, 383
Margaret, 383
Mary Foote, 203, 285
Susan, 383
BEERS, Emeline Perry, 202, 280
Emma Jane, 279
Florence Marie, 280
Lucretia Dimon, 200
Mabel, 280, 380
Mary, 200
Rachel Penfield, 200, 280
BELL, Fern, 402
Florence, 402
Marietta C., 462
Nellie, 396, 462
BENEDICT, Elizabeth, 464
BENHAM, Frances Johnson, 200
BENNETT, Blanche, 316
Charlotte, 330
Cora May, 201
Ida Finson, 201
Lillian, 316
Louise, 316
Mary, 330
Polly, 112
Sarah, 112
BENTON, Kate Griffing, 284
BETTERIDGE, Amy Maria, 408
Margaret Wilcox, 408
Pearl Ruth, 408
BETTS, Clarinda, 134
Fanny, 134
Harriet, 134, 209
Laura, 133
Lavinia, 134
Maria Elizabeth, 133
Mary Elliott, 208, 292, 385
Sarah Elliott, 209, 292
BEYEA, Arity Perry, 353, 445
Frances, 445
Jennie, 445
BICKLE, Bonnie Bessie, 417
Gertrude, 417
Orriet Catherine, 417
BICKNELL, Loretta, 402, 465
BIRKBECK, Emily Ward, 300
Georgianna Crabbe, 300, 398
Laura, 300
Rosita, 300
BIRD, Carrie Moss, 364
Clara, 364
Ida Belle, 364
Margaret Pixley, 364
Mary Elizabeth, 364
BIRDSALL, Ella, 352
Emma Field, 352, 444
Jane A., 352
BIRDSEY, Charlotte, 175
Elizabeth Josephine, 368
Eunice, 175
Hannah, 175
Marian Louisa, 364
Mary Elizabeth, 364
BIRGE, Harriet, 149
Jennette Ward, 149, 235
Juliana, 149
Mary, 149
BISHOP, Anna Elizabeth, 469
Betsey, 87, 145
Clara Jane, 284
Ella, 309
Ella Gertrude, 409, 469
Ellen, 145
Fanny Ellen, 284
Florence, 309
Julia Lewis 375
Katherine Lewis, 375
Mary Elizabeth, 145
Matilda, 87, 145
Nellie Adell, 409, 469
Polly Abigail, 87
BLACK, Delia Dimon, 197, 277
Harriet Selena, 197, 277
Julia A., 197, 277
BLACKMAN, Bertha, 412
Carrie, 412
Florence, 412
BLAIR, Bessie Janet, 443
BLAKESLEE, Sarah Mansfield; 109, 178
BLANCHARD, Helen A., 295
Jessie Tobey, 295
BLATCHLEY, Ada Marcia, 428
Clara Frances, 333, 429
Constance Maria, 429
Ethel Gladys, 428
Fannie Robina, 233
Grace Hester, 429
Ida May, 333
Jane, 429
Jeanette Augusta, 429
Leah Sylvia, 429
Mabel Eugenia, 429
Marguerite, 474
Marjorie Caroline, 429
Marjorie Dale, 474
Mary Centennial, 333
Mary Fletcher, 233
Myra Elizabeth, 429
Nina Frances, 333
Rose Emily, 429
Rosa Mabel, 333, 429
Ruth, 429
Ruth Emma, 333
Sylvia Ann, 333, 429
BLOOMER, Anna, 444, 477
Mary Cloie, 444, 477
Ruth M., 477
BOARDMAN, Emily Isabelle, 448
Flora Maria, 448
BODWELL, Adelle, 328
Sarah Edwina, 328
BOGUE, Carrie, 306
Laura, 306
BOIES, Anna, Louise, 317
BOOTH, Ann, 60
Betsey Maria, 170
Clarinda, 105
Eunice, 59
Nabby, 105
Phebe, 59, 60
Rachel, 59, 60
Sally, 105
Sarah, 59, 60
Susan, 105
BORDEN, Laura A., 389
BORUP, Yvette Huen, 439
BOSHART, Jennie, 372
BOURKE, Charlotte Virginia, 463
Esther Henrietta, 463
Marian Georgianna, 463
BOWDISH, Cornelia A., 302, 399
BOWEN, Isabella, 427
Louise W., 427
BRACE, Mary Crampton, 328
BRADFORD, Abigail, 77
Bridget, 77
Eleanor, 47, 77
Esther, 77
Eunice, 77
Mary, 47, 77
Mercy, 78
Parthenia, 78
Patience, 77
Peggy, 77
Rachel, 77
Rebecca, 47, 77
Sarah, 47, 77
BRADLEY, Abigail, 43, 64, 65
Abigail Merwin, 121
Amanda, 83
Betsey, 65, 125
Charlotte, 64
Chlotilda, 49, 82
Clarissa, 83, 97
Damaris, 48
Deborah, 71, 121
Deborah Dimon, 122
Elizabeth, 43, 83, 122
Esther, 43, 49, 65, 113, 114
Esther Shipman, 83
Eunice, 125
Fanny, 83
Freelove, 49, 82
Grace, 47
Grissell, 47
Hannah, 47, 78, 81
Harriet, 83, 121, 136

Huldah, 97
Jane, 48
Jemima, 83
Jerusha, 73
Lois, 49, 82
Lucy, 50, 97
Mary, 65, 73, 83
Molly, 82
Molly Burr, 71
Priscilla, 97, 121
Roxanna, 83
Ruamy, 47
Ruth, 65, 82, 83, 136
Sallie, 65
Sally, 83
Sarah, 50, 64, 82, 83, 97, 122, 125
Susannah, 125
Sybil, 81
Ullila, 97
Urania, 97
BRAKEFIELD, Caroline, 216
Marie, 216
BRANDRETH, Frances Randall, 348, 440
Helen Ward, 348, 440
Lily Virginia, 348, 439
Mary Watson, 348, 439
BREAKEY, Eliza, 232
BREBNER, Eleanor, 462
BREWSTER, Lucy Anne, 453
Mary Louise, 453
Minnie De Nyse, 453
BRIGGS, Alice Mary, 474
Florence, 405
BRILL, Marion, 464
Mary Campbell, 464
Statia, 464
BRINDEL, Emily Ada, 295
Elizabeth, 295, 390
Florence, 296, 390
Frances, 296, 390
Mary, 295
BRINTON, Sarah, 325, 426
BRISTOL, Anna, 127
Desire, 49
Jerusha, 127
BROCK, Annie Marion, 453
Dorothy Fenelon, 453
Esther, 453
Lillian, 453
BRODIE, Ida May, 421
BRONSON, Catherine, 239
Grace, 351
Helen Frances, 351
Julia, 351
Laura, 239
Louisa C., 239
Lydia A., 239
Marion, 424
Mary A., 239
Mary Douglas, 424
Pernet, 239
Salvinia, 239
BROOKE, Julia Eltinge, 381
Mary Watson, 381
Rebecca, 381
BROOKS, Isabel, 389
BROUGHTON, Ethel, 459
BROWN, Daphne McKee, 465
Dorothy Oliver, 465
Ellen, 284
Emma, 228
Emma Elizabeth, 379
Emeline, 150
Jane Morse, 284
Jeanette, 228
Julia K., 150
BROWNELL, Alice, 315, 415
Deborah, 315
BRYANT, Helen Louise, 402
BUCK, Sarah, 404
BUCKLEY, Amelia F., 470
Anna G., 416
Frances Coulter, 471
Ida, 416
Lurana Amelia, 470
Mabel F., 416
Marion B., 470
Mary Frances, 414, 470
BUELL, Almira, 146
Dinah, 87
Ellen, 146
Esther Marian, 146
Jeminia, 87
Jerusha, 87
Julia, 87, 146
Lois, 87
Louisa, 146
Mary, 50
Mattaniah, 50, 87
Mattie, 87
Molly, 87
Polly, 87, 145, 146
Rachel, 87
Rosetta, 146
Sarah, 87, 146
Submit, 87, 144
Thankful, 50, 87
Zilpah, 87
BULKLEY, Abigail, 53, 54, 95, 99, 113, 166
Amanda, 95
Amelia, 65, 94
Amelia Frances, 162
Ann, 56
Ann Eliza, 163
Anna, 94, 95, 162
Arrety, 94
Caroline, 160
Catherine, 95, 164
Charlotte, 161
Clara, 161
Clarissa, 94, 95, 99, 163
Deborah, 93
Eleanor Burr, 162
Eliza, 94, 162
Eliza Andrews, 163
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 94, 95, 164
Elizabeth Osborn, 53
Elizabeth Whitney, 164
Ellen, 53
Emeret, 162
Emeline, 163
Esther, 65, 94, 166
Esther Jane, 162
Eunice, 53, 54, 93, 94
Florence, 164
Frances Virginia, 164
Georgianna, 164
Georgie Augusta, 164
Grace, 53
Hannah, 37, 53
Happy, 65
Harriet, 113
Huldah, 99, 167
Julia, 166
Julia Ann, 95
Julia Perry, 163
Lois, 53, 93, 94
Louisa Dimon, 163
Lucy, 94
Lucy A., 161, 162
Lydia, 53, 95
Mabel, 54, 95
Martha, 161
Mary, 37, 54, 94, 95, 162, 164
Mary A., 162
Mary Bradley, 113
Mary E., 162
Mary Eliza, 162
Mary Elizabeth, 164
Mary Frances, 163
Mary Josephine, 163
Mary Ogden, 163
Molly, 65, 93
Olive, 37
Ophelia, 161
Phebe, 94, 161
Phebe L., 162
Priscilla, S., 162
Rosalie, 95
Ruhamah, 65
Sarah, 37, 53, 93, 94, 95, 162
Sarah Elizabeth, 164
Sarah Maria, 162
Sophia, 162
BULYEA, Eliza, 293
Harriet, 293
Mary, 293
Miranda, 293
Sarah, 293
Temperance, 293
BURNELL, Helen Borrer, 451
BURNETT, Louise, 348
BURNHAM, Bertha, 330
Carrie Louisa, 330
Kate, 330, 427
Mary, 186
Nellie C., 186
Sophy M., 330
Susan Delia, 392
BURR, Abbie S., 188
Abigail, 30, 34, 42, 43, 44, 53, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73 117, 119, 123, 125, 198
Allettia, 119
Alice, 275
Amelia, 118, 190
Angeline, 117, 118, 189
Ann, 42, 43, 44, 69, 97
Ann S., 119
Anna, 30, 34, 44, 68, 69, 72, 117, 123
Anna F., 272
Anna H., 194
Anna J., 188
Anna Maria, 120
Annie, 68, 117
Annie Sherwood, 189, 270
Aretta Sherwood, 270
Autha, 72
Avis, 119, 190
Betsey, 118, 119, 124
Caroline, 112, 120, 193
Caroline Sherwood, 193
Catherine, 42, 44, 68, 69, 116, 117, 120, 188, 270
Charity, 45, 70, 71, 117, 119, 192
Charlotte, 118
Clarinda, 73
Comfort, 42, 69
Cornelia, 118, 190
Deborah, 34, 44, 45, 69, 72, 97
Desire, 72, 124
Edith H., 198
Eleanor, 73, 124
Eliza, 119, 198
Eliza A., 118
Eliza C., 125
Elizabeth, 33, 42, 44, 45, 55, 69, 72, 73, 97, 120, 125, 193, 194
Elizabeth N., 194, 275
Ellen, 42, 44, 55, 68, 72, 123
Emma, 118
Emily 125
Emily Graves, 275
Espy, 194
Esther, 30, 34, 42, 63, 68, 73, 117
Eunice, 42, 44, 45, 68, 69, 97, 117, 118
Eunice D., 188
Evelyn, 120

Flora, 276
Florence Jennings, 278
Frances, 118
Frances Elizabeth, 188
Fredonia Whiting, 194, 275
Grace, 42, 45, 63, 73
Grissel, 44, 68, 72
Grissel A., 190, 271
Hannah, 42
Hannah E., 124
Harriet, 124, 190, 283
Harriet Elizabeth, 189, 270
Harriet Griswold, 275
Harriet S., 194
Henrietta, 135, 194
Hepsey, 124
Hepzibah, 69, 72, 120
Hester, 33, 43
Huldah, 69, 72
Jane, 33, 42, 43, 118, 124
Jerusha, 45, 72, 123
Jessie R., 194
Josephine, 189
Julia, 118, 124
Juliana, 125
Juliet A., 194
Kate L., 189
Katherine, 194, 276
Katherine Elizabeth, 275
Laura, 63
Lillian Huntington, 278
Lois, 120, 193
Lois, J., 194
Louisa A., 189
Louisa M., 124
Lucinda, 124
Marietta, 119, 192
Marinda, 124
Marion Elizabeth, 375
Martha, 42, 45, 63, 72, 73, 125
Mary, 30, 33, 34, 42, 43, 44, 45, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 112, 117, 118, 120, 124, 188, 275
Mary A., 124
Mary E., 194
Mary F., 120, 125, 194
Mary H., 198
Mary Hanford, 278
Mary J., 188
Mary T., 189
Mehitabel, 55, 124
Molly, 73
Olive, 119
Patience, 42
Priscilla, 73, 97
Prudence, 42
Rebecca, 30, 34, 42, 45, 63, 70, 72, 120, 193
Rosilla A., 124
Ruth, 45, 275
Sallie, 118, 119, 190
Sarah, 34, 42, 44, 45, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 97, 118, 125
Sarah A. 190, 271
Sarah Ann, 120
Sarah Brewster, 188
Sarah Bulkley, 189, 270
Sarah Dimon, 130
Sarah Jane, 193
Semira, 124
Theodosia, 64, 113
Vertia E., 191
Virginia Eliza, 188
Zenia E., 191

BURRITT, Alice, 365, 452
Almira Bidwell, 165
Ann, 166
Anna Blanche, 365
Betsey Hinsdale, 165
Caroline, 166
Charity, 166
Edith Amanda, 452, 478
Effie Ann, 452, 478
Emily, 165
Eunice Wakeman, 165
Jane Carroll, 478
Katharine Elizabeth, 478
Lillian, 365, 452
Lucinda, 166
Margaret, 452
Mary, 165
Mary Frances, 478
Naomi, 98, 165
Parmela, 166
Phebe, 452
Polly, 98
Sallie Carroll, 452, 478
Salome, 166

BURROUGHS, Abigail, 60
Catherine Ann, 108
Cornelia, 108
Eliza, 108
Elizabeth, 60
Eunice, 40, 60
Fanny, 108, 177
Harriet, 108
Harriet Louise, 177, 260
Huldah, 60
Jeanette, 108
Lucretia, 108, 177
Maria, 108, 177
Mary Katherine, 177
Patience, 40
Ruth, 40
Susan, 108

BURT, Frances Whipple, 476

BURTCH, Dorothy, 468
Miriam, 468

BUTLIN, Charlotte, 300
Laura R., 300, 398
Minerva, 300

BUTTON, Charlotte, 214, 298
Chloe, 214, 298
Esther, 214, 298
Martha, 298
Sarah, 214, 298

CABLE, Anna, 74
Elizabeth, 74

CALDWELL, Caroline, 134
Catherine, 134
Clarinda, 134
Cornelia, 134
Henrietta, 134
Mary, 134

CALEF, Caroline Judson, 364
Harriet Brewster, 364
Mary Julia, 364, 452

CALKINS, Helen Marguerite, 461

CAMP, Catherine Cogswell, 288
Cornelia Elizabeth, 288
Eliza B., 289
Julia E., 374
Mary, 271
Sarah, 87
Susan, 271

CAMPBELL, Alice Marguerite, 329
Maria, 180
Mary Stuart, 329
Sarah Fenwick, 180
Winifred May, 329

CANDEE, Dora May, 479
Mildred E., 479

CANFIELD, Elvira, 177, 260
Maria, 177

CAREY, Calista, 236
Louisa E., 236

CARMAN, Dora Jeanette, 426

CARPENTER, Annie R., 387
Ella, 298
Eva, 298
Norah R., 387

CARTER, Alice, 377
Helen, 377
Mary Latham, 355
Rebecca, 377

CASE, Bessie, 430
Emily Ingersoll, 378
Isabelle Burr, 378
Lucile, 430
Mabel, 430
Marion Elizabeth, 378
Mary S., 275

CATLIN, Lucy Jeanette, 374
Cornelia, 374, 455

CHAMBERLAIN Catherine Evans, 342

CHAMBERS, Anica, 263
Emma, 263
Harriet Barlow, 263
Mary, 263

CHANDLER, Catherine, 399
Cornelia B., 313
Elizabeth Lowber, 313, 413
Frances Fay, 470
Marietta, 399
Mary Herron, 470
Mary Stark, 313, 413

CHAPIN, Caroline Elizabeth, 224, 323
Helen Elizabeth, 421
Maria Ward, 224, 322

CHAPMAN, Abigail, 113, 183
Armida, 183
Catherine A. M., 294, 388
Charlotte, 259 366
Dorothy A., 419
Eliza Ellen, 183
Frances Ann, 259, 366
Grissel, 113
Ida Estelle, 294
Lillie, 366
Lucy, 113, 183
Maria J., 294
Mary, 113
Mary S., 294, 388
Nettie May, 388
Sarah, 113
Sarah Dimon, 277
Sarah Emergene, 293

CHAPPELL, Cassie, 404
Edna Ophelia, 404, 466
Evalyn Mae, 467
Maggie L., 404; 466
Marion, 467

CHENEY, Lois, 167, 252
Nancy, 167

CHICHESTER, Caroline Chapin, 323
Caroline Elizabeth, 423
Charlotte Wright, 423
Hazel Le Count, 423
Maria Ward, 323
May Dwight, 323, 423
Susan Selden, 323, 423

CHITTENDEN, Abigail, 84
Anna, 84
Bertha F., 290
Bessie, 384
Betsey, 133, 206
Catherine, 289
Clara Elizabeth, 290, 385
Clara Irene, 289
Cora E., 290
Cornelia B., 289
Dinah, 84
Eliza, 207, 289
Eliza Ann, 215
Elizabeth B. 289, 384
Florence Julia, 289
Harriet Elizabeth, 204
Helen M., 290, 385

Huldah, 89, 148
Isla Judith, 289, 385
Jeannette, 207, 289
Jerusha, 84, 138
Julie Maria, 289
Lillie Rose, 289
Lucia Bates, 289, 384
Lucy, 89, 148
Mary, 207, 290
Mary Augusta, 289
Mary Louise, 289
Mary M., 289, 384
Nettie, 290
Phebe, 84
Polly, 89
Sarah, 133, 206
Sarah Jerusha, 215
CHURCH, Abigail, 102
Betheida, 102
Polly, 102
Rachel, 102
CISCO, Marion, 428
CIST, Bertha Alice, 384
Edith Mary, 384, 457
Gertrude Morris, 384
Helen Louise, 384
CLAPP, Adelaide Eliza, 430
CLARK, Alice Dougal, 360
Caroline, 148
Catherine, 190
Content, 148
Edna Dorothy, 467
Frances, 190
Helen Frances, 467
Juliana, 148
Lydia, 467
Marie Louise, 179
Mary, 148
Mary Ann, 190
Miriam Frances, 360
Ruth Irene, 360
Sarah, 148
Wilhelmina, 179
Wilhelmina Verveer, 179
CLARKE, Angela, 261
Beatrice Valentia Margaret, 262
Caroline Susan, 227, 327
Catherine Elizabeth, 226, 325
Cora, 261
Cornelia, 325
Edith Larned, 261
Elizabeth, 327, 474
Elizabeth Jane, 227
Elizabeth Sherman, 327
Eunice Burr, 271
Eva, 261
Frances Kendrick, 227
Josephine, 325
Lillian Rebecca, 261
Mary, 325
Mary Agnes, 325
Mary Gabrielle, 327
Mary Henrietta, 227, 327
Minnie Moore, 335, 430
Rebecca Louisa, 262
Sarah Ann, 180
Sarah Catherine, 325
CLEMENS, Emily, 336
Henrietta, 336
Lillian, 336
CLEMENT, Edith Marion, 417
Emma Geraldine, 417
Louise Ward, 417
CLEMENTS, Caroline DeLancey, 343
Estelle, 343
Harriet Matilda, 343
Margaret Richards, 435
Catherine Aldrich, 416, 472
CLEVELAND, Fannie Ladoka, 216
Grace Lenora, 304
Julie Luella, 304, 401
Marilla, 216
Mary Amanda, 304
Mary Edith, 401
Nellie May, 304
Sue Brewster, 472
CLOYES, Emma, 402, 465
CLUVERIUS, Elizabeth, 472
Martha, 472
COAN, Grace Elliott, 208
COBB, Emily, 348, 439
Emily L., 348
Mary Virginia, 348, 439
COE, Anna J., 371
COLE, Amy Burr, 270
Cynthia Sherman, 270
Mabel Sherwood, 270
COLLIER, Harriet A., 237
Jane, 237
Martha A., 237
COLLINS, Moritta, 139
COMSTOCK, Edith Watts, 383, 457
Katherine Foote, 383
Mary Shotwell, 286
Sarah, 77
CONGDON, Caroline, 216
Harriet Rice, 304
Mary, 332
CONGER, Barbara, 469
CONOLLY, Abby Constance, 413
COOK, Annie Charlotte, 244
Annie Egbert, 244
Caroline Matilda, 439
Frances Malvina, 347
Harriette Hughes, 244
Inez C., 466
Mary Caroline, 244, 347
Mary Minerva, 347, 439
Melvina Hammond, 244, 347
Minnie Aerson, 244
Nettie Belle, 439
COOMBS, Edna, 437
Katharine, 437
COOPER, Jennie Elvira, 421
CORNING, Frederica Cleveland, 472
CORNWALL, Abby, 67
Abigail, 115
Alice Elizabeth, 268
Amelia, 114
Ann, 115, 185
Ann Edwards, 185, 266
Anna, 114
Anna Bedinger, 266
Betsey, 184
Caroline Augusta Bainnais, 266
Caroline Matilda, 184
Content Chapman, 114
Cynthia, 115
Elizabeth, 43, 66, 185
Eloise Maria, 266
Emeline, 115
Emma Lucina, 186
Esther, 33, 43, 66, 67
Frances Stevens, 266
Hannah, 33, 67
Harriet, 66, 67
Helen E., 373
Isabella, 185, 268
Isabella H., 268
Jane, 67, 116
Jemima, 66
Jerusha, 114
Jerusha Foote, 185
Julia Ann, 185, 266
Lillian, 268
Lucinda, 116
Lydia, 115
Maria, 67, 115
Maria Atwood, 185
Marian, 372
Mary, 33, 43, 66, 115
Mary Maud, 186
Mary Mosely, 185
Minetta A., 268
Minnie, 66
Nancy, 44, 67, 115
Olive, 44, 67
Permelia, 184
Phila, 67
Polly, 184
Rachel, 43, 66
Roxanna, 67
Ruth, 66
Sally, 115
Sally Melissa, 184, 265
Sarah, 43, 66, 114, 184
Sarah Jerusha, 266
Sophia, 114
Susan Bertha, 114
CORSE, Angeline Burr, 269, 374
CORWIN, Jessie Hardick, 245
Myra V., 245
COTTRELL, Annie P., 462
Annie Patton, 396
Eleanor, 462
Grace Submit, 396, 462
Helen Grace, 395
Irene Whitefield, 395
Josephine H., 298, 395
Marietta, 298, 396
Marietta E., 462
Marietta Elizabeth, 396
Sarah, 45
COUCH, Esther, 479
Katharine, 479
COX, Fannie C., 330, 428
Helen, 428
Ruth, 428
COXE, Gertrude D., 448
CRABBE, Mary Augusta, 322, 423
CRAFTS, Elizabeth Mansfield, 178
Julia Maria, 178
CRAIG, Dorothy, 420
Helen, 420
Mary Frances, 320, 420
CRAMPTON, Ann Maria, 227
Caroline Bradley, 211
Carrie Cornwell, 292
Carrie K., 212
Catherine, 136
Cecelia, 327
Cecelia Louisa, 227
Charlotte Louisa, 227
Clara Belle, 211
Deborah Elizabeth, 227
Deborah Meigs, 142, 227
Dora Louise, 328, 426
Ellen Azubah, 211
Emily Augusta, 227
Emma Elvira, 211
Emma Reynolds, 327
Frances Asbury, 426
Harriet Elizabeth, 211
Helen Marion, 426
Henrietta Hand, 136, 211
Jane Augusta, 211
Jennie Louisa, 328
Jessie Josephine, 211
Louisa Ward, 142, 227
Martha Elizabeth, 211
Mary Edith Schuyler, 328, 426
Mary Ellen, 211
Mary Kirtland, 142, 228
Polly Kirtland, 142
Ruth S., 211
Sarah Jeanette, 328, 426
Sarah Love, 329

Sarah Marietta, 228, 318
Siba Jeanette, 142
CRANE, Adelaide, 220
Adeline, 220
Alice Rebecca, 328
Anna Mabel, 313
Caroline E., 220
Clara, 140
Eliza, 140, 220
Elizabeth, 140
Ella W., 220
Frances Burdett, 328
Harriet Ellis, 328
Helen Van Doorn, 313
Julia A., 220
Laura Evelyn, 313
Lucinda, 85
Lydia, 140
Mary Augusta, 228, 328
Mary F., 220
Rachel, 140
CRAPO, Caroline, 332, 428
Cornelia Wakeman, 197
CRAVEN, Bessie Helene, 471
Laura Tallmadge, 471
CRAWFORD, Elizabeth, 233
Emma, 233, 333
Mary, 233
CROUSE, Florence Beecher, 454
Laura Catherine, 454
CRUNDEN, Catherine Louise, 384
Elizabeth Bates, 384
Mary Baldwin, 384
CRUTTENDEN, Charlotte Maria, 90, 154
Elizabeth Ann, 154
Mary Brooks, 154
Lucia, 90, 154
Wealthy Ann, 90
CUDNEY, Ida E., 407
CUMING, Anna Rochester, 450
Annie Wadsworth, 361
Charlotte Rochester, 361, 450
Elizabeth Jeanette, 361
Emily Jane, 361
Frances Sinclair, 361, 450
Mary Hart, 361
CURREY, Ann Eliza, 246, 349
Anna Mulberry, 247, 352
Annie H., 350, 442
Arthena, 350, 442
Cornelia Scott, 352
Edith, 352
Eleanor Haskell, 444
Ellen Augusta, 247, 350
Ethel, 351
Frances Elizabeth, 247, 352
Frances Hart, 246, 349
Frances Moore, 351, 444
Helen Marguerite, 351
Hester Ann, 159, 247
Jane, 159, 246, 442
Jane Eliza, 247, 350
Jane Becor, 246
Jeanette, 350
Jennie Mitchell, 350, 442
Julia, 247
Julia Alexander, 352
Katie, 350
Laura Chapman, 352
Madeline, 352
Martha, 350, 442
Mary Romer, 246, 350
Mary Sherman, 247, 352
Mauryce Louise, 351
Mildred, 352
Rachel, 351
Rebecca, 246, 349
Rebecca Pearl, 350
Ruth, 350, 443
Ruth Seymour, 351
Sarah Roake, 246, 350
Sophy Akron, 442
Susan, 159, 246, 349, 441
CURRY, Alice Belle, 351, 443
Catherine Ruth, 442
Cornelia, 349
Emily, 349
Eunice, 349
Evalyn Bertha, 351
Frances, 351, 443
Frances Moore, 349
Genevieve, 349, 441
Georgia, 247, 351
Helen, 443
Jane, 350, 351, 443
Mary Elsie, 351
CURTIS, Ada, 384
Bertha Jane, 273
Caddie, 408
Carita, 384
Carrie Jeanette, 273
Clara Melville, 368
Cornelia Mary, 273
Effie Maud, 408
Florence, 273
Florence Amy, 408; 468
Frankie M., 408
Harriet M., 358
Ida May, 408
Jane Louise, 273
Josie Richmond, 273
Julia, 273
Katharine Hart, 377
Laura Jane, 408, 468
Lavinia, 285
Louise Hall, 368
Marion, 376
Mary Ann, 61
Mildred Rebecca, 368
Minnie Antoinette, 273
Phebe, 61
Rosanna E., 408, 468
CURTISS, Abigail, 191
Abigail Avis, 119, 171
Anna Maria, 253
Antoinette, 192
Betsey, 119, 191
Caroline, 167, 253
Clara Pengra, 450
Clarissa, 191
Cornelia Mary, 192
Deborah, 119, 191
Eliza, 167
Elizabeth, 191, 258, 261
Elizabeth Edwards, 178, 261
Elizabeth Sophia, 171
Hannah Susan, 171
Harriet, 167, 253
Harriet M., 253
Helen M., 171
Hepzibah, 108
Isabelle, 261
Jane Marilla, 192
Jane Mehitabel, 171
Margaret, 258
Maria, 167, 253
Marilla, 119
Mary, 108, 191
Mary Ann, 108
Mary Elizabeth, 258, 363
Nancy Maria, 171
Phebe, 119
Phebe Minerva, 192
Sarah, 191
Sarah H., 252
CUTLER, Fannie, 138
Susan Jane, 138, 216
DANIELS, Almeda, 298
Melvina, 298
Rhoda, 298
DARLEY, Dora Isabella, 418
Winsie, 418
DARLING, Abigail 127
Maria, 127
Pauline, 127
DARROW, Ann Eliza, 350
Frances H., 349
Susan, 350
DAVIS, Abigail, 57, 101
Charity, 102
Esther K., 377
Hannah, 57, 102
Julia Maria, 102
Lucretia, 102
Mary, 57, 102
Nabby, 102
Nancy Wheeler, 102
Rachel, 57, 102
Sarah, 57, 102
DAY, Abby Hannah, 129
Helen Amelia, 129
Jane W., 129
Sarah Eliza, 129, 199
DE FOREST, Ann, 167
Eliza, 167
Jane, 167
Louisa, 167
Mary Lockwood, 167, 254
Maria, 178
Nancy, 175
Sarah, 167
Susan, 167
DE KALB, Bessie L., 390
Betsey Ann, 295
Emily, 390, 459
Ermina C., 295, 389
Helen, 390
Ida L., 390, 459
Jennie E., 390
Lydia P., 295, 390
Martha, 295, 390
Mary G., 295, 390
Mattie, 390
DELANEY, Frances Josephine, 312
DELLINGER, Dorothy Irene, 467
DEMMON, Fannie, 293
Mary A., 293
DENIKE, Alice, 248
Elizabeth, 248
Mary, 248
DE REQUET, Marie, 391
DEUEL, Anna, 415
DEVAN, Harriet Beecher, 457
DE VOE, Sophia Farrington, 480
DEWEY, Eliza, 195
Frances E., 195
Maria Louisa, 195
DIBBLE, Ann Marie, 321
Clara, 259, 367
Edith Adelia, 321, 422
Elizabeth Ward, 422
Janet Elizabeth, 422
Katharine Frances, 422
Maria Cushman, 259, 367
Maria L., 224
Mary Louise, 321
Mary Lucina, 321
Mary S., 224
DICKERSON, Emily Parthenia, 405
Florence Emeline, 467
DIEDERICH, Elsa, 483
DIMOCK, Anna M., 232, 330
Frances J., 232, 330
Sarah E., 232, 330
Victoria A., 232
DIXON, Abigail, 30, 35, 44, 47, 70, 71, 129

Abigail C., 278
Abigail Hinman, 122
Ann, 47, 71, 79,
Ann Eliza, 200, 279
Anna, 78
Anna Bella, 202
Anna Maria, 201
Anna Thompson, 130
Caroline Sophia, 201
Catherine, 122
Catherine Cordelia, 122, 197
Damaris, 35, 47, 78
Deborah, 44, 71
Della M., 197
Della Maria, 197
Elizabeth, 45, 47, 71, 79, 122, 129, 130
Elizabeth Huntington, 122, 198
Elizabeth Perry, 122, 197
Esther, 71, 122
Eunice, 79, 130
Eunice Maria, 200
Grace, 30, 47
Hannah, 47, 129
Harriet, 122, 129, 197
Harriet Esther, 200, 279
Hester, 30, 47
Hulda, 79, 130
Jane, 47, 78
Julia Hawkins, 201
Laura, 129
Louise, 197
Louise Bradley, 130
Lucretia, 130, 200
Lydia A., 197
Maria, 122
Maria Louisa, 200
Martha Washington, 130, 201
Mary, 44, 71, 78, 122, 130
Mary Ann, 122, 198
Mary Andrews, 197
Mary Bates, 200
Mary Catherine, 201
Mary Elizabeth, 122
Mary L., 200, 280
May Carey, 197, 277
Minerva Humphrey, 130
Miranda Capen, 200, 280
Nellie May, 279
Priscilla, 71
Rachel Marquand, 130, 200
Sally, 71, 129
Sarah, 45, 47, 71, 79, 130
Sarah Capen, 200, 201
Selina Louise, 200, 279
DIXON, Olive, 115
Prudence, 115, 185
Rebecca, 115, 185
Sallie, 115
DODD, Alexandra, 386
Dorothy, 386
DOLBEARE, Abby, 76
Abigail, 47, 76
Eleanor, 76
Hannah, 47, 76
Lucy, 76
Marian, 77
Mary, 47, 75, 76
Sarah, 76
DOOLITTLE, Eloise, 143
Julia T. S. A., 448
Lydia Ann, 143
Mary Isabel, 360
Maryette A., 360, 448
Polly Jane, 143
DOUBLEDAY, Alice Cordelia, 277
Angelica, 435
Mary Augusta, 343, 435
DOUD, Anna Josephine, 186
Asenath, 85
Betsey, 85
Clara Amelia, 186
Delia Frances, 211
Emma Cook, 186
Harriet Frances, 186
Julia, 186
Laura, 116, 186
Lelia, 186
Lewersha, 85
Louisa Williams, 186
Marilla, 85
Martha, 116, 186
Mary, 116
Rebecca, 85
DOWNE, Annie G., 413
Clarissa J., 354
Helen Bulkley, 354
Helen Louise, 413
DUDLEY, Adelaide, 234
Alice, 234
Dinah, 145
Effie J., 234
Elizabeth Dinah, 234
Ellen Amanda, 234
Emma R., 234
Isabel Amelia, 234
Lucy, 145
Luella F., 234
Lydia, 145
Maria Salvia, 234
Martha Helena, 234
Polly, 145
Rachel Almira, 234
Rosella F., 234
Sylvia, 145
DUMARTIER, Julienne, 380
DUNCAN, Georgianna, 378
Harriet, 378
Helen, 378
Priscilla, 378
DUNKIN, Ann E., 404
Bertha Belle, 404
DURANT, Avis Elizabeth, 461
DURBROW, Clara Esther, 345
DURFEE, Ann E., 216
Loretta J., 217
Lucy Ann, 217
Mary F., 216
DWIGHT, Agnes Lucy, 262
Helen Rood, 359
EASTON, Anna Louise, 344, 436
ECKENBECK, Eva Alberta, 420
Hattie, 420
EDDY, Alda, 404
Amanda, 307, 404
Belle, 307, 404
Caroline, 217, 307, 404
Caroline Luella, 405
Elsie, 404
Irene, 404
Laura, 217, 307
Lulu M., 404
Lydia, 217, 307
Lydia Adelle, 307, 405
Mabel, 404
Mary Rachel, 307, 404
Parthenia, 217, 307
Rachel, 217, 307
Sarah Dell, 404
EDWARDS, Edith, 435, 476
Elizabeth, 170
Elizabeth E., 435, 476
Gladys, 436
EDWARDS, Lydia, 170
Maria G., 173
Sophia Shelton, 170
ELDRED, Belle, 415
Maud, 415
Winifred, 415
ELDREDGE, Ruth Elizabeth, 471
ELLIOTT, Abigail, 80, 133
Abigail Ward, 133
Agnes Elizabeth, 290
Amy, 291
Augusta, 133
Bessie, 290
Caroline Ruth, 133, 207
Carrie, 208
Catherine Cecelia, 207
Catherine Hill, 133, 208
Clarissa Betsey, 133, 207
Cora, 208
Cornelia Maria, 133, 207
Edith Alexandra, 291
Edith January, 292
Eliza, 207
Elizabeth, 80, 133
Elizabeth Betts, 133
Ella Louise, 291
Elmira Julia, 208
Flora Meloviedor, 291, 386
Grace Ann, 207
Grace Fairchild, 133, 208
Grace Love, 290
Harriet Sophia, 207
Harriet Ward, 133, 207
Helen Gertrude, 291
Jane Eleanor, 207, 290
Janet, 292
Jenny Whittemore, 208, 291
Josephine, 290
Kate, 208
Kate Condit, 290
Laura, 207
Mabel, 290
Marsha, 291
Maude, 290
Narene Wood, 291
Ruth, 80, 134, 291
Sarah, 80, 133
Sarah Hart, 133, 208
Sophia Grace, 291
ELLIS, Celia Frances, 319, 418
Dora Almeria, 319, 418
Dorothy Ashley, 462
Emma Jane, 319, 418
Margaret Ashley, 462
Mary Adelle, 319, 418
Vina Marilla, 319
ELY, Elizabeth Ward, 435
ENDERS, Elvia, 483
Harriet Burnham, 483
EVANS, Elizabeth Arnold, 342
Gwindys Marie de Grasse, 423, 473
Kate Louise, 342
Katharine Ketcham, 374
Litta May, 418
Mabel Kezertee, 418
Margaret Ketcham, 374
Martha Ward, 342
Mary Abigail, 374
EVEREST, Mary, 387, 458
EVERETT, Anna, 450
Helen Louise, 450, 478
Margaret Louise, 478
Mary Barnard, 478
EVERINGHIM, Daisy, 442
Evangeline, 441
Maria Elizabeth, 349, 442
Violet, 442
FAIRBANKS, Florida, 346
Gertrude, 346
Sarah Catherine, 346
FAIRCHILD, Anna, 176
Antoinette, 176, 260
Bessie, 107
Catherine, 126
Celina Abiah, 107
Charlotte, 81
Cornelia, 126

Grace, 81
Harriet, 81
Jane Emeline, 126
Julia, 126
Julia Ann, 126
Julia Emma, 176
Juliette F., 107
Lavinia, 81, 135
Maria, 126
Nancy, 81, 135
Polly, 79, 131
Rebecca, 81
Sarah, 79, 131
Sarah Ann, 107
FARNUM, Anna Miriam, 476
Cornelia Whipple, 437, 476
Elizabeth, 476
FAY, Helen Ward, 393
FERGUSSON, Laura, 274
Rose, 274
FERRIS, Emily, 159
Jane, 159
Mary, 159
Matilda, 159
FERSON, Alice, 401
FIELD, Adeline, 248
Bertha Isadore, 301
Cordelia L., 214
Eleanor Louise, 301
Elizabeth, 301
Emma, 248
Fanny, 449
Harriet, 248
Jemima, 146
Julia Ann, 146
Mary, 248
Mary Ann, 146
Sarah, 146
Temperance, 146
Zaldee, 146
FILLEY, Charlotte, 366
FISHER, Katharine, 402, 465
FLETCHER, Catherine Brooks, 465
Daisy, 367
Jane Hungerford, 367, 453
Martha Louise, 367
FLINT, Maude, 389
FOOTE, Abigail, 74
Agnes, 288
Anna, 74
Caroline, 265
Catherine Amelia, 205, 286
Charity, 74, 126
Cornelia Elizabeth, 333
Elizabeth Elliott, 206
Elizabeth Townsend, 288, 384
Emily, 265
Esther Beecher, 288
Florence, 288, 383
Frances Amelia, 333
Frances Elizabeth, 205, 286
Harriet, 132
Harriet Ward, 206, 287, 388
Jerusha, 74
Josephine, 333
Josephine Hawley, 288, 384
Katharine, 206
Katharine Elizabeth, 288
Katharine Virginia, 205, 287
Katharine Winifred, 383
Lily Gillette, 287
Louisa Caroline, 333
Lucile Agniel, 286, 383
Lucy, 288
Margaret Spencer, 287
Martha, 132
Mary, 287
Mary Eudocia, 333
Mary Ward, 132, 205
Mary Ward Shotwell, 206, 288
Roxanna, 132, 205
Susannah, 74
FORBES, Ellen, 312, 412
Jennie, 312, 412
FORD, Anna, 344
Cornelia Gertrude, 344, 436
Edith Harley, 420
Emily, 344, 436
Ethel Ward, 420, 473
Louisa, 344, 436
Mabel Adele, 420
FORT, Deborah, 221, 317
Elmina, 221
Sophia, 415
FOSTER, Louise Holbrook, 292
May, 292
FOWLER, Amy, 51
Catherine Elliott, 284
Catherine Linsley, 381
Charlotte Griffing, 204, 381
Clarissa Hart, 284, 381
Cornelia Frances, 204
Deborah, 51
Lettice, 51
Mary Warner, 435
Sally, 381
Thankful, 51
FOX, Lulu Nancy, 363
Mary Aristeen, 363
Sarah Ona, 363
FRAZIER, Caroline Julia, 443
Elizabeth, 443
Helen, 443
Marian, 443
FREEMAN, Amy Ward, 400
FRENCH, Eliza Minerva, 368
Frances Elizabeth, 453
Grace Mansfield, 453
Helen Cooper, 453
Kathryn Nichols, 467
Lucy, 173
Lydia M., 173
FRIBURG, Marion L., 421
FRISSELL, Christine H., 445
FROST, Emma W., 152
FULLER, Ada, 294, 389
Ada Irene, 389
Alida Elizabeth, 294
Althea, 294
Annie, 373
Jennie, 373
Lydia, 212
Mary, 212
Mary Cressy, 389, 459
Shirley, 399
FURER, Helen Catlin, 455
GAHN, Arity, 477
Rose, 477
GARRETT, Emily, 229
GATES, Ann Howard, 336
GERRING, Annie Ward, 343
Kate, 343
GERRY, Lila Ward, 431, 474
GIBSON, Edna Sanford, 366
Elizabeth Charlotte, 259
Emilie Carlile, 259
Frances Hastings, 366
Juliet Sanford, 259, 367
GIFFORD, Abigail, 141
Alfaretta, 315, 415
Anna, 221, 315, 415
Belle, 315
Blanche, 315
Chloe D., 470
Clara Mary, 413
Cornelia, 221
Cornelia Lansing, 415
Deborah, 221, 315
Della, 415
Eliza, 221
Elizabeth, 141, 220, 221, 315
Ella, 316
Emeline, 220, 315
Emma Hannah, 221, 317
Europa, 315
Gertrude Ingalls, 413
Hannah, 141, 221
Helen, 315, 415
Helen Louise, 314, 413
Julia Ann, 314
Julia Annie, 413
Juliet Snow, 415
Louisa Jane, 221, 317
Lydia, 221, 316
Mabel, 414
Mabel A., 314
Margaret Sexton, 221, 317
Martha Antoinette, 314, 414
Mary Augusta, 314, 413
Mary Cornell, 220, 314
Mary Louise, 413
Minnie, 316
Nettie, 314
Pearl Agnes, 414, 470
Permelia, 315, 415
Ruth, 220, 315, 470
S. Jane, 220, 315
Sarah, 141, 221
Sarah A., 220, 314
Sarah E., 314, 414
Sarah Maria, 221
Sophia, 221
Susannah R., 221, 317
GILBERT, Abigail, 167, 252
Anna May, 339, 431
Bertha Hamilton, 339
Christine Gardner, 431
Clara, 130, 202
Eliza P., 167, 252
Elizabeth, 99, 167
Grace Hull, 431, 475
Hannah, 38
Hannah Maria, 167
Harriet, 142, 228
Hattie Smith, 339
Inez Henrietta, 339, 431
Lois Julia, 142, 228
Mabel Ward, 431, 475
Marion Bray, 475
Mary, 38
Orpha, 167, 252
Phyllis Ward, 431
Polly Mary, 167, 252
Sarah Edna, 447
Sophronia, 167
Tamar, 228, 329
Zella Helen, 474
GILCHRIST, Grace A., 397
Katharine, 463
GILDERSLEEVE, Amy Warner, 373
Anne S., 267
Elizabeth Jarvis, 373
Elsie Minerva, 373
Emily Hall, 373
Emily S., 267
Emily Shepherd, 267, 373
Esther Rebecca, 185, 268
Evelyn Louise, 373
Florence, 373
Genevieve Northam, 373
Lillian, 373
Louise Matilda, 185, 267
Louise Rebecca, 268, 373
Lucile Ibbotson, 455
Madeline, 373

Marion Hall, 455
Mary S., 267
Susan, 268
GILL, Alice Adams, 364
Margaret, 364
Marian, 364
Ophelia, 307, 403
Romelia, 307, 404
GILLETTE, Purle, 405
GILMAN, Bessie, 382
Theodora, 382
GLOVER, Deborah Norris, 379
Katharine Sturges, 379
GLYDDON, Emma, 298
GODKIN, Elizabeth Elliott, 286
GOLD, Abigail, 63, 69, 79, 112, 119
Anna, 69, 119, 192
Anna Maria, 192
Catherine, 119
Charity, 79, 130
Deborah, 69
Elizabeth 63, 69, 119, 192
Esther, 63, 79
Eunice, 79
Hannah, 79
Mabel, 79, 130
Mary, 79, 97, 192
Nancy, 192
Polly, 119
Sally, 119
Sarah, 63, 79, 97, 112
Sarah Burr, 192
GOLDER, Margaret, 233
GOLDING, Goldie Beatrice, 399
GOLDWOOD, Bessie Adelle, 419
Etta Frances, 419
GOODRICH, Bertha Rachel, 358, 448
Etta Emma, 358, 448
Grace Frances, 358
Marion, 447
Prudence, 66, 115
Rachel, 66
GOODYEAR, Elizabeth, 168, 256
GORDON, Carla, 476
Edith, 476
GORHAM, Abigail, 96
Ann, 96
Deborah, 96
Hannah, 96
Lucy, 96
Polly, 165
GOULD, Alice Kate, 274
Anna, 274, 377
Anna Florence, 274
Anna Maria, 274
Carrie Maria, 366
Catherine, 119
Clara, 274
Edith Katharine, 376
Elizabeth, 273
Elizabeth B., 119
Elizabeth Burr, 192
Helen Miller, 274
Helen Vivien, 376
Julia Beers, 192
Margaret Beals, 274
Marietta, 366
Marjorie Gwynne, 376
Mary Catherine, 192
May, 274, 377
Sarah Burr, 273
GOULDEN, Edith Hoyt, 378
Grace Belle, 378
Harriet Dean, 378, 456
Harriet Eliza, 276, 378, 482
Harriet Eunice, 378
Helen Louisa, 378
Mary Louisa, 276
GRANT, Cornelia Ward, 436
Kathleen, 436
Martha, 262
Mary, 262
GRAVES, Adelia Ann, 227, 328
Deborah Elizabeth, 227, 327
Eliza Bookhout, 328
Frances Jeanette, 227, 328
Grace Loretta, 396 462
Mary Louisa, 227, 327
Sarah Louisa, 227
GREEN, Amanda A., 295
GREGORY, Ada, 355, 446
Anna, 355, 446
Augusta Carrel, 446
Delia Perry, 250
Elizabeth Marquand, 446, 477
Esther, 444
Isla Marion, 355
Kate, 355, 446
Mary, 444
Mary Delia, 355, 446
Mary Emeline, 250
Nannie Louise, 446
GRIFFEN, Edith Emeline, 428,473
Florence Sophia, 428
Marjorie Angeline, 474
Martha Elizabeth, 428, 474
GRIFFIN, Agnes, 390
GRIFFING, Angelina, 285
Catherine Fowler, 204, 285
Charlotte, 131, 204, 284, 285
Clarissa, 131, 204
Clarissa Adelia, 204
Clarissa Jane, 204
Eliza Strong, 204
Elizabeth, 132, 204
Fanny Louisa, 204, 284
Juliette, 204, 284
Lavinia, 204
Lydia, 52, 90, 131, 204
Lydia Chittenden, 204
Marcia, 52, 90
Margaret Irene, 204
Mary, 132, 204, 285
Mary Celia, 204
Mary Cornelia, 204
Nancy Parmelee, 204, 284
Rachel, 52
Sally, 131
Sally Amelia, 204
Sarah, 204, 284
Virginia, 285
GRISWOLD, Abigail, 136
Anna, 84, 137
Elizabeth, 81
Eunice, 84, 138
Grace, 84, 136,
Hannah, 137
Huldah, 84, 137
Jerusha, 84
Laura, 138
Lorenda, 137
Louisa, 137, 214
Lucy, 49, 84, 137, 138
Martha, 137, 214
Mary, 84, 137
Polly, 136
Sarah, 84, 137
Thankful, 136
GROVER, Ella C., 308, 406
Ida A., 308
Lucy J., 308, 406
GRUMMON, Helen Elizabeth, 270
Lillian Bartram, 270
GUNN, Sarah, 101
GUSTIN, Adele Manama, 473
Frances Jane, 473
GUTHRIE, Grace Jeanette, 412
HAGUE, Eleanor, 288
Marian, 288
HAIGHT, Emily, 332
Jennie, 332
HALE, Agnes Boyd, 229
Alice Augustina, 229
Anna Westcott, 456
Anne Eliza, 371, 454
Caroline, 184, 265, 371
Cordelia, 184
Eliza, 143, 229
Elizabeth, 371
Ellen D., 381
Emily, 184
Frances, 266
Helen Rodgers, 454
Jane, 371
Jeanette Van Kleet, 229
Julia Ellen, 371
Julia Maria, 143
Louisa, 184, 265
Mabel, 371
Mary Ann, 184, 265
Mary Rodgers, 454
Mary Wealtha, 371
Sarah, 184, 266
Sybil Dyer, 456
HALL, Alice Burr, 375, 455
Cornelia Katharine, 344, 436
Eliza Sage, 481
Ena, 472
Harriet Cheney, 481
Julia Beulah, 481
Lucy, 209, 292
Martha Jane, 344
HALLETT, Ann, 156
Eliza, 156
Harriet, 156
HALSEY, A. Louise, 408
Amy, 309, 408
Bessie A., 408
Edith, 408
Gertrude, 408
Kathren C., 469
HAMILTON, Elizabeth Dibble, 474
Frederica Gerry, 474
Lila Ward, 474
Martha Shorter, 474
HAND, Elizabeth Augusta, 226
HANDY, Anna, 52, 90.
Deborah, 85
Hannah, 85, 90
Harriet, 90
Martha, 90
Mary, 52
Mary Naomi, 220
Molly, 85
Naomi, 140
Parnel, 90, 153
Patience, 52
Patty, 90
Polly, 90
Priscilla, 90, 153
Rhoda, 52
Sally, 90
Sarah, 52, 140
Wealtha, 90
HANER, Kate, 315, 415
HANFORD, Ellis, 361, 450
Emma, 361, 450
Mary Crosby, 449
Mary Frances, 361
Nancy Jane, 361
Ruth Crosby, 449
HANNAH, Abbie, 320

Jessie, 320, 421
Minnie, 320, 421
HARING, Charlotte N., 446
Eliza Marie, 446
Grace, 446
Jane Mae, 446
HARKINS, Ruth Esther, 419
HARLEY, Dora Maria, 421, 473
Edna Adele, 421, 473
HARRIS, Esther, 43
Martha, 43
Mary, 43
Mercy, 43
HARRISON, Eliza, 228
HART, Anna DeEtta, 362, 451
Charlotte, 257, 361
Cornelia Sterling, 362
Florence Alcena, 362
Jane, 257, 361
Jeanette, 257
Julia Matthews, 362
Mary Eliza, 257, 362
Mary Stranahan, 362, 451
Sallie Amelia, 284
HASKELL, Emma Williams, 302
Georgina, 399
Hazel, 399
Jessica, 302, 399
Theodosia, 399
HATCH, Harriet Melinda, 312, 412
HATHAWAY, Charlotte Kinne, 427
Helen Josephine, 427
HAWLEY, Alice M., 419
Amelia, 171
Augusta A., 192
Betsey A., 258
Caroline Eudora, 419
Celia M., 419
Cordelia, 192
Desire, 104
Elizabeth, 31, 38
Ellen R., 258
Emeline, 192, 258
Emeline Charity, 192
Fanny, 239
Frances Mildred, 419
Harriet A., 193
Harriet B., 275, 378
Harriet Thompson, 192
Helen L., 275, 377
Jennie Curtis, 275
Jerusha, 104
Margueritha, 332
Maria, 168
Marietta, 192
Marietta Burr, 192
Mary Charlotte, 169
Mary Louise, 419
Mehitabel, 171
Rebecca A., 193, 275
Ruth, 419
Sarah J., 258
Susan J., 275, 377
Susan Maria, 169
Susan Waller, 378
Theodosia Burr, 378
Urania, 171
HAZLEHURST, Madeline May, 464
HAZZARD, Anna, 96
Mary, 96
Mercy, 96
HEDGES, Elizabeth, 123
HERRON, Ann Wythe, 469
Clara Jeanette, 411, 470
Cornelia Theodosia, 310
Josephine Bryson, 411
Lucile Fuller, 411
Lydia Ward, 411
Mary Kittie, 411
May, 411
HEUSTIS, Bertha, 454
Jennie Elizabeth, 371
Pearl, 454
HICKMAN, Anna Maria Campbell, 180
Hattie Lenora, 468
Sarah Louisa, 180
HICKOX, Anna L., 451
Aristeen, 362
Harriet Eliza, 257, 362
Martha Aristeen, 257, 362
Martha Emily, 362
Mary E., 362
Virginia R., 362
HICKS, Cornelia, 217
Fidelia, 217
Julia, 217
Rachel, 217, 306
HILL, Abbie Jane, 202, 281
Abbie Maria, 203
Abigail, 47, 79, 131
Adeline L., 281
Ann Eliza, 202
Anna Maria, 202, 282
Anne, 38, 56
Arrety, 131
Betsey, 131
Betsey Anna, 203
Caroline L., 283
Catherine, 38, 56
Catherine Elizabeth, 325
Celia Frederica, 283
Cemantha, 281
Charlotte Ilsley, 202, 282
Clara Mossman, 282
Cordelia S., 202, 281
Deborah, 281
Effie Clinton, 325
Eleanor, 79, 202, 281, 284
Eliza, 131, 202, 281
Elizabeth, 38, 56
Ella Laura, 282
Ellen, 283
Elsie Mary, 282
Emily A., 281
Emily Williston, 325, 425
Emma E., 283
Esther, 79, 131
Eunice O., 281
Eunice Platt, 283
Fanny, 167
Frances Amelia, 202, 282
Grace, 283
Hannah, 38, 282
Harriet, 202
Harriet Benson, 203
Helen, 281
Helen Marcia, 203, 282
Helen Selleck, 283
Helen Williston, 425
Helena Charlotte, 282, 380
Huldah, 56, 99
Ida F., 281
Josephine Elizabeth, 203, 283
Julia De La Cour, 282, 380
Julia Isabella, 282, 381
Katharine, 167
Lina Mary, 282
Linda Wylie, 380
Louisa, 167
Lydia, 131
Mabel, 79, 130, 202, 281
Margaret, 203
Martha, 203
Mary, 31, 38, 56, 281
Mary Augusta, 202
Mary Elizabeth, 202, 281
Mary Esther, 203, 283
Mary Jane, 202, 203
Minerva Rockwell, 203
Nellie, 282
Polly, 131
Ruhamah, 38
Sallie, 283
Sally, 131
Sarah, 38, 47, 79, 131, 202
Sarah Eleanor, 202, 281
Sarah Elizabeth, 203
Sarah Jane, 202
Sarah Maria, 283
Wealtha Burnell, 325
HILLER, Elizabeth, 144
Laura, 144, 233
HINMAN, Ann Welsh, 76
Georgia Maria, 358, 448
Hannah, 76, 129
Mary Sherwood, 76
HITCHCOCK, Amelia Maria, 181
Calista A., 180
Clara Domatilla, 181
Cynthia M., 180
Harriet, 181
Helen Sophia, 181
Lucy Adelaide, 181
Lucy S., 181
Marlow, 111
Mary, 62
Merinda, 62
Patience Hull, 62
Sarah, 62
Sophia Marston, 111
HOADLEY, Helen, 386
Louise, 386
HOAG, Alsincy, 221
Corinne, 221
Elizabeth, 221, 317
Frances, 316
Hannah, 221, 316
Lizzie, 316
Martha, 302, 400
Mary Elizabeth, 400
Nora A., 302, 400
Phebe, 332
HOBART, Hannah, 124
Jane Ann, 124
Rebecca, 124
HOBBY, Clemence, 348, 440
Emma Frances, 440
Rachel Henderson, 348, 440
Sarah Frances, 348, 440
HODGES, Daisy May, 419
Esther Clara, 319, 419
Hazel, 419
Hattie Marion, 419
Isabel Mary, 319, 419
Susan Emma, 319, 419
HOHN, Kate, 451
HOLBERTON, Charity, 118, 190
Eunice, 118
Frances, 118
Mary, 118, 190
Sarah, 118
HOLBROOK, Charlotte K., 388
HOLDREDGE, Isabel, 373
Katharine, 373
HOLLAND, Barbara, 406
Elizabeth, 406
Jane Ward, 430
HOLMES, Betsey, 78
Florence Sarepta, 401
Sally, 78
HOLT, Ella, 339
Estella, 391
Ethel, 460
Loretta, 297, 391
Loretta Elizabeth, 391, 460
Louvica Charlotte, 391, 460
HOPKINS, Abigail, 154
Alice, 195
Annie, 387, 458

Caroline Hubbell, 195
Caroline Starr, 240, 341
Charlotte Maria, 154
Cornelia R., 387
Eliza Dewey, 195
Elsie White, 341, 433
Emily, 460
Emma, 387
Flora Ann, 154
Mary Louisa, 195
Mildred, 341
Rosamund, 460
Susan Sedgwick, 195
Theodora Jane, 154
HOPSON, Caroline Amelia, 145
Caroline Scoville, 178
Elizabeth Crafts, 179
Mary Clark, 179
HOSFORD, Catherine Jennings, 272
HOSKINS, Henrietta Wilson, 380
HOWELL, Adele Gelston, 320, 421
Alice Lucina, 320, 420
Dora A., 320
HOWLAND, Alice Ward, 433, 475
HOYT, Marietta, 252, 357
HUBBARD, Ann, 135
Anna, 81
Anne, 134, 266
Bertha Allen, 452
Betsey, 134
Caroline, 135
Deborah, 80, 134
Eliza, 135
Elizabeth, 81
Florence, 310
Florence Elizabeth, 135
Gertrude, 310
Grace, 81
Grace Hill, 135
Hannah, 134
Marion Calef, 452
Mary Ann Pitkin, 135
Mary Smith, 135
Nancy, 81
Thankful, 49, 81
HUBBELL, Abigail, 70, 120
Amelia, 271
Anna, 70
Anna V. S., 195
Caroline Chichester, 195
Catherine, 195
Charlotte, 121
Clarissa W., 190
Cynthia, 195
Eliza, 195
Eliza Ann, 121
Eliza Hannah, 121, 195
Elizabeth, 195
Ellen L., 195
Frances L., 195
Harriet, 195
Jane S., 195
Jeanette, 190, 271
Juliet, 121
Laura Abby, 70
Louisa, 195
Lucretia, 70
Mary, 44, 121, 190, 195, 271
Mary Caroline, 195
Matilda L., 195
Mercy, 70
Phebe, 195
Sarah, 195
HUDSON, Emma Isabel, 352
HUGHES, Catherine Louise, 346
Emma Augusta, 346, 428
Harriet, 243
Harriet M., 346
Minnie Ada, 438
Nannie, 364
Sarah Ann, 156, 243
HULL, Abigail, 71, 80
Adaline, 147
Almira, 110
Ann, 111
Ann Binney, 110, 180
Ann Eliza, 110
Anna, 41, 61, 128
Caroline, 110, 180
Charity, 71
Charlotte L., 111
Damaris, 62
Deborah, 71
Eliza, 110, 111, 127, 179
Elizabeth, 41, 61, 62, 110, 147
Emily, 110
Esther, 41, 42, 62, 63
Eudocia, 147, 234
Eunice, 62, 111
Hannah, 62
Harriet, 110, 180
Julia Knox, 110
Linda, 111
Lois, 62
Louisa, 62
Lucia, 80
Lucy, 110
Maria, 110, 180
Martha, 80
Mary, 33, 41, 62
Mary A., 147
Mary Augusta, 179, 261
Patience, 41
Ruhamah, 97
Rebecca Parker, 110, 180
Sally, 110, 180
Sarah, 33, 41, 61, 62, 97, 110, 111, 147, 179
Sarah Ann, 179
Sarah Lucy W., 179
Sophy, 110
Stella, 111
Submit, 41
Susan, 62, 111, 180
Temperance, 41
Ursula, 62
HUMPHREY, Anna, 178
Betsey, 178
Maria Louise, 178
HUNGERFORD, Martha, 260, 367
HUNTINGTON, Eliza M., 189
HURD, Caroline, 259, 366
Elizabeth Frances, 479
Florence Wales, 479
Julia Caroline, 366
Martha Cook, 366
Martha Cornelia, 453, 479
Mary Elizabeth, 365, 453
Melissa Ann, 366
Sophia, 191
HUSSEY, Grace, 246
HUTCHINS, Agnes, 460
HUTTON, Alice Maud, 461
HYATT, Virginia, 348
HYDE, Elizabeth, 452
INCH, Agnes, 367
INGERSOLL, Blanche, 461
Elizabeth May, 461
Helen Elise, 324
Isabel Dwight, 324, 425
Marion Ward, 324
Susan, 349, 441
IRWIN, Ethel Chaddock, 447
Ruth, 466
Virginia Wells, 447
Winifred Frances, 447
IVES, Blanche A., 317
Clarissa, 137
Dolly, 137
Huldah, 137
Lorenda, 137
Olive, 137
Sally, 137
Selina, 137
JACKSON, Cynthia Stryker, 480
Margaretta, 480
Mary, 480
JAMES, Eunice, 270
Helen, 270
JAMISON, Lila M., 409
JANES, Carrie Louise, 440
Ethel, 440
Florence Isabelle, 440
H. Eveline, 440
Martha Frances, 440
Mary, 440
Susan Eliza, 440
JARVIS, Pauline, 373
JAQUITH, Charlotte Kelley, 398
Esther Kelley, 398, 463
Jennie Louise, 463
JAYCOX, Elsa Elizabeth, 476
Florence Charlottee, 476
JENNINGS, Abigail, 68, 70, 119
Abigail Gould, 191
Anna, 191
Annette, 376
Annie Burr, 188, 189, 269
Caroline Hubbell, 273
Catherine, 70, 191, 272
Cecelia Douglass, 189
Constance, 270
Deborah, 70, 120
Eliza Ann, 191
Eliza Gould, 117, 188
Elizabeth, 119, 375
Elizabeth Ann, 272
Elizabeth Trumbull, 376
Emily, 188, 269
Emma Brewster, 189
Helen Goodsell, 189, 270
Isabel, 375
Jeanette, 270
Louise Corning, 188, 269
Lucretia, 70
Margaret, 375
Maria Robinson, 376
Marie Wickham, 189
Mary Ann, 117
Mary Eliza, 189
May Sanford, 376
Nancy Beach, 376
Phebe, 70
Phebe Anna, 119
Polly, 119
Rebecca, 191
Sophia Day, 272
JESUP, Caroline Charity Burr, 182
Hetty Wakeman, 196
Maria Charity, 263, 369
Sarah Jane, 184
JOHNSON, Ann Frances, 111
Charity, 62
Elizabeth, 62
Emily, 215
Glorianna Ann, 62
Louisa Anna, 199, 279
Marion Frances, 479
Mary, 62
Mary Augusta, 344, 436
Phebe, 138, 215
Sarah, 62, 138
Sarah Elizabeth, 111
JOHNSTON, Anna G., 446
JONES, Elsie Marjorie, 353

Gertrude Loretta, 460, 479
Jane Louisa, 459
Laura Beatrice, 460
Lydia B. I., 459
JUDD, Sylvia Louise, 478
KANE, Mary Elizabeth, 440
KAPPEL, Estella, 298
Grace, 298
Lillian, 298
KASE, Eleanor De Witt, 374
Gladys Royal, 455
Helen Mabel, 374
Laura Toucey, 374, 455
Sarah Gardiner, 374
KEELER, Eliza, 114
Harriet Bradley, 114
Maria, 114, 184
Ruth Ann, 114
Sarah Miller, 114
KELLEY, Charlotte Jane, 300
Laura Georgianna, 300, 398
KENDALL, Ruth, 443
KETCHAM, Catherine, 188, 269
Elizabeth, 371
KESSBERTER, Irene, 319, 418
Mary Esther, 419
KILBOURNE, Julia, 149
Laura M., 149
KILE, Esther, 408
Grace, 408
Martha, 408
Mary, 408
Miriam, 408
Ruth, 408
KIMBALL, Mary Hart, 452
KING, Abby Allen, 241
Ada Frances, 342
Amy Janet, 240
Ann Eliza, 241
Antoinette Louisa, 241
Antoinette Welthian, 241
Calista Ardelia, 342
Catherine Angell, 342
Catherine Maria Waterman, 241, 342
Delia Fayette Mitton, 241
Eliza Smith, 241, 341, 342
Frances Elvira, 241, 342
Frances Sophia Olney, 241
Lydia, 155, 240
Maria Waterman, 241
Mary Anna, 241, 341
Mary Borden, 155, 240, 241
Mary Monroe, 241
Mary Waterman, 155, 241
Sally Greene, 155
Sarah Frances, 241
Sarah Irona, 342
Susan Anna, 241
Susan Maria, 241
KIRKHAM, Catherine Ward, 151
Mary Ann, 151
KNAPP, Esther, 447
Jennie, 298, 395
Julie Ferry, 447
Lois, 298, 395
Louisa, 298, 395
Mariette, 447
Martha, 447
Martha Elizabeth, 447
Minerva, 298, 395
KUNHARDT, Harriet, 447
Hildegarde, 447
KUNKEL, Jennie, 432, 475
LA BOITEAUX, Edith Margaret, 457
Mary Morris, 457
LABORIE, Abigail, 46, 74
Ann, 46, 74
Anne, 34, 46
Deborah, 74, 127
Jane, 46
Martha, 74
Mary, 46
Sarah, 74, 127
LACEY, Edith Musgrave, 449
Eliza Pixley, 360
Jessie Pixley, 449
Laura, 361, 449
Lizzie Louise, 449, 478
Martha Cornelia, 449
Mary Louisa, 260
LANE, Betsey, 144, 233
Fanny 144
Sylvia, 144
LARKIN, Lily, 439
Marjorie Coutant, 439
Virginia Ward, 439
LAUGHLIN, Celia Swanson, 405
Frances, 405
Hattie, 406
Ida, 405
Maria, 405
Rosa Drew, 405
Winifred, 405
LAURIE, Eileen Frances, 345
Esme, 345
Gladys Mary, 345
Vera Saidie, 345
LAW, Juliette, 308
Laura, 308
LAWDER, Dora Katharine, 426
LAWRENCE, Charlotte Northrup, 400
Jessie Ward, 400
Mabel Frances, 400
LEACH, Anna Maria, 231, 330
Betsey, 174
Elizabeth Duane, 473
LEETE, Adeline, 237
Adeline Rosella, 337
Amanda, 150
Arta, 150
Artemisia, 151
Carrie, 337
Catherine Ward, 151, 337
Eliza, 150
Elizabeth Heaton, 207, 290
Elizabeth Morris, 337
Ellen Augusta, 207
Harriet, 151
Harriet A., 336, 430
Harriet Cornelia, 237
Jennie, 336
Jessie, 337
Lydia Meigs, 151
Martha Elizabeth, 237, 337
Mary Ann, 237, 337
Mary Chittenden; 207, 291
Mary L., 237
Miriam Cornelia, 151
Sarah E., 237
Sophronia, 237
LEONARD, Charlotte Rust, 398
Emma, 402
Eva, 402
Helen, 398
Helen Louise, 402, 465
Ida Kate, 402, 464
Jennie Harriet, 402
Leona Frederica, 402, 464
Susan Beatrice, 402, 465
LESTER, Frances, 396
LEWIS Elizabeth Ann, 257
Esther, 213
Helen, 100
Helen Judson, 271, 374
Jane Augusta, 271, 375
Julia Elizabeth, 271, 374
Mary Amelia, 271
Naomi, 100
Phebe, 100
LINES, Grace, 284
Marietta Eleanor, 284
LINSLEY, Catherine T., 455
Sarah M., 358
LION, Margaret, 477
LITTLE, Daisy Ethel, 467
Grace M., 406, 468
Hattie A., 406, 468
Ida J., 406, 467
Ida May, 467
Laura A., 406
Lucy L., 406, 468
LLEWELLYN, Effie May, 310, 410, 469
LOCKWOOD, Isabel Wildman, 425
Lentha A., 214
Marian Dwight, 425
Martha, 214, 442
Mary Thomas, 425
LONG, Margaret, 415
Sarah, 412, 415
LOOMIS, Cornelia Ward, 462
Elizabeth, 181
Evelyn, 181, 262
Lucy, 181
Maria, 181
LORD, Abigail, 31, 39
Clara, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Esther, 39, 57
Grissel, 39
Mary, 31, 39
Sarah, 31, 38, 39, 57, 73
LOUGHLIN, Celestia, 307
Ella J., 307
Frances, 307
Hattie, 307
Ida, 307
Maria, 307
Mary, 307
LOVELAND, Lelia J., 461
LOWBER, Elizabeth, 312
LUTTERLOH, Marion Ward, 335
LYMAN, Elizabeth, 320
Mary Eliza, 320, 421
LYNCH, Louise Van Loon, 332
LYON, Alice, 244
Eleanor B., 117
Eliza A., 117
Eliza Sinclair, 244
Esther, 117, 189
Ethel, 347
Eunice, 117
Fannie Constance, 244
Kate, 347
Katharine Wallen, 244, 347
Katharine Ward, 347
Sarah Ward, 244, 346
Susan Ray, 244, 346
McARTHUR, Mary, 427
McCARTNEY, Annie, 330
Jessie, 330
McCLINTOCK, Augusta M., 263
McCOLLOM, Caroline, 330
McCONNELL, Lizzie, 437
McCORMICK, Clarissa, 116
Fannie, 116
Nancy, 116
McGOWAN, Ada Gregory, 446
Anna Minnie Argyle, 446
Kate Perry Gregory, 446
Kathleen Gregory, 446
McHARDY, Elizabeth, 469

McINTYRE, Ada Jeanette, 418
McKEE, Caroline, 306, 402
  Wealtha, 306, 402
McKESSON, Catherine Ann, 261
  Eliza Georgianna, 261
  Elizabeth Dorothea, 261
  Ida Lefferts, 261
  Isabella Marshall, 261
  Maria Amelia, 261
  Mary Augusta, 261
  Virginia Greenway, 261
McLANE, Annie, 366
McLELLAN, Adela, 473
  Ethel Norma, 418
  Florence Almeria, 418
  Mary Elizabeth, 179
  Sarah A. F., 179
  Veleda Adele, 418
McNARY, Mabel, 395
  Myrtie, 395
  Thurza W., 395
McPHERSON, Ida, 398
MACKELLAR, Annie E., 349
  Eleanor, 441
  Mary Charlotte, 441, 477
  Mary Emma, 349
  Susan, 349
MACRAE, Catherine, 453
  Dena, 365
  Katharine, 453
  Martha Beach, 365
  Minnie, 365, 453
MAGILL, Eunice Burr, 455
  Helen Toucey, 374
MALLETT, Jennie, 281
MALLORY, Catherine Sherwood, 197
  Clara, 197
  Eliza M., 202
  Elizabeth Dimon, 197, 277
MANSFIELD, Abbie Ann, 109, 178
  Abigail Ann, 109
  Ann Hull, 109, 178
  Anna, 61, 109
  Charlotte, 109
  Elizabeth, 61
  Eunice, 109
  Grace, 61, 109
  Henrietta, 61
  Lucretia, 61, 109
  Mary Louisa, 61, 109
  Sarah, 61, 109
  Sophia, 109
MARCY, Anna Mabel, 352
MARDENBROUGH, Eliza A., 109, 179
  Louisa, 109, 179
MARLETTE, Caroline Lucy, 265
  Florence Jennie, 371, 453
  Frances Melissa, 265
  Helen Eliza, 265, 371
  Sarah Jane, 265, 371
MARQUAND, Elizabeth Love, 251
  Linda, 251
  Mabel, 251, 356
MARSHALL, Adeline Louise, 219
  Calista Sabrina, 219, 311
  Elizabeth Serene, 219
  Josepha Youle, 219, 311
  Nora B., 311
MARTENS, Charlotte, 441
  Emily Minor, 441
MARTIN, Florence Steele, 478
  Mary Elizabeth Nicholson, 478
  Ralphia Norvell, 418
MATSON, Eva, 364
  Kate, 364
MATTHEWS, Alice, 442
  Avis, 442
  Henrietta, 228
  Lizzie, 442
  Marietta, 228
  Pansy, 442
MAYHEW, Emily Ward, 390, 460
MEADE, Carrie A., 400
  Jennie, 400, 464
  Marion A., 464
  Mary, 400, 464
  Nora Belle, 400, 464
MEEKER, Abigail, 43
  Hannah, 64
  Mary, 43, 64
MEIGS, Fanny, 135
  Lydia, 49
  Maria, 81
  Mindwell, 49, 81
  Rebecca, 49
  Sarah N., 135
  Sylvia, 81
MEISEL, Eleanor Susan, 462
MERCUR, Amy Hart, 331
  Louise, 331
  Mary, 331
  Sarah Davis, 331
MERRICK, Alice Sargent, 476
MIDDLEBROOK, Harriet, 258
MIGHELL, Ida, 350
  Jessie, 350
  Mildred, 443
  Olive, 350, 443
  Wynn Currey, 350
MILES, Adelaide, 477
MILLER, Alvina, 293
  Arita T., 353
  Bertha Eugenia, 444, 477
  Charlotte, 402
  Dorothy, 466
  Eliza, 344
  Elsie Dayton, 352
  Emily Louisa, 267
  Ethel, 444
  Gertrude, 267
  Helen Esther, 414, 471
  Huldah, 293
  Ida May, 352
  Isabella Anna, 352, 444
  Jennie Elizabeth, 444
  Julia Rebecca, 267
  Juliette Lillian, 414, 471
  Lucetta, 293
  Margaret R., 353, 444
  Mary A., 353
  Mary F., 353
  Mattie, 402, 466
  Maud Eleanor, 444, 477
  Nancy, 293
  Otie Currey, 352, 444
  Pauline, 444
  Ruth, 353, 444
  Sallie A., 353, 444
  Sarah, 352, 444
  Susie V., 353, 445
  Violet, 466
MILLIKEN, Ruth, 332
MILLIMAN, Bertha D., 388
MILLS, Henrietta Mary, 426
MINER, Harriet Eliza, 253
MITCHELL, De Etta Cecelia, 461
  Laura, 451
MIXSELL, Cynthia Jackson, 480
  Letitia Jackson, 480
  Mary Dunham, 480
  Susy Ella, 480
MIZENER, Elaine, 432
MOCK, Cyrena, 402, 465
MOFFAT, Flora Frederica, 312
  Harriet Mabel, 312
  Ida Armenia, 312
MONTGOMERY, Mary Eglinton, 475
MOORE, Frances, 441
  Frances Louise, 331
  Maud Eugenia, 331, 428
MOREHOUSE, Anne O., 189
  Catherine, 117
  Cornelia, 188
  Eliza B., 189
  Elizabeth, 117
  Esther, 117
  Marietta, 117
  Mary E., 189
  Sarah, 117
MORGAN, Abigail Jane, 347
  Adelia, 347
  Clarissa, 347
  Eliza, 347
  Harriet Dorothy Jane, 403
  Martha, 347
  Minnie Grace, 446
  Phebe, 155
MORRIS, Anna Ely, 289
  Anna Marjorie, 384, 457
  Edith Ely, 384
  Jeanette C., 289
  Mary Eliza, 289, 384
MORRISON, Sarah Dimond, 280
MORSE, Bessie, 468
  Byrl, 468
  Mary, 280
MOSELEY, Caroline Augusta, 358
  Helen Graham, 358
  Maria Curtiss, 253, 358
MOTT, Jane A., 271
MOULTON, Dorothy Barrett, 475
  Ethel Potter, 475
  Mabel Cornelia, 433
  Mildred Weeden, 475
MOUSSEAU, Gladys, 465
MUNN, Aristine Pixley, 449
  Frances Emily, 361, 449
MUTTERA, Minetta A., 405
MYERS, Helen Hickox, 362, 451
  Laura Virginia, 362, 451
  Martha Aristeen, 362, 451
  Mary C., 362
NARRAMORE, Amelia Wooster, 272
NASH, Charity, 72
  Elizabeth L., 161
  Freelove, 161
  Julia R., 161
  Mary P., 161
  Rebecca, 72
  Sarah, 161
NEFF, Lois Genevieve, 462
NETTLETON, Chloe, 87, 146
  Mary, 87
  Sarah Eliza, 146
NEWPORT, Edith, 475
NICHOLS, Abiah, 58, 59, 104
  Abigail, 29, 28, 39, 58, 59, 104, 170
  Amanda, 365
  Amelia, 107
  Ann, 29, 41, 42, 58
  Anna, 41, 58, 61, 104, 123
  Anne, 12, 112, 182
  Avis, 33
  Bathsheba, 58

Bertha Laura, 295, 389
Betsey Amanda, 258
Betsey Amelia, 169, 258
Betty, 59
Beulah, 58, 104
Caroline Josephine, 177
Carrie, 176
Charlotte, 99
Clarissa, 99
Comphe, 104
Cornelia, 176
Deborah, 31, 38, 107, 177
Drusilla, 99
Edythe Belle, 404, 467
Eliza L., 177
Elizabeth, 39, 41, 42, 104, 152, 169, 176
Ellen, 56, 77, 99
Esther, 29, 31, 38, 42, 59, 61, 99
Eunice, 33, 39, 40, 56, 58 59, 105
Fannie, 169
Frances, 176
Frances Serena, 177
Hannah, 29, 56, 104, 170
Harriet, 107
Harriet Elizabeth, 177
Hepsey, 105, 170
Hester, 33, 38, 40
Huldah, 47, 77, 99, 104, 166
Isabel, 59
Jane, 42, 176
Jane E., 152
Jerusha, 58
Laura, 467
Lavinia, 107
Lavinia Armina, 177
Lucille Bush, 467
Lucinda, 107
Lucy, 176
Mabel, 59
Marion Baldwin, 452
Maria Louisa, 258
Martha, 39, 58, 59, 107
Mary, 29, 3[illegible] 39, 41, 58, 59, 99, 107, 123, 176
Mary L. 177
Mary Louise, 452
Maud M., 295, 389
Miranda, 170
Naomi, 58
Patience, 58
Phebe, 29, 33, 41, 104
Polly Serena, 107
Priscilla, 99
Rachel, 33, 39, 59
Rebecca, 47, 56, 99, 123
Rhoda Bailey, 166
Ruhamah, 99
Ruth, 33, 40, 77
Sally, 170
Sally Maria, 166, 252
Sarah, 29, 31, 33, 39, 41, 47, 56, 58, 59, 77
Sarah J. 260
Susannah, 41
NOBLE, Edith, 367
Henrietta L., 367
NORCOTT, Adella Gertrude, 363
Gertrude Lulu, 452
Mary Theodora, 452
NORTHROP, Anna Beaumont, 376
Cecelia, 376
Emily, 376
Helen Margaret, 376
Marian De S., 376
Mary Gould, 376
Sarah Burr, 376
NORTHRUP, Alice, 273, 376
Anna, 273
Annie, 279
Charlotte, 279
Fanny, 279
Himenia A., 229
Ida, 273
Jeannie, 273
Mary, 279
Mary Gould, 273
Nancy, 376
NORTON, Abigail, 35 49
Althea, 148
Ann, 35, 49
Belinda A., 148
Betsey, 148
Clarissa, 80, 132
Emeline L., 148
Harriet, 148
Huldah, 148
Keziah, 35
Lucy, 148
Lucyetta, 148
Mindwell, 35, 49
Nancy, 148
Polly, 148
Sabrina, 80
Sarah, 49
Thankful, 35
Tryal, 35, 49
NOURSE, Mary Dorothea, 450
OAKLEY, Dorothy, 441
Euphemia, 246
Frances, 246, 349
Gertrude, 349
Helen, 441
Ina Payne, 440
Margarette M., 440
Martha, 246, 348
Martha Frances, 440
Mary Briggs, 349
Mary E., 440
Myra Iona, 440
Rachel Henderson, 441
Sarah Ann, 246, 348
Susan, 246
Susan Carrie, 440
Susan Eliza, 348, 440
ODELL, Anna, 44, 69
Elizabeth, 243
Margaret, 243
OGDEN, Alice Lyon, 347
Constance, 347
Ruth Schuyler, 347
OLMSTEAD, Caroline, 258, 364
Dorothy Nellie, 456
Frances Beaumont, 258
Lucy Starr, 182, 262
Susan, 258
OLMSTED Almira, 182
Amy Gertrude, 364
Catherine, 182
Ella Adelle, 310, 410
Flora Emma, 310
Jane Ann, 182
Ophelia, 310, 410
OLNEY, Grace, 421
OPDYKE, Janette, 433
OSBORN, Aileen C., 379
Anna, 68
Eliza B., 117
Ellen, 53
Esther, 56
Eunice, 68
Grace, 379
Grissel, 53
Hannah, 53
Helen, 448
Josephine Adams, 379
Mary, 74, 117
Mary Elizabeth, 198
Mehitabel, 60
Sally, 117
Sarah, 53, 68
Thankful, 54
Virginia Sturges, 276, 379
OTTO, Elizabeth Leete, 291
OTWELL, Elizabeth, 477
OWEN, Abbie Irene, 391
Elizabeth, 463
Ellen, 296, 390
Emily, 296, 391
Gladys Ward, 391
Gwendolyn Van Camp, 391
Kate Woodland, 397
Mabel Orvilla, 391
OYSTERBANKS, Ann Bulkley, 167
PAGE, Charlotte James, 235, 335
Sarah Hull, 180
PAINE, Lina, 229
PALEN, Anna, 273
PALETHORPE, Muriel Mae C, 436
PALMER, Abigail, 86, 144
Ann, 50
Catherine Cordelia, 288
Martha, 86, 144
Mary, 50, 86, 144
Mary Elizabeth, 288
Sarah, 86, 144
PARKER, Bertha, 415
PARMELEE, Ann, 36, 51
Bernice Dearborn, 420
Carol Elizabeth, 420
Clara, 320
Clarinda, 87
Clarissa, 153
Clarissa Emma, 207
Cornelia, 154
Effie, 320
Eliza Ann, 223, 319
Elizabeth, 223
Elizabeth Hart, 207
Elizabeth Morris, 337
Ella Maria, 319
Emma Ruth, 420
Emma Ward, 319
Eunice, 153, 223
Eunice Alvira, 320
Fanny, 87
Florence Estelle, 420
Frances Amelia, 420
Frances Elizabeth, 319, 420
Harriet Elizabeth, 319, 420
Helen Gertrude, 420
Henrietta, 154
Huldah Eleanor, 420
Jane, 87
Jennie Frances, 320
Jessie May, 420
Julia, 320
Kate Ward, 337
Laura Cornelia, 337
Lucinda, 87
Lucinda Elvira, 224, 321
Lucretia, 153
Maria, 153
Martha Gertrude, 319
Mary, 320
Mary Ann, 154
Mary Faith, 420
Mary M., 223
Mary Meigs, 320
Mary Messenger, 319, 419
Mellie Grant, 320
Mereb, 36, 52
Myrta M., 153
Nancy, 153
Orelle May, 320
Parnel, 153
Polly, 87
Rhoda, 36, 52, 90
Ruth, 90, 320
Sarah, 36, 153
Sarah Kate, 420
Thankful, 87
Zerujah Ann, 153

PARBUCK, Abigail, 56
Ruhamah, 56
Sarah, 56
PARSONS, Elècta, 272
Lizzie, 273
Louisa Stone, 272
Mary Ann, 295
PATTEN, Grace Florence, 451
Mabel Myers, 451
PATTERSON, Abigail, 60, 107
Ann, 60
Beulah, 107
Elizabeth, 40, 60
Eunice, 60
Joanna, 60
Mary, 60, 172
Phebe, 172
Sarah, 40
Sarah M., 172
PATTISON, Diantha Hart, 451
PAULDING, Euphemia DeKline, 160
Evelyn, 160
Louise, 160
Martha Jane, 160
Rebecca, 160, 249
Sarah, 93
Susan Wiley, 160
PECK, Eliza, 179
Jane M., 179
PECKHAM, Chloe Amelia, 315, 416
Emily Townsend, 315
Lydia Gifford, 315
Mary Wilbur, 315
PEER, Delia A., 297, 392
Ella, 297, 392
Emma, 297
Harriet A., 297, 391
PEET, Abigail, 61, 108
Anna, 61
Avis, 108
Bathsheba, 61
Beulah, 108
Catherine, 109
Elizabeth, 109
Esther, 41, 61
Joanna, 108
Maria, 109
Mary, 61, 108
Mehitabel, 61
Minerva, 109
Naomi, 61
Patty Hubbell, 61
Phebe, 41, 61, 108
Priscilla, 41
Sarah Ann, 109
PELL, Ann, 242
Harriet, 242
Louisa, 242
Mary, 242
PELOUZE, Lucile, 393
PELTON, Elizabeth L., 267
Jane R., 267
Prudence, 267, 372
PENDLETON, Phebe, 80
PENFIELD, Ann, 45, 68
Belinda Norton, 267
Elizabeth, 73
Elizabeth Ann, 185, 267
Ellen, 68
Emeline B., 267
Emeline Babcock, 267
Eunice, 68
Georgianna Young, 372
Hannah, 45, 73
Julia Elizabeth, 455
Katie Louise, 372
Louise M., 267, 373
Lydia, 45
Mary, 45, 68
Prudence A., 185, 267
Ruth Maria, 185
Sarah, 45, 73, 185
Sophia, 372
Vienna A., 185, 266
PERKINS, Alice F., 292
Alice Isabella, 268
Anna Bowditch, 386
Catherine Beecher, 285, 382
Catherine Willard, 268, 373
Charlotte A., 381
Edith Forbes, 292, 386
Eleanor, 386
Elizabeth Cornwall, 268
Emily Beecher, 285, 381
Emily H., 382
Isabella Thompson, 268
Julia De Wolf, 381
Katharine, 386
Lucy A., 382
Margaret Forbes, 292, 386
Mary Russell, 292, 382
Rose Forbes, 386
Sophia E., 268
PERRY, Amy, 354
Ann, 249
Ann Eliza, 249
Arity, 353, 445
Betsey, 94
Carolyn Sanborn, 355
Carrie V., 354
Catherine T., 161, 251
Charlotte Mandeville, 354
Christine Oliver, 354
Delia, 160
Delia Frances, 249, 250, 354
Dorothy Peet, 445
Eliza Brundige, 445
Elizabeth, 160
Elizabeth Bogart, 354, 445
Elizabeth Burr, 250
Elizabeth Watkins, 250
Ella C., 251
Emeline, 160, 250, 355
Emeline Potter, 354, 445
Emily, 160, 250
Emily M., 250
Emily Smith, 249
Eunice, 94, 249, 353
Frances Melville, 355
Grace J., 269
Harriet, 250
Hattie Hoyt, 250
Helen, 250
Helen Phelps, 354
Hettie, 249
Jane, 161
Jane Covert, 249, 354
Julia, 160
Julia M. 249
Kate Leigh, 446
Laura, 353
Lavinia Scott, 249
Loretta Brundige, 353
Louisa C., 251
Lucile J., 269
Lucretia Marquand, 249, 354
Lydia Conger, 354
Mabel, 94, 130, 161, 202
Maria Graham, 249
Mary, 94, 249, 353
Mary A., 251
Mary Austin, 250
Mary C., 161
Mary Clark, 354
Mary Eloise, 355
Mary Josephine, 249, 354
Mary Stuart, 250
Mehitabel, 160
Minetta, 353
Nancy, 94
Narcissa, 160, 250
Nettie, 354
Sally, 94, 249
Sarah, 53
Sarah Cornelia, 354
Sarah Isabella, 250, 355
Sarah Josephine, 353, 445
Susan Derby, 353
Virginia, 250
Virginia Bulkley, 355
PETIT, Lucretia, 247
PHELPS, Gertrude M., 468
Jane Frances, 210
Maria Louisa, 210
Mary Ann, 210
PHILLIPS, Docia M., 388, 458
Grace L., 388
Jessie M., 388
Zella, 388
PICKERING, Valle Verne, 429
PICKETT, Eunice, 51
PIERCE, Gracie May, 401
Ollie Edna, 401
PIERPONT, Clara S., 367
Maria D., 367
Mary L., 367
PIERSON, Eliza Gould, 188
PINCKNEY, Aiche, 91
Ann, 91
Elizabeth, 91
Louise, 91
Mary, 91
Miriam, 52
Rebecca, 91
Sarah, 52, 91
Sylphia, 91
PIXLEY, Abby, 257, 361
Abby Louise, 448
Abby Maria, 257
Alice Jane, 361
Amelia, 363
Ann Gennette, 256, 360, 361
Annie, 364
Aristeen, 169, 257, 361, 362
Aristine, 257
Bessie Amelia, 450
Betsey, 169, 258
Betty, 104
Caroline Judson, 258, 364
Carrie, 364
Catherine Jane, 258, 364
Clara Margaret, 257
Eliza, 169, 256, 257
Eliza Jane, 257
Eliza W., 258, 365
Elizabeth Curtiss, 258, 364
Elizabeth Jane, 169, 258
Ellen Douglass, 257, 363
Ethel Tracy, 364
Eunice, 58
Gennette, 449
Harriet Elizabeth, 257, 362
Helen Gladys, 456
Helen Whiting, 365
Huldah, 58, 104, 169, 257
Huldah Lucinda, 258
Jane, 257, 361
Lillian Robertson, 364
Margaret Owens, 258, 364
Martha Aristeen, 257, 363
Martha Cornelia, 257, 361
Mary, 58, 104, 169
Mary C., 365
Mary Cornelia, 361
Mary Ella, 364
Mary Hart, 363, 452
Mary Julia, 169, 258, 364
Mary Rowena, 448
Mary Theresa, 257, 363
Petty, 364

Phebe, 104, 169
Sarah Price, 364
Susan, 361
PLATT, Amy Clarissa, 238
Betsey Charlotte, 238
Charlotte, 182, 263
Mary Abigail, 238
Mary Augusta, 261
Phebe Rebecca, 238
Sarah Reed, 131
PLEGUE, Gertrude, 459
Helen, 459
PLUMB, Amy, 137, 214
Clota, 151
Hannah, 137
Mary, 151
Sarah, 137
Sylvia, 151
POEY, Jennie, 442
POST, Louisa Jeanette, 227
POTTER, Abby E., 240
Agnes Lyon, 390, 460
Caroline, 220
Dorothy, 460
Dorothy Winslow, 440
Eleanor, 460
Eliza, 220
Elizabeth McKinley, 460
Gertrude Whiting, 390, 460
Laura, 220
Lydia Ann, 240
Margaret Horton, 390
Margarethe, 440
Mercy Borden, 240
Ruth Weeden, 433
Sarah Greene, 240
Winifred, 459
POTTS, Marion E., 400
PRATT, Ella Adelaide, 285
Ellen Louise, 454
Mary Helen, 443
Mary Louisa, 285
PRENTISS, Ruth, 401
PRESTON, Anna A., 216
PRINDLE, Elizabeth, 152
Harriet, 152
Paulina, 152
Sarah, 152
PROUD, Mary W., 375
RANDALL, Ann, 348, 439
Susan Williams, 348
RATHBONE, Emma Sanford, 292, 387
Mary Ball, 458
Sarah Gould, 292, 387
RAY, Adelle, 365
RAYMOND, Clarissa, 199, 279
Eliza, 199
Elizabeth, 130
Harriet, 130
Julia, 199
Mary Ann, 130
Sarah Ann, 130
RAYNOR, Bertha, 387, 458
Clara A., 387, 458
Eleanor, 387
Frankie, 387
Jennie, 387, 458
Lillie, 387
Mildred, 458
Rhoda, 458
Ruth, 458
Sarah, 387, 458
REDFIELD, Abby Ann, 312
Abby Littell, 220, 313
Adeline, 140, 219
Amanda, 206
Amanda Melvina, 210
Amanda Russell, 135, 209
Ann, 140
Ann Maria, 219
Belle, 312
Caroline Elizabeth, 210
Caroline Nancy, 209
Constance, 313
Delia, 219, 312
Eliza, 219, 312
Elizabeth, 72, 123, 206, 288
Elizabeth Gould, 219, 312
Elsie, 412
Ethel, 412, 470
Florence Hortense, 210
Frances, 135, 219, 312
Frances J., 313
Frances Webb, 413
Irene, 412
Jane, 84, 219, 312
Jane Maria, 219, 312
Juliet Emily, 209
Lucinda, 219
Lucy Gould, 209, 292
Martha Evans, 220
Martha Louisa, 312
Mary, 135, 140, 210
Mary Fidelia, 210
Mary Jane, 209, 312
Mary Judd, 219
Maud, 313
Mildred, 412
Nancy, 135, 210
Nancy Jane, 210
Orpha Maria, 209
Rachel Dolbeare, 313
Sarah, 72, 139, 206, 210, 219, 312
Sarah Cornelia, 219
Sarah Cornelia Bates, 219, 312
Sarah Emeline, 209
Sophronia, 219
Una Clark, 220, 313
REECE, Emma Estelle, 340
Emma Olive, 340
Lydia Ann, 340
Mary Ellen, 340
Mary Marguerite, 432
REED, Charlotte Hart, 450
Nettie Cora, 405
REYNOLDS, Mary, 362
Isabelle, 427
RICE, Lucy, 187
Margaret Perkins, 386
RICHARDS, Abigail, 76
Bertha Elizabeth, 187
Eleanor, 269
Elizabeth, 76
Etta Bella, 187
Fannie Maria, 187
Fanny, 76
Florence, 269
Harriet, 76
Mary M., 67, 116
Nancy, 67
Ruth, 269
Sally, 76
Sarah L., 67
Sophia, 76
RIGGS, Caroline, 472
Hermione, 416
Martha Warner, 416, 472
Sarah Middlebrook, 416
ROAKE, Margaret M., 445
ROBERTSON, Helen, 459
ROBINSON, Abigail, 66
Ada, 316
Anna, 315
Emily, 315
Helen, 316
Jane, 354
Mary, 354
Submit M., 396, 462
ROCHESTER, Anna Mumford, 362, 450
Fannie Cooper, 362, 451
Jane Eliza, 361
Louise Beatty, 361, 450
ROCKWELL, Anna Gilbert, 329
Frances Beatrice, 287
Katharine Diana Ward, 287, 383
Mary Foote, 287
Mary Lavina, 329
Mary Lee, 458
ROGERS, Abigail, 97
Alice Montgomery, 451, 478
Amelia May, 340
Anna Harriet, 347
Beatrice, 451
Caroline Hermione, 347
Charlotte Ellen, 340, 433
Chloe, 97
Eleanor, 165
Eleanor Margaret, 439
Eliza Reed, 165
Elizabeth, 97
Helen, 451
Laura Melvina, 340, 432
Lillie Belle, 340
Ruth, 439
Sally, 97
ROOT, Eugenie, 393
Patience, 111, 181
ROSE, Cornelia Ward, 437
Mary Pelk 437
ROSS, Helen Beatrice, 464
Ruby Leona, 464
ROTH, Katharine, 473
Margaret Edna, 473
ROWLAND, Alice Ayres, 436
Alice Story, 436
Clara Coles, 344, 435
Edith, 344
Eliza Elliott, 344, 435
Hannah, 63, 113, 183
Jane, 112
Sarah, 112
Sarah Sherwood, 113
Ursula Frances, 436
ROWLEY, Phebe, 43
ROWLSON, Chloe, 84
RUDD, Clara B., 380
RUSSELL, Abby Delano, 369
Mary Jesup, 369
RUST, Carrie, 300
Charlotte Jane, 301, 399
Clara L., 301
Clara Louisa, 398
Cora Matilda, 299, 397
Elizabeth Granger, 397, 463
Esther, 214, 300
Florence, 397
Florence M., 299, 397
Ida Grout, 299, 398
Katharine, 398
Laura, 214, 299, 300, 397
Laura Emma, 300
Laura Gertrude, 301, 399
Louisa, 396
Marietta, 398, 463
Mary Elizabeth, 299, 396
Minerva, 214, 300
Minerva Emily, 299
RYAN, Genevieve, 441
SABINE, Lillian K., 395
SAGE, Harriet Eliza, 455
Frances Lawton, 267
Frances M., 372
Lavinia Elizabeth, 267
SAMPSON, Catherine, 416
Hannah, 416, 472
Margaret Aldrich, 416, 472
Olive Farrington, 416, 472
Susan, 416
SANFORD, Abiah Ann, 127
Adeline Wheeler, 369
Augusta, 199

Charlotte, 199, 279
Elizabeth Charlotte, 173, 259
Ellen Louise, 278, 380
Emma Marietta, 369
Gertrude, 278
Grace, 259
Jane, 259
Julia, 259
Juliette, 173
Katie, 278
Margaret, 199, 279
Mary Frances, 369
Susan Elizabeth, 262
SARGENT, Alice Elliott, 435
Edith Aspinwall, 435, 476
Ethel, 435
Florence Ward, 435, 475
Mary Augusta, 435, 476
SAWYER, Lois, 252
SAXTON, Lydia, 294
SCANDRETT, Carnelia Whipple, 437
Jeannie Whipple, 437, 476
Mary Stannes, 437
Sarah Kimes, 437
SCHUBERT, Mabel Y., 453
SCHULTZE, Kathryn Marian, 479
Leona Cynthia, 464
SCOFIELD, Susan, 190, 271
SCOTT, Almere Louisa, 399
Anna Laura, 399
E. Louise, 358
Nellie Merle, 399
SCOVILLE, Anne Beecher, 457
Annie Howard, 383
Harriet Beecher, 383, 456
Mary Ward, 133, 208
SCRIBNER, Norah, 282
SECOR, Adeline, 350
Marie L., 350
SELDEN, Elizabeth Duane, 423, 473
SEWARD, Bessie Diana, 422
Ella Lucinda, 321, 421
Elsie Milward, 422
Helen May, 422
Ida Almira, 321, 421
Jennie Adèle, 321, 421
Mary Elvira, 321, 422
Ola Blanche, 422
SEXTON, Catherine Turner, 221, 317
Margaret Turner, 317, 416
SHARPE, Rhoda Marion, 458
SHAW, Amanda, 210
Frances, 210
Julia Ann, 210
SHEARMAN, Julia Tyler, 256, 360
SHEDD, Alice, 316
Estella, 316
SHELDON, Aline M., 463
Caroline Irene, 418, 473
Eleanor A., 464
Emily, 302
Esther Celia, 418
Loraine, 469
Marion, 302, 400
Minnie E., 399, 463
SHELTON, Abbie, 105
Abigail, 105, 106, 172, 199
Abigail Avis, 171
Abigail E., 59
Ann, 59, 105
Anna, 58, 105
Avis, 106
Avis Newton, 105, 171
Betsey, 106, 172, 174
Caroline, 174
Catherine, 172
Charity, 59, 106, 172
Chloe, 105
Cornelia, 171
Elizabeth, 259
Emily, 199
Eunice, 59, 107
Grace Abigail, 174
Hannah, 58, 104
Hannah E., 172
Hannah Edwards, 172
Hannah Maria, 171
Harriet, 172, 199
Henrietta, 106
Hetty, 172
Hetty Maria, 105, 172
Jane, 104, 173
Jane Ann, 172
Jeanette, 170
Julia, 173
Julianna, 171
Lucinda, 172
Lucretia Stanley, 174
Lucy, 106
Lydia, 105, 173
Lydia Ann, 173
Marcina, 172
Margaret, 106
Maria, 105, 106, 173, 199
Martha, 58, 173
Mary, 59, 172, 173, 199
Mary Ann, 58, 104, 171
Mary Anna, 172
Mary Jane, 174, 175
Mary Starman, 173
Minerva, 170, 259
Nancy, 105, 172
Phebe M., 170
Phebe Ruth, 172
Philena, 172
Polly, 105
Polly Betsey, 172
Polly Emilia, 106
Polly Maria, 172
Sally, 106, 171, 172
Sally W., 172
Sarah, 59, 105, 172, 199
Sarah Ann, 172
Sarah Graves, 173
Susan, 259
Susannah, 105, 171
Sylvia, 105, 173
Tabitha, 105
SHEPARD, Lucy Ames, 115
Sarah, 115
SHEPHERD, Catherine Worthington, 185
Elizabeth, 66, 185
Martha Whitman, 185
Mary, 66
Rachel, 66
Sarah, 66, 185
SHERMAN, Anne, 60
Beulah, 60
Deborah, 316
Eliza, 177
Elizabeth, 100
Eunice, 100
Hannah J., 316
Hepzibah, 107
Huldah, 60
Jane, 177
Jane Eleanor, 177, 260
Jeanette, 177
Jerusha, 60, 107
Kate Louisa, 260
Mary, 107, 177
Minnie, 316
Naomi, 100
Parthenia, 107
Peninah, 100
Phebe Matilda, 60
Polly, 60, 177
Rebecca, 100
Ruth, 40
Sarah, 100
Sylvia, 177
SHERWOOD, Abigail, 35, 43, 64, 113, 117, 183
Alice Holman, 275
Ann, 120, 193
Anna, 69, 118
Antoinette Beardsley, 275
Caroline Burr, 193
Catherine, 117, 188
Charity Burr, 113, 183
Cornelia Ann, 193
Elizabeth, 43, 46
Esther, 35, 46, 47, 75
Eunice, 47, 64, 75, 117
Hannah, 46, 47, 75
Harriet, 193
Huldah, 64
Jane, 43
Lizzie Josephine, 261, 368
Lucy, 75
Mary, 35, 46, 47, 75, 193
Mary Burr, 275
Myra Belle, 421
Rebecca, 35, 46, 47
Ruth, 46, 47, 75
Sally, 113
Sarah, 35, 43, 46, 56, 63, 64, 75
SHIELDS, Katharine, 439
Ruth, 438
SILVER, Helen, 269
SIMMONS, Vylia, 403
SINGLEBURY, Emma, 466
SISSON, Lizzie P., 416
Mabel Cornelia, 416
Mary Emily, 416
SKINNER, Della T., 251
Jane Wakeman, 254, 359
Julia B., 251
Mary E., 251
Sarah B., 251
SLAGHT, Sarah, 294
SLOSS, Deborah, 34
Eleanor, 34
Sarah, 34
SMEDLEY, Abigail, 35, 48
Damaris, 35
Esther, 35
Hannah, 35
SMITH, Alice Hanford, 459
Bessie Fowler, 435
Caroline D., 253
Caroline Jeanette, 255
Clara Ward Farrar, 346
Daisy B., 403
Della Ann, 224
Dora P., 403
Edna Dean, 347
Effie McDonald, 360
Eliza, 240
Eliza Provost, 435
Elizabeth, 110
Elizabeth Augusta, 224, 322
Elizabeth Hannan, 453
Elizabeth Hull, 262, 368
Ethel Lurana, 471
Eunice Waklee, 423
Florence Ward, 435
Frances Amanda, 318, 417
Frances Jerome, 224
Grace Leavenworth, 368, 453
Hannah, 110
Harriet, 253
Harriet Holbrook, 423
Hattie Alton, 339
Isia V., 446
Janet Elizabeth, 450
Julia Comstock, 457
Julia Hull, 255
Julia Marietta, 318, 417

Kittie, 461
Leta Llewellyn, 469
Lillie M., 403
Lucy Wheeler, 255
Maria Antoinette, 224
Maria White, 240
Marjorie Sampson, 472
Mary Della, 446
Mary Frances, 224, 322
Mary Summers, 255
Minerva C., 403
Nathalie, 371
Nora E., 392
Sarah Brewster, 368
Sarah E., 253
Susan, 110
Susannah, 240
Susie, 392
SMYTHE, Frances Elizabeth, 235, 335, 482
Margaret Fryer, 482
SNEDEKOR, Mary, 233, 333
SNOW, Addie 290
Bertha L., 290
Helen, 376
SNYDER, Catherine Elizabeth, 425
SOLOMON, Dorothy Lillian, 465
SOWLES, Adele Chittenden, 385
Eloise Chittenden, 385
SPENCER, Clarissa, 204
Elizabeth Vaill, 204
SPRINGSTEIN, Ella Alberta, 427
SPROAT, Elizabeth, 399
SQUIRE, Adeline, 95
Mary, 95
Ruth, 95
STANLEY, Naomi Burritt, 165
STEELE, Almira, 168
Sally, 168
Susan, 168
STERLING, Alice Burr, 275
Ann, 129
Betsey Ann, 128
Carolyn, 377
Cordelia, 129
Cornelia, 129
Emily, 128
Emma R., 275, 377
Esther, 75
Esther Abbie, 128
Ethel Rebecca, 377
Eunice, 75
Jennie H., 275
Julia A., 129
Lucetta, 128
Lucretia, 128
Margaret, 129
Mary, 128
Mary Ann, 129
Pamelia, 128
Sarah C., 129
Susan E., 129
STEVENS, Edna Minerva, 407
Elizabeth Augusta, 322
Elva Rosetta, 407, 468
Emma Mary, 308
Helen Alma, 422
Jane Elvira, 407
Marie de Grasse, 322, 423
Violet, 422
STEWARD, Helena, 298
Helen A., 395
Josephine, 395
Levantia, 298, 395
Mary Leona, 395, 462
Sylvia M., 298, 395
Velva M., 395, 462
STEWART, Harriette Taylor, 278
Maylita Fargo, 278
Nathalie Taylor, 278
STICKNEY, Anna Laura, 390
STOCKING, Julia Ann, 266
STONE, Abby, 149
Amelia, 135, 148
Caroline, 149
Catherine Elizabeth, 209
Catherine Elliott, 209
Charlotte, 135
Charlotte Nivin, 209
Emeline, 149
Georgia, 269
Hannah, 135
Harriet, 134
Harriet Ward, 209
Jane Elizabeth, 209
Jeanette Scott, 209
Lavinia, 135
Leona Mabel Jennings, 269
Louise Gould, 269
Maria, 134
Marea Wheeler, 269
Mary, 135
Mary Blake, 209
Polly, 148
Rachel, 134
Selina, 148
STORER, Amelia L., 309, 407
Cordelia A., 309
Eunice A., 309, 408
Florence A., 309
Mary E., 309, 408
STORY, Alma Vivian, 246
STOVER, Agnes Emma, 461
Emma, 392, 461
Mandana, 391, 460
Marjorie Belle, 461
Thurza Loretta, 391, 460
STOWE, Eliza, 285
Georgianna May, 285, 382
Harriet, 285
Hilda, 382
STRAIGHT, Maie B., 463
STREET, Caroline Augusta, 234
Mary, 147
STRIPLING, Mary Elizabeth 464
Nora Alice, 464
STROUT, Lydia Ward, 392, 461
STRUTHERS, Agnes Marion, 291
Helen, 290
Mabel Leete, 291
STURGES, Abigail Dimon, 121
Amelia, 121, 196
Annie Adams, 276
Catherine C., 196
Deborah Lewis, 121
Elizabeth Burr, 71
Emily Main, 276
Esther, 121
Harriet Louisa, 196, 276
Henrietta, 173
Ida Louise, 278
Jerusha, 71
Lucretia, 121
Mary, 70, 121, 198
Mary Anne, 121
Mary Cady, 276
Mary Fuller, 276
Mary Jane, 196, 276
Polly, 121
Sarah, 71, 121
Sarah McWhorter, 276
Virginia, 196
Virginia Reed, 276
SUMMERS, Anna, 169
Betty, 169
Charity, 60
Eunice, 169
Miranda Emeline, 170, 259
Phebe, 169
Ruth, 60
Sarah, 63, 112
SUNDERLAND, Constance Redfield, 313, 413
Grace Norris, 413
SWIFT, Agnes, 384
Elizabeth, 332, 428
Mary, 332
TABOR, Amelia Ida, 463
Florence S., 463
Mary H., 400, 464
TALLMADGE, Bertha F., 414, 471
Cornelia H., 314, 414
Edith M., 414
Elizabeth, 314, 414
Ethel Lillian, 471
Francis, 314, 414
Margaret Louisa, 311
Mary, 311
Mate G. Gifford, 314, 414
Ruth Maurine, 471
TALLMAN, Grace Jane, 443
Hannah Grace, 350
Hazel May, 443
Helen Ruth, 443
Myrtle Belle, 443
TARBOX, Eliza, 220, 313
TAYLOR, Adeline, 383
Eunice May, 374
Harriet Allen, 126, 199
Harriet Ward Foote, 383
Julia, 371.
Julia Randall, 371, 454
Margaret, 199
Marion Esther, 454
Mary Ann, 265
Mary Jane, 265, 371
Sarah Hale, 371
TERRETT, Eliza Reed, 251
Isabel Moshier, 251
TERRY, Eunice, 355
THATCHER, Mary, 248
THOMPSON, Anna Frances, 201
Betsey Vose, 178
Caroline, 178
Eloise Sanford, 456
Emily Minerva, 201
Emma H., 317
Erma Miree, 432
Janet Susanne, 433
Jessie Parthenia, 307, 405
Sarah Ann, 178
Sarah Frances, 201
THORNE, Anna, 194
Caroline, 223
TICKNER, Birdie, 305
Edith Camilla, 401
Mertie Mabel, 401
Mertie May, 305, 401
TINGUE, Carlotta Lydia, 414
TOREY, Adaline, 213, 295
Anna, 213, 295
Anna Grace, 390
Anna H., 295
Beulah, 295
Caroline, 213, 295
Clarinda, 213, 295
Frances, 295
Harriet Finch, 390
Harriet S., 295, 390
Jessie W., 390
Laura, 213
Lorinda, 213
Lucile, 390
Mary Ann, 295

Mary B., 390
Selinda, 296
Submit, 213, 295
TODD, Helen Ward, 439
Margaret, 439
Mary W., 348
TOMLINSON, Abigail Aurelia, 175
Abigail Elizabeth, 105, 173
Antoinette, 259
Ann Betsey, 173
Ann Maria, 260
Ann Rebecca, 175
Antoinette, 176
Betsey, 175
Charity, 107, 175
Charlotte, 149
Elizabeth, 107
Eloisa, 175
Emma Rebecca, 260
Eunice, 107, 175
Grace, 313
Hannah, 107, 175
Jane, 149
Maria, 176, 259
Mary, 107, 175
Mary Elizabeth, 176
Mary N., 175
Nancy, 175, 176
Sarah, 173, 175, 259
Sarah Louisa, 260, 367
Sophia, 175
Una Redfield, 313
TOMPKINS, Elsie, 442
Jennie, 442
TOPPING, Amelia Margaret, 362, 451
TORREY, Bertha Eleanor, 358
Edith Maria, 357
Frances Emeline, 253, 358
Helen Augusta, 253
TOUCEY, Cornelia, 271
Eliza, 271
Grace Stanley, 271
Helen Hildreth, 271, 374
Laura Burr, 271, 374
Mary Louise, 271, 374
TREADWELL, Amanda, 280
TREAT, Phebe, 152
Thalia, 152
TRUAX, Margaret E., 472
TUCKER, Hannah, 98
Mary, 98
TULLY Edith, 395
Fanny Lois, 461
Fannie M., 395
Florence May, 461
Flossie Alice, 461
Jane E., 395
Jessie Louise, 461
Jessie M., 395
Mary C., 395
TURNER, Annie M., 406
Helen Mar, 385, 457
Jeanette Blair, 385
Luella, 385
Margaret, 141, 221
Mary Finette, 385
Virginia Blair, 457
TURNEY, Abigail, 45, 126
Ada Frances, 278
Anna, 126
Caroline, 198
Deborah, 45
Deborah Frances, 198
Elizabeth, 45, 73, 198, 278
Ellen, 126
Emeline, 198
Emma, 126
Emma Cornelia, 278,
Esther, 126
Hannah, 126
Harriet, 278
Helen Sherman, 379, 456
Henrietta, 199
Jerusha, 45
Josephine, 278, 379
Julia Ann, 198
Julia B. B., 278
Laura, 126, 199
Mary, 45, 126, 198
Phebe, 126
Rebecca, 45
Sarah, 112, 126, 278
Sarah Edith, 278
Sylvia, 199
TURNURE, Jeannie, 313, 413
Margaret Richmond, 412
Mary Glowacki, 313, 413
TUTTLE, Mary, 288
TYLER, Emily, 142, 228
Henrietta, 142, 228
Himenia A., 143, 229
Jeanette, 143, 229
Jerusha Caroline, 142
Julia, 88
Lavinia, 88, 147
Lucretia, 143
Margianna, 229
Merab, 88
Polly Maria, 142, 228
Selina, 88
UPPINGTON, Sarah Ward, 244
UMPLEBY, Helen Tallmadge, 471
VAILL, Elizabeth Ward, 132, 204
VAN DE VENTER, Anna, 252
Katharine E., 356, 446
Lizzie, 446
VAN NAME, Cynthia Hicks, 306, 402
Kate C., 306, 402
VAN VECHTEN, Josephine, 233
Martha Mors, 233
VAN VEGHTEN, Blanche, 316
Calonte, 316
Carrie, 316
Elida, 316
Louise, 316
Sarah, 316
VAN WART, Joan, 473
VAN ZILE, Elizabeth, 327
Maria Louisa, 327
VARNEY, Almeda, 138
Ann, 138
Clarinda, 138
VESEY, Carrie Delle, 405
VORHEES, Elizabeth Aston, 455
Laura Stockton, 455
Mary Toucey, 455
VOSE, Anne Mansfield, 178
WAITE, Eleanor A., 400
Lucile W., 400
Minnie A., 302
WAKELEE, Abigail, 174
Cornelia, 176, 260
Susan, 339
WAKEMAN, Abigail, 55, 96
Almira, 128
Amelia, 98
Ann, 55, 96
Anna, 96
Anna Parmelia, 251
Anne, 75, 127
Anne Amanda, 128
Bessie O., 190
Betsey, 56
Caroline, 184, 265, 371
Caroline Augusta, 184, 263
Carrie T., 190
Catherine, 38, 55
Charity, 251
Clara, 113, 184, 265
Clarissa, 127, 199
Cornelia, 122, 197
Cornelia Crapo, 196, 276
Delia Maria, 196
Edythe Wood, 277
Eleanor, 55, 75, 97
Eliza Hall, 196, 276
Elizabeth, 38, 55, 96, 97, 128
Elizabeth King, 277
Emily Isabel, 265, 371
Emma F., 190
Esther, 113
Esther Dimon, 122
Eunice, 55, 98
Florence C., 190
Florence Dimon, 196
Frances, 196
Hannah, 55, 97
Hannah Elizabeth, 55, 97
Jennie L., 190
Julia, 127
Julia Frances, 122, 196
Katharine, 265, 371
Margaret Lee, 128
Mary, 38, 55, 56, 75, 96, 97, 98, 128
Mary C., 263
Mary Catherine, 196
Mary Cock, 265
Mary Fowler, 196
Mary Hull, 277
Mary Louise, 277, 379
Mercy, 96
Mildred Sturges, 271
Paulina, 75
Permela, 96
Rachel, 96
Rachel Edmund, 128
Rebecca, 98
Rosalind, 127
Rosamond B., 263
Ruth, 75, 128
Ruth Ann, 128
Sally, 98
Sally Skidmore, 371
Sarah, 55, 75, 97, 98
Sarah Maria, 128, 251
Sarah White, 196
Susan, 122
Susan Amelia, 196
Urania, 75
Virginia Dimon, 196
WALKER, Abigail, 171
Ann, 105, 170
Clarissa, 170
Eunice, 105
Mehitabel, 170
Patience, 105
WALLOP, Henrietta, 159
Nellie, 249
WALTON, Lydia, 91, 155
Miriam, 91, 155
Welthian, 91, 155
WANZER, Anna, 232 332
Arabella, 332
Elizabeth, 232, 332
Harriet, 232
Jane, 232, 332
Lydia, 232, 332
Margaret, 232
Margaret Holcomb, 332
Martha, 232
Mary, 232
Phebe, 232, 332
Sarah, 232, 332
WARDWELL, Helen, 276, 378
Jane E., 276
Marguerite, 379
Mary Sturges, 276
Ruth Whitmore, 379

WARE, Dorothy Ford, 473
Margaret Brainerd, 473
WARNER, Amanda M., 297, 392
Florence May, 414, 471
Julia Elvira, 297, 392
Lelia F., 392
Lurana Blair, 414
May Lydia, 297
Pauline C., 297
Pearl May, 392
Perlie Etta, 297, 392
Sarah E., 414, 471
Vinnie M., 392, 461
WATENPAUGH, Dora M., 404
WATERS, Elizabeth Kemp, 323
Ellen Ward, 323
Ethel Chamberlayne, 323
Josephine Augusta, 323
Mabel Ward, 323
Mary Elizabeth, 323
WATROUS, Sarah, 48, 79
WATSON, Georgianna, 365
Helen E., 365, 452
Jennie B., 365
Mary Clara, 460
WATTS, Kate, 364
Sallie, 364
WEBB, Grace Matilda, 468
Harriet, 468
Lucy Ellen, 468
Mabel, 327
Maggie Altana, 468
Sarah Alice, 468
WEBSTER. Harriet Eliza, 237
Lucy Ann, 237
Marcia M., 237
Martha, 237
Rosetta, 237
WEED, Eleanor Hill, 381
Florence, 330
Lillian, 330
Mary Hill, 381
WEEDEN, Catherine Angell, 341
WEEKS, Doris M., 458
WEIR, Margaret Barnum, 415, 471
WELLING, Martha Ensign, 471
WELLMAN, Freelove, 85
Molly, 85
Sarah, 85
WELLS, Alice Wheeler, 254
Amelia, 173
Betty, 169
Gertrude Louisa, 254, 360
Lois, 357, 447
Maria, 172
Mary, 169
Mary Ann, 173
Maude Gilbert, 357, 447
WELTON, Lydia, 102
Margaret, 102
WEMPLE, Alice, 435
Clara R., 435
Daisy, 435
Elizabeth Rowland, 476
Helen D., 476
WENTZ Sarah Brinton, 426
Williamina Weemys, 426
WESSELLS, Mary Grace, 236, 336
WEST, Florence Emily, 410, 469
WESTCOTT, Henrietta Eagles, 396, 462
Marie Louise, 396
Mary Jane, 298
Susan Sylvia, 298, 396
Susie Ward, 298
WESTON, Fannie, 389
Grace Helen, 389
WETMORE, Mary Jane, 186
Esther Ann, 186
WHEELER, Abigail 34, 57, 101
Agnes, 57
Amelia Rumsey, 360
Ann, 103
Anna, 39, 58
Anna B., 254
Anna Early, 255
Anna Maria, 367
Belinda Polly, 168
Betsey, 100, 101, 167, 168
Betty, 103
Carrie Peyton, 255
Catherine, 38, 56, 166
Charity, 100
Charlotte, 100
Cheery, 103
Clara, 101, 103
Cynthia, 101
Deborah, 56, 101
Doris Antoinette, 367
Edith Anna, 260, 367
Eleanor, 99, 166
Eliza, 119
Elizabeth, 32, 34, 57, 100, 168, 190
Elizabeth Nash, 359
Ella, 255
Ellen, 58
Ellen B., 254
Ellen Rumsey, 360
Esther, 38
Eunice, 38, 57, 99, 103
Fannie, 166
Frances, 99
Grace, 168
Hannah, 39, 58, 101, 103, 252
Harriet, 252, 279
Harriet Middlebrook, 367, 448
Huldah, 103
Jane, 168, 252
Jennie Louisa, 367, 453
Jerusha, 59
Joanna, 100, 167
Judith Ann, 34, 44
Julia Adelaide, 367
Julia Ann, 168
Julia Knox, 255
Laura, 101, 168
Lois, 56, 103
Lucia, 166
Lucy, 103, 252
Lucy Josephine, 168, 254
Lucy Louisa, 255
Marcia, 166
Maria, 101
Marietta, 252
Martha, 57, 100, 254
Mary, 34, 39, 57, 69, 100, 101, 103, 168
Mary Ann 101
Mary Jane, 239
Mary Katharine, 359
Mehitabel, 100
Milly, 101
Nancy, 101, 103
Naomi, 100
Patience, 38
Peninah, 99
Polly, 103, 166
Rachel, 58, 103
Rachel Elizabeth, 100
Rebecca, 239
Rebecca Ann, 57, 101
Rhoda, 100
Ruth, 57, 58, 99, 100, 103, 168
Sally, 103
Sally, Betsey, 100
Sarah, 32, 34, 39, 56, 57, 58, 101, 102, 103
Sarah Elizabeth, 167, 253
Sarah Louisa, 168
Sarah M., 168, 254
Sybil, 104
Temperance, 38
Theodora, 360
WHIPPLE, Cornelia Ward, 345, 437
Frances Packard, 417
Frances Ransom, 345
Genevieve, 417
Jane M. Whiting, 345, 437
Sarah Elizabeth, 345, 437
WHITCOMB, Angelina, 228
Evelina, 228
Harriet, 228
Juliana, 228
Lucy, 228
WHITING, Ann, 122
Blanche O., 391, 460
Catherine, 391
Cornelia, 122
Ellen P., 391
Emily Frances, 391
Parmelia, 391, 460
Rosamund Whitney, 391
WHITMAN, Cynthia Ward, 139
Eunice, 139
WHITMORE, Harriet Goulden, 378, 456
Margaret, 456
Ruth, 378, 456
WHITTEMORE, Emily, 250
Julia, 250
Narcissa, 250
WHITNEY, Abigail, 103
Angeline, 306
Anne, 46
Caroline, 306
Eunice, 103
Hannah, 74
Julia, 306
Lucinda, 103
Mary, 46, 74
Nabby, 103
Sarah, 46, 74, 103
WHITTLESEY, Julia Ann, 147
Julia Edgarina, 234
WILCOX, Clotilda, 82
Elvira, 218, 308
Elvira Jane, 312, 412
Florence May, 410
Harriet, 412
Harriet Althea, 412
Helen Ruth, 412, 470
Mary Emily, 412
Mary Theresa, 312
Minnie, 412
Minnie Ruth, 309, 408
Nellie May, 309
Polly, 218
Rosanna, 308
Roxanna, 218
Tamsen, 82, 135
Thankful, 218, 309
WILCOXSON, Deborah, 99
Lucy, 99
Rebecca, 99
WILDE, Isabel, 243
WILKINS, Elizabeth Trowbridge, 396
Thurza Ward, 396
WILKINSON, Josephine, 385, 457
WILLES, Elizabeth, 428
WILLIAMS, Charlotte, 214, 302
Cornelia, 288
Emily, 400

Emma, 214
Gertrude F., 288
Martha, 214
Mary, 400, 464
Sarah, 214
WILLIAMSON, Rose A., 162
WILSON, Ann Jane, 184
Anna C., 440
Catherine, 69
Clara, 262
Elizabeth, 69
Elizabeth Keeler, 184
Elmina Tefft, 304
Eunice, 69
Frances, 440
Katharine Augusta, 184, 265
Mary, 69
Ruth, 69
WINCHESTER, Madge, 405
WING, Helen 399
Marjorie, 399
WINSHIP, Catherine, 368
Edna May, 368
Lina Barlow, 368
Marietta, 368
Sarah Louise, 368
WOLVERTON, Caroline, 424
Elizabeth Dwight, 424
Jeanette Ward, 424
WOOD, Gertrude, 480
Josephine, 480
WOODFORD, Louisa Hale, 371, 454
WOODWARD, Catherine Virginia 208
Elizabeth Elliott, 208
Katharine Elliott, 291
Virginia, 386
WOODWORTH, Laura B., 186
Mary Ellsworth, 186
Nettie Carey, 186
WOOLSEY, Augusta, 272
Electa A., 272
Mary Louise, 272, 375
Sarah J., 272, 375
Susan A., 272
WOOSTER, Amanda, 190, 272
Hannah, 138
WORDEN, Alberta, 388
Edna, 388
Grace, 388, 459
Ruth, 459
WORDIN, Ann Burr, 193
Anna, 118
Caroline, 193
Clara, 118
Elizabeth, 193
Eunice, 118, 190
Fanny Leavenworth, 274
Helen Caroline, 274
Laura, 118, 190
Laura Barnes, 377
Lucy, 118
Lucy S., 193
Mary, 193
Mary A., 118
Susan, 193
Susannah, 118
WRIGHT, Anna, 346, 402, 466
Cornelia, 243, 345
Lavinia, 243, 346
Sarah Catherine, 243, 346
WYMAN, Anna Marilla, 418
Vina Adelle, 418
YOUNGBLOOD, Edna Gertrude, 471
ZIMMERMAN, Anna Frances, 201
Florence Minnie, 280
Martha Dorcas, 201
Mary Ann, 130, 201, 280

Persons (Male) Allied By Marriage

ABRAHAM, William, 444
ABBOTT, J. A., 395
Thomas, 362
ABELL, Elijah, 44
ABRAMS, Con, 432
Thomas, 432
ACKERSON, John, 158
ADAMS, Ephraim, 46
J. G., 129
Nathan, 34
Samuel S., 130
Stephen, 123
ADKINS, John, 90
AGNEW, Chauncey, 466
AHRENS, Frederick 468
AIKEN, Cyrus, 294
George E., 201
William D., 190
AIREY, Thomas A. 436
AKIN, Benjamin, 144
Daniel F., 317
James, 221
ALBERT, John, 456
ALDEN, Solomon Ellsworth 266
ALDERSMAN, Gad, 65
ALDRICH, David Sands, 317
ALEXANDER, K. P., 419
ALGER, Benjamin 468
ALLEN Asahel, 210
Charles C., 317
Charles Allinson, 457
Edward C., 317
Edwin Walker, 475
Francis A., 444
Frederick Percival, 327
Gideon, 34
Henry Freeman, 382
Jason, 175
Jonathan B., 210
Justus, 83
Louis, 103
Moses, 85
Owen Westford, 465
Roger, 62
ALLIS, Abel, 105
ALLSPASSAR, John, 419
ALSTON, Joseph, 113
ALTON, Charles DeLancey, 430
ALVORD, Daniel, 67
Edward, 164
Morris, 125
AMES, Nicholas, 66
ANDER, Harry Cleveland, 433
ANDERSON, Gilbert H., 442
ANDREE, William, 328
ANDRESS, Frederick, 154
ANDREWS, Abraham, 55
Benjamin Mitchell, 282
James C., 172
Joseph R., 249
Samuel, 97, 104
Sherlock, 88
ANGEVINE, Antony, 42
ANSTETT, Eugene Louis, 469
ANSTICE, Josiah, 362
ANTOINE, Thomas, 339
ARENDS, Walter William, 470
ARMES, Charles, 345
ARMSTRONG, Alexander, 113
Henry Lewis, 248
James, 351
John, 113
Lewis, 247, 248
Thomas A., 318
ARNOLD, Daniel, 57
Joshua, 68
ARRADINE, Addison C., 421
ASHBY, Ralph M., 444
ASHLEY, Charles, 395
ATHERTON, Joseph, 137
Steadman, 213
ATWATER, Allan, 319
Phineas A., 50
ATWOOD, Caleb, 155
Charles D., 332
R. Buckingham, 169
AUBREY, L. C., 390
AUCHEN, Abner, 213
AUCHINCLOSS, Hugh D., 189
AUSTIN, John, 402
Moses, 109
Theodore, 442
AVERILL, Roger, 250
AVERY, John Thomas, 310
William, 75
AVILLHA, Jules Benort, 453
AYLESWORTH, Welcome, 154
BABBITT, Charles Carpenter, 363
Marcus, 240
BABCOCK, Horace M., 210
Josiah, 139
Nathan, 243
Samuel, 116
BACKUS, Joseph, 60
BACON, Henry, 348
James Harvey, 297
John, 136
Milan, 465
BAGLEY, Charles R., 176
BAILEY, James, 162
BAIRD, A. Todd, 262
BAKER, Charles, 464
Dwight, 196
Elisha, 33
Jesse, 118
John Cuyler, 179
BALCH, Ebenezer Atwood, 317
BALDWIN, Benjamin, 206
Daniel, 134
Eleazur, 84
Gabriel, 112
George M., 395
John, 458
Richard, 211
Simeon, 167
William, 458
BALL, Charles Harville, 238
Dwight, 392
Frank, 458
BALLARD, F. L., 331
BANGS, Richard, 95

```
=====================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=====================================================================================================
1-- Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
 sp-Anne GUIVILLE (8XXS-3W)    Born: 1576 Of, England
  2-- Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
   sp-Hester SHERMAN (8TGS-5L)    Born:  1 Apr 1606 Dedham, Essex, England, Eng
    3-- Anne WARD (7TWB-K2)    Born: 1620 ., Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Caleb NICHOLS [Sr.] (MX27-V7)    Born: 1629 London, London, England
     ~~sp-Caleb NICHOLS (7TWB-JV)    Born: ABT1618 Of Woodbury, Fairfield, Conn~~ dup
      4-- Sarah NICHOLLS (8K66-12)    Born:  1 Dec 1651 Of Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
       sp-Moses WHEELER (8K66-0V)    Born:  5 Jul 1651 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Moses WHEELER (8K66-27)    Born:  8 Jul 1675 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
         sp-Ruth BOUTON (G8BV-G2)    Born: Abt 1680 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Mercy WAKELYN (G8CX-5V)    Born: <1679> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
        5-- Caleb WHEELER (8K66-3D)    Born: 29 Jan 1676 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah WHEELER (8K66-4K)    Born: 26 Jun 1678 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
         sp-Joseph SUP (G8BV-H7)    Born: <1674> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
         sp-Richard BLACKLEACH (S638-RL)    Born: <1674> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
         sp- JESSUP (S638-SR)    Born: <1674> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
        5-- Nathan WHEELER (8K66-5Q)    Born: 31 Jan 1680 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
         sp-Mary STEBBINS (G8CX-16)    Born:  1 Nov 1688 Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts
         sp-Mary Ann  (G8BV-JD)    Born: <1684> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
         sp-Elizabeth BEACH (G8CX-62)    Born: 12 Nov 1689 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Elizabeth  (P5WB-2K)    Born: <1684> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
        5-- Samuel WHEELER (8K66-6W)    Born: 27 Feb 1681 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
         sp-Mary BRINSMADE (CXMT-4D)    Born: Abt 1685 Of Woodbury, , Connecticut
         sp-Lois RIGGS (G8CX-77)    Born: <1685> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
         sp-Lois HAWKINS (J6NX-6W)    Born:  6 Nov 1681 Derby, New Haven, CT
        5-- James WHEELER (8K66-73)    Born: 23 Oct 1683 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Mary EVERETT (8VW3-GN)    Born: 1679 Jamaica, Queens, New York
        5-- Robert WHEELER (8K65-0Q)    Born: 18 May 1686 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah BENNETT (8K65-1W)    Born: Abt 1688 Stratford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Elizabeth WHEELER (8K66-88)    Born: 18 Aug 1687 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel PERRY (3G3N-BT)    Born:  4 Feb 1681 Stratford, Fair., CT
       sp-Moses NICHOLS [Jr] (10XZ-6VB)    Born: <1647> <Of Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
      4-- Esther (Hester) NICHOLS (8L61-DB)    Born: 18 Feb 1652 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
       sp-John PRENTICE (8L61-C5)    Born:  6 May 1628 Chelmsford, Essex, England
        5-- John P. PRENTICE [Captain] (9J7S-ZF)    Born:  6 Aug 1652 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah JONES (K824-4K)    Born: 19 Apr 1654 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Joseph PRENTICE (9J7T-0K)    Born:  2 Apr 1655 New London, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Johnathan PRENTICE (9J7T-1Q)    Born: 15 Jul 1657 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth LATTIMER (RFZH-LT)    Born: 14 Nov 1667 New London, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Esther PRENTICE (9DWS-LB)    Born: 20 Jul 1660 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
         sp-Benadam GALLUP (9CQB-ZP)    Born: Dec 1655 Stonington, New London, Conn
         sp-Adam (Or Benadam) GALLUP (1F6V-605)    Born: <1656> <Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts>
        5-- Peter PRENTICE (9J7T-33)    Born: 31 Jul 1663 New London, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Steven PRENTICE (8L61-FH)    Born: 26 Dec 1666 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth ROGERS (NKH5-64)    Born:  8 Nov 1671 New London, New London Co., CT
        5-- Mercy PRENTICE (9J7T-5F)    Born: Dec 1668 New London, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah PRENTICE (9J7T-6L)    Born: Jun 1672 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-John FRINK III [Lt.] (FLXD-GM)    Born: 18 May 1671 Stonington, New London Co, CT
        5-- Thomas PRENTICE (9J7T-7R)    Born:  6 Nov 1675 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth PALMES (RQKS-42)    Born: <1679> <New London, New London, Connecticut>
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=============================================================================================================================
         sp-Bathia (Bethia) DART (1HV1-2DP)    Born: 12 Dec 1709 New London, New London, CT
         sp-Bethiah DART (RQKS-57)    Born: <1679> <New London, New London, Connecticut>
         sp-Mary ROGERS (JR9D-4D)    Born:  1 May 1678 New London, New London, CT
        5-- Elizabeth PRENTICE [Twin] (8JDM-7F)    Born:  6 Nov 1675 New London, New London, Conn.
         sp-Daniel COMSTOCK (8JDL-QV)    Born:  9 Apr 1671 Norwich, New London, CT
        5-- Joseph PRENTICE (LTMX-1B)    Born: Jun 1676 New London, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Valentine PRENTICE (8L60-GJ)    Born:  1 Jun 1680 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail WALKER (8L60-HP)    Born: 6 Feb 1690 , Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-John PRINTER (10XZ-6WJ)    Born: <1655> <Stratford, , Connecticut>
      4-- Ann NICHOLS (7TWB-R3)    Born:  5 May 1653 Stratford, Frfld, CT
      4-- Joseph NICHOLS (7TWB-TF)    Born: 25 Dec 1656 Stratford, Frfld, CT
      4-- Samuel NICHOLS (7TWB-VL)    Born: 29 Mar 1658 Stratford, Frfld, CT
       sp-(Mrs.) Susan FAIRCHILD (F6QF-89)    Born: 1658 <Stratford, Frfld, CT>
       sp-Susan FAIRCHILD (8K67-4P)    Born: 1658 <Stratford, Frfld, CT>
       sp-Susannah  (QSN5-2H)    Born: Abt 1660 <Stratford, Frfld, CT>
      4-- Andrew NICHOLS (8K66-T6)    Born: 28 Nov 1659 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Abraham NICHOLS (9J8C-0Q)    Born: 29 Jan 1662 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Rachael KELLOGG (8K67-5V)    Born: 16 Feb 1663 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph NICHOLS (GJ9V-8G)    Born:  1 Nov 1680 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mary CURTISS (GJ9T-CT)    Born: 1681/1682 , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph NICHOLS [Capt.] (1TTL-628)    Born: 21 Sep 1685 Stratford, , CT
        5-- Daniel NICHOLS (LM65-7F)    Born: 27 Apr 1687 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Hannah PEET (MT5R-CX)    Born: 12/Aug/1694 Stratford Ct
        5-- Hester NICHOLS (LM65-8L)    Born: 31 Oct 1689 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elnathan PEET (MT5R-D4)    Born: <1685> <Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Rachel NICHOLS (8QH5-8D)    Born:  9 Nov 1691 Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ephraim BOOTH (8QGV-BJ)    Born: 1685 Of Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail NICHOLS (LM65-9R)    Born: Abt 1693 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel SHELTON (MT5R-HM)    Born: <1689> <Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Abraham NICHOLS (B81C-92)    Born: 15 Sep 1696 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail WALKER (1BDS-2L)    Born: 18 Jul 1701 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail WALKER (15XK-J1K)    Born: 26 Oct 1699 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Eunice NICHOLS (GPS1-QB)    Born:  7 Nov 1698 , Trumbull, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Charles PATTERSON (GPS1-J9)    Born:  4 Apr 1696 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Nathaniel SHERMAN (GW75-G5)    Born:  1 Dec 1692 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Avis NICHOLS (LM65-C4)    Born:  7 Nov 1698 Trumball, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Ruth NICHOLS (LM65-D9)    Born: Mar 1701 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Stephen BURROUGHS (MT5R-JS)    Born: <1697> <Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Phebe NICHOLS (LM65-FG)    Born: 22 Jul 1703 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Thomas PEAT (PT91-V0)    Born: 29 Mar 1674 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Thomas PEET [Deacon] (MT5R-K0)    Born: 15 Jul 1698 Of Stratford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah V PEET (PV7R-W2)    Born:  2 Sep 1882 Camptown Bradford Co Pa
         sp-David Oakley TRIPP (PV7R-VV)    Born: <1878> <Camptown Bradford Co Pa>
       sp-Sarah ROGERS (9J8C-84)    Born:  5 Oct 1665 , Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail NICHOLS (7TW2-D3)    Born:  6 Feb 1664 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
       sp-William MARTIN (8K67-62)    Born: 1653 Of, New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Joseph MARTIN (7TW2-PM)    Born: 15 Nov 1691 Woodbury, , Conneticut
         sp-Sarah HARRIS (F6QB-8V)    Born: Abt 1693 , , Conneticut
        5-- Samuel MARTIN (7TW2-QS)    Born: 25 Mar 1694 Of New Haven, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Annis HINMAN (F6QB-92)    Born: Abt 1696 , , Of Conn
         sp-Sarah  (F6QB-B7)    Born: <1694> <Of New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=============================================================================================================================
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Caleb MARTIN (7TVV-PT)    Born: 26 Mar 1698 Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT
         sp-Elizabeth WALKER (7TVV-Q1)    Born: 16 Dec 1708 , Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah  (F6Q8-2K)    Born: <1702> <Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT>
         sp-Sarah NOBLE (8GZ7-X1)    Born: 22 Mar 1699 Westfield, Hampden, MA
        5-- Phebe MARTIN (7TW2-R0)    Born: 13 Jan 1703/1704 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel CURTIS (8M2L-1F)    Born: 12 Jan 1703 , Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah NICHOLS (8K66-XP)    Born:  6 Aug 1666 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Caleb NICHOLS (8K66-ZV)    Born: Feb 1668 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Phoebe NICHOLS (7TWC-1F)    Born: 12 Nov 1671 Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT
       sp-Isaac KNELL (8K67-77)    Born: Abt 1669 <Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT>
       sp-Issac KNELL (1FL0-3CK)    Born: <1667> <Woodbury, Ltchfld, Conn>
       sp-George CLARK (9J8C-DS)    Born: Abt 1669 <Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT>
      4-- Mary NICHOLS (7TWC-2L)    Born: 1673 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Joseph HULL (8K67-8D)    Born: 16 Feb 1669 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Samuel HULL (FVTW-32)    Born: 15 Nov 1692 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Anne RIGGS (MS09-B8)    Born: 18 Jun 1704 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Anna RIGGS (FVV4-W4)    Born: 15 Jan 1724 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah HARPER (P1K7-J8)    Born: 1715 <Derby, New Haven, Ct>
         sp-Hannah CURTISS (HQBF-XN)    Born: 1722 , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph HULL (FVTW-47)    Born: 28 May 1694 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Lydia BLAKESLEE (FMCS-06)    Born: 25 Mar 1700 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah BENNETT (FVV5-5G)    Born: Abt 1698 Derby, New Haven, CT
         sp-Bertha COGSWELL (1QCT-NL9)    Born: Abt 1698 Milford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Caleb HULL (FVTW-5D)    Born:  4 Feb 1695 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Mercy BENHAM (FVV5-6M)    Born:  6 Aug 1703 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Andrew HULL (FVTW-6K)    Born: 13 Jan 1697 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Mary HULL (FVTW-7Q)    Born: 13 Sep 1699 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Timothy RUSSELL (FVV5-7S)    Born: <1695> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Sarah HULL (8MSC-H5)    Born: 13 Aug 1701 Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-William BEACH (8MSC-G0)    Born:  7 Jul 1694 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel JOHNSON [Rev.] (FVV5-95)    Born: <1697> <Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Abijah HULL (FVTW-8W)    Born: Dec 1703 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail HARGER (B8R7-VP)    Born: <1700> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Nathan HULL (FVTW-93)    Born: 26 Mar 1709 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel JOHNSON (FVTW-B8)    Born: <1661> <Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut>
       sp-Joseph HALL (10XZ-71B)    Born: <1674> <Stratford, , Conn>
      4-- John NICHOLS [Sgt.] (9J8C-4F)    Born: 12 Nov 1676 Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT
       sp-Jane BOSTWICK (9J8C-F0)    Born: 13 Apr 1680 , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah NICHOLS (1VQR-6TG)    Born: Mar 1707 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Caleb NICHOLS (1VQR-6VN)    Born: Dec 1708 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- John NICHOLS (1LQ6-RM8)    Born: 28 Apr 1711 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth PRESTON (1LQ6-RL2)    Born: 21 Feb 1707 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail JUDSON (VH7V-53)    Born: 30 Oct 1714 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Mary TUTTLE (144P-M7B)    Born: 12 Jun 1737 Woodbury, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Caleb NICHOLS (1VQR-6WV)    Born: 13 Mar 1714 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Andrew NICHOLS (1VQR-6X3)    Born:  6 Oct 1715 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Joseph NICHOLS (1VQR-6Z9)    Born: 28 Jun 1718 Woodbury, , CT
         sp-Phebe SMITH (1X8D-PLR)    Born: Abt 1721 <Woodbury, CT.>
        5-- Mary NICHOLS (1VQR-70G)    Born:  7 Jul 1720 Stratford, , CT
         sp-Henry HAWLEY (1X8D-3WJ)    Born: 17 Jul 1723 Stratford, CT.
```

```
========================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
========================================================================================================================
        5-- Samuel NICHOLS (1VQR-71N)   Born: 10 Mar 1724 Woodbury, CT.
    3-- Isabella (Ward) NORTHAM (GWNQ-1L)   Born: 1621 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-John CATLIN (8J45-30)   Born: 1617/1618 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn
      4-- Joseph CATLIN (NJFJ-SG)   Born: Abt. 1637 <Weathersfield, Connecticut>
      4-- Jonathan CATLIN (NJFJ-TM)   Born: Abt. 1639 <Weathersfield, Connecticut>
      4-- Elizabeth CATLIN (NJFJ-VS)   Born: Abt. 1641 <Weathersfield, Connecticut>
      4-- John CATLIN (8J43-1C)   Born: 28 Jun 1643 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn
       sp-Mary BALDWIN (8J43-2J)   Born: 23 Jun 1644 Milford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Marguerite (Mary) CATLIN (8XXB-P3)   Born: 1655 Wethersfield, Connecticut
         sp-Thomas FRENCH (8XXB-NW)   Born: 23 May 1657 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- John CATLIN (GBLB-W2)   Born: 21 Jul 1663 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Marguerite (Mary) CATLIN (QCVN-ND)   Born: 10 Jul 1666 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Thomas FRENCH (19W0-R7T)   Born: <1662> <Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn>
         sp-Deacon Thomas FRENCH (9448-MC)   Born:  7 Jan 1648 Braintree, Norfolk, MA
         sp-John BURNHAM (11LQ-5V7)   Born: About 1665 , Hartford, Conn
         sp-John BURNHAM (G76D-X2)   Born: Abt Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Thomas FRENCH (1Q39-1L0)   Born: <1665>
        5-- Mary Marguerite CATLIN (1T94-H4M)   Born: 10 Jul 1666 Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
         sp-Thomas FRENCH [Deacon] (8GZ3-KK)   Born: 10 Jan 1657 Braintree, Norfolk, MA
         sp-John BURNHAM (23RT-8NL)   Born: <1662> <Hartford, Hartford, Ct>
        5-- Sarah CATLIN (GBL1-1B)   Born: 1667/1673 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Michael MITCHELL (GBL1-05)   Born: 1669 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Michael MITCHEL (1Q39-1QS)   Born: <1669>
        5-- Elizabeth CATLIN (GBLB-ZD)   Born: 1667 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-James CORSE (8J75-QK)   Born: 1663 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah CATLIN (8J42-MB)   Born: 24 Feb 1670 Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
         sp-Thomas BASCOM (8J42-L5)   Born: 28 Aug 1668 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Esther CATLIN (9M8W-8J)   Born: 1671 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Ebenezer SMEAD (34ZX-68)   Born:  9 May 1675 Of, Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph CATLIN (GBLC-2V)   Born: 1676 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Hannah SHELDON (GBM1-LC)   Born:  9 Oct 1683 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
         sp-Hannah SHELDON (CLATLIN) (B4KW-5X)   Born:  9 Aug 1684 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Jonathan CATLIN (GBLC-32)   Born: 1679 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Ruth CATLIN (GBLC-47)   Born: 1684 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- John III CATLIN (8J43-3P)   Born:  8 Jan 1687 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Jemima ALLEN (8J71-TJ)   Born:  4 Feb 1697 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
       sp-Mary  (1H56-2Q9)   Born: Abt 1620 , , England
        5-- John CATLIN (1H56-2RH)   Born: 26 Jul 1663 , , England
       sp-Mary MARSHALL (PMMG-BM)   Born:  8 May 1647 Of Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Marguerite (Mary) CATLIN (QCVN-ND)   Born: 10 Jul 1666 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Thomas FRENCH (19W0-R7T)   Born: <1662> <Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn>
         sp-Deacon Thomas FRENCH (9448-MC)   Born:  7 Jan 1648 Braintree, Norfolk, MA
         sp-John BURNHAM (11LQ-5V7)   Born: About 1665 , Hartford, Conn
         sp-John BURNHAM (G76D-X2)   Born: Abt Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Thomas FRENCH (1Q39-1L0)   Born: <1665>
        5-- Samuel CATLIN (1WLM-6F3)   Born:  4 Nov 1672/1673 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Sarah NICHOLS (1WLM-KJL)   Born: Abt 1680 <Hartford, Hartford, Ct>
        5-- Samuel CATLIN (94JQ-X3)   Born: 11 Apr 1673 Of, Hartford, CT
         sp-Elizabeth NORTON (94JQ-Z8)   Born:  5 Jan 1682 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah NICHOLS (CNJP-6B)   Born: 1677 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- John CATLIN (QCVN-PK)   Born: 27 Apr 1676 Hartford, Hartford, CT
```

```
==============================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==============================================================================================
        5-- Thomas CATLIN (QCVN-QQ)    Born: 27 Aug 1678 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Benjamin CATLIN (9N1F-1Q)    Born:  1 Feb 1680 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Margaret KELLOGG (9N1D-TQ)    Born: Jan 1690 , Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Jonathan CATLIN (QCVN-RW)    Born: 1683 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Authority PORTER (11LQ-5SS)    Born: <1687> <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
        5-- Hannah CATLIN (QCVN-S3)    Born: 29 Nov 1685 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      4-- Joseph CATLIN (8J45-5B)    Born: Abt. 1643 , , , Of Usa
      4--  CATLIN (21T9-FB8)    Born: Abt 1645 Of, , Massachusetts
      4-- Jonathan CATLIN (8J45-6H)    Born: 1645 <Weathersfield, Hartford, Ct>
      4-- Elizabeth CATLIN (8J45-7N)    Born: 1647 <Weathersfield, Hartford, Ct>
       sp-James CORSE (8J75-QK)    Born: 1663 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Joseph BALDWIN (8J45-8T)    Born: 1609/1612 Cholesbury, Bucks, England, England
     sp-James NORTHAM (P3JZ-6L)    Born: Abt 1617 Of, , England
    3-- Esther Or Hester WARD (8M4M-1R)    Born: 1623 Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
     sp-Jehu BURR JR (8Q71-ZM)    Born: 1625/1632 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Mary BURR (1ZSV-1X2)    Born: Abt 1660 <Fairfield, , Conn>
       sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (PTOP-LF)    Born: 21 Oct 1657 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Daniel BURR (8CNV-XH)    Born: 1660 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Hannah BANKS (4RDP-3C)    Born: Abt Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Daniel BURR (LSJL-SJ)    Born: <1668> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Hannah BURR (4RDQ-9J)    Born: 16 Jun 1681 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Daniel BRADLEY (1NXN-8TL)    Born: Abt 1677 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth PINKNEY (4RDP-26)    Born: 1675 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Stephen Deacon BURR (8CNZ-BS)    Born: Abt 1687 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth HULL (FG25-1G)    Chr.: 15 Oct 1699 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Abigail HALL (1NXN-5GS)    Born: Abt 1740 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (4RDQ-BP)    Born: 12 Apr 1696 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-8T)    Born:  7 Apr 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Nathan HULL (240V-LN5)    Born: Abt 1716 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (4RDQ-D2)    Born: 23 Jul 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail HALL (CT6N-MQ)    Born: Abt 1703 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Rebecca WARD (CS89-XW)    Chr.:  1 Apr 1716 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jane BURR (4RDQ-F7)    Born: 27 Apr 1701 , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1M06-3N)    Born: 18 Feb 1699 Stratford, Fairf., CT
        5-- Esther BURR (4RDQ-GD)    Born: 31 Jun 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Daniel BRADLEY (CT6N-P3)    Born: 11 Jun 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Phillip BURR (8CNZ-GH)    Born: 28 Jan 1704 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp- YOUNG (FG25-2M)    Born: <1708> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- David BURR (4RDQ-JQ)    Born: 14 Mar 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- David BURR (4RDQ-KW)    Born:  1 Jan 1710 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Abigail SILLIMAN (1NXN-5KF)    Born: Abt 1720 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Moses BURR (8CNZ-K1)    Born: 28 Mar 1714 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Aaron (Reverend) BURR [REV] (4RDQ-M8)    Born:  4 Jan 1715 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Esther EDWARDS (CT6N-Q8)    Born: 1715 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
         sp-Esther EDWARDS (8R4T-4D)    Born: 1732 Of New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Unknown (00)
       sp-Mary SHERWOOD (4RDP-11)    Born: 1667 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Jehu III BURR (4RDN-T1)    Born: 1687 ABT Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Sarah BURR (4RDN-V6)    Born: 1695 ABT Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Hannah  (4RDN-WC)    Born: 1692 ABT Of Newtown, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Hannah  (CT6M-K8)    Born: <1691> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================
        5-- Mary BURR (4RDQ-8C)    Born: About 1689 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-David MEEKER (CT6N-LK)    Born: Abt 1685 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-David MEEKER (42CN-51)    Born: 1687 Fairfield,, CT
        5-- Jehy. BURR (MB5H-28)    Born: Abt 1689 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Hester BURR (1NXN-6LS)    Born: 1693 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel BRADLEY (1NXN-6KL)    Born: Abt 1689 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah BURR (1X62-7LR)    Born: 1696 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth PINCKNEY (MWSP-HG)    Born: Abt 1664 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Stephen Deacon BURR (8CNZ-BS)    Born: Abt 1687 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth HULL (FG25-1G)    Chr.: 15 Oct 1699 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Abigail HALL (1NXN-5GS)    Born: Abt 1740 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (4RDQ-BP)    Born: 12 Apr 1696 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-8T)    Born:  7 Apr 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Nathan HULL (240V-LN5)    Born: Abt 1716 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (4RDQ-D2)    Born: 23 Jul 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail HALL (CT6N-MQ)    Born: Abt 1703 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Rebecca WARD (CS89-XW)    Chr.:  1 Apr 1716 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jane BURR (4RDQ-F7)    Born: 27 Apr 1701 , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1M06-3N)    Born: 18 Feb 1699 Stratford, Fairf., CT
        5-- Esther BURR (4RDQ-GD)    Born: 31 Jun 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Daniel BRADLEY (CT6N-P3)    Born: 11 Jun 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Phillip BURR (8CNZ-GH)    Born: 28 Jan 1704 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp- YOUNG (FG25-2M)    Born: <1708> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- David BURR (4RDQ-JQ)    Born: 14 Mar 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- David BURR (4RDQ-KW)    Born:  1 Jan 1710 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Abigail SILLIMAN (1NXN-5KF)    Born: Abt 1720 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Moses BURR (8CNZ-K1)    Born: 28 Mar 1714 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Aaron (Reverend) BURR [REV] (4RDQ-M8)    Born:  4 Jan 1715 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Esther EDWARDS (CT6N-Q8)    Born: 1715 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
         sp-Esther EDWARDS (8R4T-4D)    Born: 1732 Of New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Unknown (00)
       sp-Elizabeth PICKNEY (N83B-ZW)    Born: <1664> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Esther (Hester) BURR (FHW8-8Q)    Born: Abt 1663 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-John BULKLEY (1M03-DS)    Born: 1642 Concord, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Mary BURR (MWSQ-KX)    Born: 1666 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (MWSQ-JR)    Born: 1666 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary WAKEMAN (1NXN-6QM)    Born: Abt 1700 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Miss. WAKEMAN (240V-J74)    Born: Abt 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (PTOP-LF)    Born: 21 Oct 1657 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail BURR (52LH-LB)    Born: 1668 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-John Lieutenant WHEELER (9C3S-SS)    Born: 1662 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- John WHEELER (GCBS-0K)    Born: 20 Jul 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth BURR (JHZ2-XN)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 , Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Sarah WHEELER (GCBS-1Q)    Born: 11 Feb 1696 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail WHEELER (GCBS-2W)    Born: 16 Aug 1698 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel MERWIN (GCC4-D0)    Born: 29 Mar 1686 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary WHEELER (GCBS-33)    Born:  4 Nov 1701 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth WHEELER (3989-6S)    Born:  2 Apr 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-John DIMON (3989-5M)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
        5-- Judith Ann WHEELER (GCBS-5F)    Born: 16 Jan 1706 Fairfield, , CT
```

```
=========================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=========================================================================================================================
         sp-Samuel ODELL (X4WR-HR)    Chr.: 16 Dec 1705 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ann WHEELER (240V-JBQ)    Born: 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Eleazer HUBBELL (3S3P-75)    Born: 15 Aug 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-John CURTIS (MWSQ-NG)   Born: 1678 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
      4-- Peter Judge BURR (HJWC-D0)    Born: Mar 1668 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Abigail  (HJWC-F5)    Born: 1668 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Thaddeus BURR (8MSN-25)    Born: 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail STURGES (8MSN-3B)    Born: Abt 1692 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (HJWC-4L)    Born: 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ephraim BURR (H66H-KJ)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Gershom BURR (VHBS-PV)    Born: 30 Apr 1705 <Fairfield, Conn.>
         sp-Ann  (240V-LVD)   Born: Abt 1709 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (VHBS-Q2)    Chr.: 14 Dec 1707
        5-- Eunice BURR (VHBS-R7)    Chr.:  2 Jul 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Benjamin WYNKOOP (1NXN-708)    Born: Abt 1706 Of Boston, , Massachusetts
       sp-Sarah OSBORN (1NXN-6T8)   Born: Abt 1671 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Thaddeus BURR (8MSN-25)    Born: 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail STURGES (8MSN-3B)    Born: Abt 1692 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (HJWC-4L)    Born: 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ephraim BURR (H66H-KJ)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Gershom BURR (VHBS-PV)    Born: 30 Apr 1705 <Fairfield, Conn.>
         sp-Ann  (240V-LVD)    Born: Abt 1709 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice BURR (VHBS-R7)    Chr.:  2 Jul 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Benjamin WYNKOOP (1NXN-708)    Born: Abt 1706 Of Boston, , Massachusetts
      4-- Elizabeth BURR (92C8-RM)    Born: 1670 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Samuel Jr HUBBELL (92C8-QG)    Born: 1670 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah HUBBELL (C46B-JD)    Born: 19 May 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Joseph OSBORN (379H-G0)    Born: Abt. 1692 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Nathan HUBBELL (92C8-SS)    Born:  1 Dec 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Martha FINCH (92C8-T0)    Born: 23 Jul 1703 Stamford, CT
        5-- Eunice HUBBELL (1MSR-R8L)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, , Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice HUBBELL (KC1V-F8)    Born: 1702/1703 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
         sp-Onesimus GOLD (8VGB-9F)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Abigail HUBBELL (MWSQ-01)    Chr.: 15 Jul 1705 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Olive HUBBELL (MWSQ-77)    Chr.: 15 Feb 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Joseph BRADLEY (MWSQ-62)    Born: 1707 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
        5-- David HUBBELL (MWSQ-8D)    Chr.:  2 Sep 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Martha MIDDLEBROOK (MWSQ-9K)    Born: 1711 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
        5-- Samuel HUBBELL (MWSQ-BQ)    Chr.: 30 May 1714 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Elizabeth  (MWSQ-CW)    Born: 1714 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
      4-- Sarah BURR (8VGB-73)    Born: 1672 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Nathan GOULD (8KL7-HT)    Born:  8 Dec 1663 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Sarah GOLD (8VGB-88)    Born:  3 Mar 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Onesimus GOLD (8VGB-9F)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Eunice HUBBELL (KC1V-F8)    Born: 1702/1703 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
        5-- David GOLD (8VGB-BL)    Chr.:  3 Dec 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Martha GOULD (8VG6-LF)    Chr.:  8 Feb 1708 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Samuel SHERMAN (8VG6-K8)    Born:  1 Feb 1704 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Joseph GOLD (8VGB-CR)    Chr.: 21 Oct 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Samuel BURR (MWSQ-GF)    Born: 1674 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Joanna BURR (2FJD-DB)    Born: 1676/1677 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
```

```
============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
============================================================================================================================
       sp-John Ensign CURTIS (2FJD-C5)    Born: 10 Oct 1670 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth CURTISS (2FJF-DG)    Born: Sep 1697 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-John MITCHELL (BR4P-Z7)    Born: 1697 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah CURTISS (2SOT-Z5)    Born:  1 Nov 1699 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-Capt. Gideon WELLES (BX1P-K6)    Born: 1699 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Harriett CURTIS (2FJF-FM)    Born:  1 Nov 1699 Woodbury, Litch., CT
        5-- Elikim CURTISS (2SOV-09)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, , Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Nathan CURTIS (2FJF-H0)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-Martha PRESTON (BR4Q-0C)    Born: 23 Apr 1709 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elnathan (Nathan) CURTISS (PG1R-F6)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Martha PRESTON (BR4Q-0C)    Born: 23 Apr 1709 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail CURTISS (2FJF-J5)    Born: 29 Feb 1703 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-David HURD (LXWB-1V)    Born: 24 Mar 1699 "Hurd Place", Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-David HURD (49DH-4Q)    Born:  6 Jul 1701 Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Ester CURTIS (2FJF-KB)    Born:  5 Apr 1706 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Joseph JUDSON (JURDSON) (BR4Q-2P)    Born: Abt 1706 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut>
         sp-Zodoc (Zadock) HURD (49DH-5W)    Born: 19 Dec 1703 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joanna CURTISS (2SOV-2M)    Born:  5 Sep 1708 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Eliakim STODDARD (2FJD-54)    Born: 30 Apr 1705 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- John CURTIS (2FJF-LH)    Born:  3 Feb 1711 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-Abiah KIMBERLY (JR52-GB)    Born: 1712 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abiah  (BR4Q-3V)    Born: Abt 1715 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mrs. Abigail CURTIS (1RF5-XDX)    Born: <1722> <Woodbury, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Olive CURTISS (2FJF-MN)    Born:  6 May 1713 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-Gideon STODDARD DEACON (2FJF-8R)    Born: 27 May 1714 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter CURTIS (2FJF-NT)    Born:  1 Jan 1716 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-Mary CHITTENDEN (FRC0-FD)    Born: 14 Sep 1721 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mrs May CHATTERTON (BX1P-MJ)    Born: 1715 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Mary  (BR4Q-57)    Born: Abt 1720 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- David CURTIS (2FJF-P1)    Born: 21 Jan 1718 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-Eunice STILES (BR4Q-6D)    Born: 18 Aug 1717 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice CURTIS (2FJF-Q6)    Born: 20 May 1720 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Abijah STODDARD (2FJF-B4)    Born: 28 Feb 1718 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
     sp-Joseph BOOSEY (BCVP-BD)    Born: Abt 1630 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Joseph BOOSEY (15KG-R4T)    Born: <1619> <, , MA>
     sp-Joseph BOOSEY (W31X-L6)    Born: Abt 1633 Prob. Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
     sp-Jehu BURR (15KG-S57)    Born: <1619> <, , MA>
     sp-Lien Jehis BURR (W31Z-1D)    Born: Abt 1635 <Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Ma>
     sp-John BOOSEY (X4WS-SG)    Born: <1629> <, , MA>
    3-- Edmund WARD (GW7J-MJ)    Born: 1630/1634 ., Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
     sp-Mary  (11RX-FRB)    Born: Abt 1632 Of Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
     sp-Mary WARD (8K67-TB)    Born: Abt 1630 Of, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
     sp-Mary WARD (11RX-FZK)    Born: <1632> <, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut>
     sp-Mary WARD (11K5-RK1)    Born: Abt 1623 <, , England>
    3-- William WARDE (8K67-L4)    Born: 1630/1635 ., Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
     sp-Deborah LOCKWOOD (8TX2-8J)    Born: 12 Oct 1636 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
      4-- Esther Or Hester WARD (379F-9T)    Born: 18 Apr 1660 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-William WARD (1L26-2MK)    Born: Abt 1655 , , Mass.
       sp-Ebenezer HAWLEY (1BDR-D6)    Born: 17 Sep 1654 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth HAWLEY (8TWZ-PD)    Born:  6 May 1679 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Joseph WAKEMAN (8TWZ-RQ)    Born: 1670 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==============================================================================================================================
         sp-John BURR [Col] (52LH-MH)    Born:  3 May 1672 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Mr. WAKEMAN (1XX1-VQ1)    Born: <1672> <Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts>
        5-- William HAWLEY (19K1-V9V)    Born: Abt 1680 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Ephraim NICHOLS (9NK2-83)    Born: 16 Dec 1657 Of Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Ignatius NICHOLS (379H-QC)    Born: 17 Dec 1683 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail STAPLES (C46B-SR)    Born: <1687> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Deborah NICHOLS (379H-RJ)    Born:  1 Jan 1685 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Joseph WHEELER (9C3T-0S)    Born: 1674 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Esther NICHOLS (379D-R4)    Born: 18 Dec 1689 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-David Daniel WHEELER (9C3T-6T)    Born: 1689 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Eliphalet HILL (9NK2-98)    Born: Abt 1656 <Litchfield, Woodbury, Connecticut>
       sp-Eliphalet HILL (1GKK-LLW)    Born: <1654> <, Of Fairfield, Ct>
       sp-Eliphalet HILL (17SX-V3X)    Born: Abt 1651 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- William HILL (MB5V-X8)    Born: 17 Nov 1692 Fairfield, Frf, CT
         sp-Abigail BARLOW (JWM1-GW)    Born: 30 Jun 1697 Stratford, , Conn
         sp-Esther (Lines) STURGIS (17SZ-652)    Chr.:  2 Mar 1700 Fairfield, Frfld, CT
       sp-Robert LORD (92QK-F9)    Born: 16 Aug 1651 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer LORD (MN4R-LP)    Born: <1679> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Mary LORD (9NJM-60)    Chr.: 21 Aug 1698 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Abigail LORD (9NJM-75)    Chr.:  5 Apr 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ebenezer STEPHENS (9NK2-BF)    Born: <1696> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Sarah LORD (9NJM-8B)    Chr.: 29 Mar 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Josiah GILBERT (9NK2-CL)    Born: <1698> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Ebenezer LORD (9NJM-BN)    Born: 1705 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail SHERWOOD (9NK2-FX)    Born:  8 Oct 1712 , , Conn.
        5-- Robert LORD (9NJM-9H)    Born: Abt 1713 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Rachel HIDE (3G3L-CQ)    Born:  6 Feb 1713 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Deborah LOCKWOOD (15KG-R8N)    Born: <1639> <Watertown, Litchfield, CT>
     sp-Phoebe FENNER (10Z9-Z94)    Born: <1631> <., Watertown, Litchfield, Ct>
     sp-Deborah LOCKWOOD (W31X-PP)    Born: <1631> <Watertown, , Mass>
    3-- Mary WARDE (GW7J-Q2)    Born: 1637 ., Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-John BURR (52LH-VP)    Born: 1633 (48-1681) Prob. Roxbury, Norf., MA
     sp-Jehu BURR JR (8Q71-ZM)    Born: 1625/1632 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Lien Jehis BURR (W31Z-1D)    Born: Abt 1635 <Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Ma>
    3-- Sarah WARDE (GW7J-SD)    Born: 1639/1640 ., Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Nathaniel BURR (GWNQ-KC)    Born: 1640 Prob. Springfield, Hampden, MA
      4-- Sarah BURR (52LH-J0)    Born: 1662 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-John WHEELER (1X62-9L4)    Born: Abt 1664 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Nathaniel BURR (52LH-K5)    Born: 1664 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Susannah LOCKWOOD (CZ7D-84)    Born: Abt 1664 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph BURR (240V-N0C)    Chr.: 23 Dec 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (240V-N1K)    Chr.: 20 Jan 1695 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Anna BURR (240V-N2R)    Chr.:  5 Apr 1695 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Nathaniel BURR (1XX1-VL6)    Born: 1698 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mary TURNEY (240V-R3H)    Born: Abt 1698 Of, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Ephraim BURR (H66H-KJ)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail BURR (HJWC-4L)    Born: 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Abigail BURR (52LH-LB)    Born: 1668 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-John Lieutenant WHEELER (9C3S-SS)    Born: 1662 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- John WHEELER (GCBS-0K)    Born: 20 Jul 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth BURR (JHZ2-XN)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 , Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn.
```

```
=====================================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=====================================================================================================================================
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Sarah WHEELER (GCBS-1Q)    Born: 11 Feb 1696 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail WHEELER (GCBS-2W)    Born: 16 Aug 1698 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel MERWIN (GCC4-D0)    Born: 29 Mar 1686 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary WHEELER (GCBS-33)    Born:  4 Nov 1701 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth WHEELER (3989-6S)    Born:  2 Apr 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-John DIMON (3989-5M)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
        5-- Judith Ann WHEELER (GCBS-5F)    Born: 16 Jan 1706 Fairfield, , CT
         sp-Samuel ODELL (X4WR-HR)    Chr.: 16 Dec 1705 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ann WHEELER (240V-JBQ)    Born: 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Eleazer HUBBELL (3S3P-75)    Born: 15 Aug 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-John CURTIS (MWSQ-NG)    Born: 1678 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
      4-- John BURR [Col] (52LH-MH)    Born:  3 May 1672 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Elizabeth HAWLEY (8TWZ-PD)    Born:  6 May 1679 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Deborah BARLOW (CS6Q-ZN)    Born: 28 Mar 1674 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- John BURR (H66H-XF)    Born: 1698 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- John BURR [Capt.] (H66H-FT)    Born: Abt 1700 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Catherine WAKEMAN (H66H-G1)    Born: Abt 1704 <Stratford, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Abigail BURR (4P7D-KV)    Born: 13 Mar 1701 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Eleazer HUBBELL (3S3P-75)    Born: 15 Aug 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Deborah BURR (1RV2-VFQ)    Chr.: 22 Apr 1705 Stratfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Mary BURR (3989-BH)    Born:  4 Jul 1708 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Mr. DIMOND (240V-N6L)    Born: Abt 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Ebeneezer DIMON (3989-9B)    Born: 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
         sp-Mr. SMEDLEY (240V-NCM)    Born: Abt 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- William BURR (8TX4-Q7)    Born:  9 Dec 1711 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mary WAKEMAN (21K1-1RX)    Born: Abt 1715 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
         sp-Mary WAKEMAN (1RV3-3VL)    Born: 23 Jul 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Charity WELLS (8TX4-RD)    Born: Abt 1724 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph BURR (1RV2-VJC)    Born: 22 Jun 1714 Stratfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- John BURR [Col.] (JHZ2-N9)    Born:  2 May 1673 Fairfield Twp., Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Elizabeth HANFORD (JHZ2-PG)    Born:  9 Jan 1666 Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Mary BURR (19K3-G07)    Born: 1605/1705 , , Conn.
         sp-Thomas  (19K3-FZ2)    Born: <1601> <, , Conn.>
        5-- Mary BURR (PTOT-12)    Born: 13 Oct 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Thomas HILL (SD3B-C7)    Born: Abt 1696 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Andrew BURR [Col.] (LLHH-GV)    Born: 27 Sep 1696 Fairfield Twp., Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Sarah STURGES (LLHH-H2)    Born: 22 Dec 1701 Fairfield Twp., Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Sarah STANLEY (8NG8-GL)    Born: 18 Jan 1709 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
        5-- Ann BURR (PTOT-27)    Born: 25 Mar 1699 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Josiah THATCHER (SD3B-Q4)    Born: <1695> <Fairfield, , CT>
        5-- Mary BURR (1L24-PHQ)    Born: Abt 1700 , , Conn.
         sp-Thomas  (1L24-PGJ)    Born: Abt 1700 , , Conn.
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (JHZ2-XN)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 , Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Ezra DIBBLE (JHZ2-WH)    Born:  7 Oct 1697 Windsor, Hartford, CT
         sp-Ebenezer BEECHER [Capt.] (1BF1-4V)    Born: 12 Apr 1686 New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-John WHEELER (JHZ2-T5)    Born: <1700> <, Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn.>
         sp-John WHEELER (GCBS-0K)    Born: 20 Jul 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer BURR (PTOT-3D)    Born: 25 Jun 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Anna BURR (52LH-NN)    Born: 1675 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
===============================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
===============================================================================================================
      sp-Gideon ALLEN (CZ7D-DS)    Born:  9 Aug 1671 Boston, Suffolk, MA
       5-- Sarah ALLEN (1ZSV-4C2)    Born:  1 Apr 1697 Fairfield, , Conn
        sp-Thomas COUCH (1ZSV-4NW)    Born: Abt 1695 <Fairfield, , Conn>
        sp-Timothy KEELER (1ZSV-4P4)    Born: Abt 1700 <Fairfield, , Conn>
       5-- Anna ALLEN (1ZSV-4D8)    Born:  6 Jan 1700 Fairfield, , Conn
        sp-Thomas HANFORD (1ZSV-4QB)    Born: Abt 1700 <Fairfield, , Conn>
        sp-Gershom BURR (1ZSV-4RJ)    Born: Abt 1700 <Fairfield, , Conn>
       5-- Gideon ALLEN (1ZSV-4FG)    Born:  1 Jan 1702/1703 Fairfield, , Conn
       5-- Abigail ALLEN (1RV3-GJF)    Born:  6 Jun 1705 Fairfield, , Conn
        sp-Joseph WAKEMAN (1RV3-3S6)    Chr.: 14 May 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       5-- Mary ALLEN (P7L1-C3)    Born:  6 Aug 1708 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Peter PENFIELD (P7L1-BW)    Born: 14 Jul 1702 Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
       5-- John ALLEN (VRMQ-H2)    Born:  1 Dec 1710 Fairfield, , Conn
        sp-Abigail JESSUP (1ZSV-4TX)    Born:  9 May 1731 <Fairfield, , Conn>
       5-- Jonathan ALLEN (1ZSV-4J3)    Chr.: 11 Jan 1712/1713 Fairfield, , Conn
       5-- David ALLEN [Lt] (VRMV-8D)    Born:  4 Jul 1714 , Fairfield, Conn
        sp-Sarah GOLD (VRMV-9K)    Born: 1718 <, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Hannah ALLEN (1ZSV-4K9)    Chr.: 18 Nov 1716 Fairfield, , Conn
        sp-Thomas GIBBS (1ZSV-4WC)    Born: Abt 1715 Milford, , Conn
       5-- George ALLEN (1ZSV-4LH)    Chr.: 14 May 1721 Fairfield, , Conn
      sp-Gideon ALLEN (84KR-DJ)    Born: 1635 ., Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
      sp-Joseph BOSTWICK (8TSF-PV)    Born: 11 May 1672 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
       5-- Abigail BOSTWICK (LXW9-ZK)    Born: 24 Sep 1700 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Jonathan HURD (LXWB-0P)    Born: 27 Apr 1694 "Hurd Place", Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
        sp-Aaron BUCK (MN4P-K8)    Born: 20 Jan 1720 Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
       5-- Abraham BOSTWICK (8TSF-MJ)    Born:  5 Sep 1702 Of, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Hannah COLLINS (8TSF-NP)    Born: 1706 Of, New Milford, Litchfield, Conn.
       5-- Hannah BOSTWICK (T6T4-LH)    Born:  3 Jun 1705 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Thomas WELLER (1764-MH2)    Born:  4 Sep 1702 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
       5-- Rebecca BOSTWICK (T6T4-MN)    Born: 21 Apr 1709 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Benjamin PHIPPENY (1764-MJ8)    Born: 14 Jan 1712 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
       5-- Elizabeth BOSTWICK (T6T4-NT)    Born: Aft 1712 Stratford, , CT
        sp-Joseph JENNINGS [Jr.] (1764-MKG)    Born: 11 Jul 1716 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
       5-- Eunice BOSTWICK (T6T4-P1)    Born: Abt 1714 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-John MIDDLEBROOK (1764-MMV)    Born: Abt 1716 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
        sp-Jonathan CLARK (1T48-11M)    Born: 1708 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
      sp- ALLEN (1L24-TZB)    Born: <1666> <, , Conn.>
     4-- Daniel BURR (52LH-PT)    Born: 1677 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      sp-Mary  (240V-NF2)    Born: Abt 1677 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- James BURR (240V-NHG)    Born: Abt 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Deborah TURNEY (240W-476)    Born: Abt 1702 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- John BURR (Q19M-9W)    Born: Abt 1702 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Elizabeth NASH (240W-4NV)    Born: Abt 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Grace BULKELEY (Q19M-TN)    Born: Abt 1720 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Nathaniel BURR (240V-NG8)    Born: Abt 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Martha STILLIMAN (240W-3ZK)    Born: 10 Nov 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- David BURR (240V-NKV)    Born: Abt 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Rebecca BURR (240V-NL3)    Born: Abt 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Robert TURNEY (240V-NNH)    Born: Abt 1704 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Mary BURR (240V-NM9)    Born: Abt 1708 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Nathan ADAMS (240V-NPP)    Born: Abt 1706 Of, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
==================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==================================================================================================================
       sp-Abigail STRATTON (CZ7D-F0)    Born: Abt 1685 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Nathaniel BURR (1XX1-VSF)    Born: 1707 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
        5-- James BURR (1XX1-VTM)    Born: 1709 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
       sp-Mary JENNINGS (VHBT-H0)    Born: Abt 1690 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
        5-- John BURR (1XX1-VW2)    Born: 1713 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
        5-- David BURR (1XX1-VX8)    Born: 1719 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
      4-- Esther BURR (52LH-Q1)    Born: 1679 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Mr. SLOSS (1X62-9JP)    Born: Abt 1677 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-John SLOSS (CZ7D-G5)    Born: Abt 1675 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
       sp-Samuel COOKE [Rev] (1ZSV-6Z4)    Born: Abt 1675 <Fairfield, , Conn>
      4-- Rebecca BURR (52LH-8L)    Born: 1681 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Samuel Captain SHERWOOD [Capt] (B8XQ-6T)    Born: 1680 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- John SHERWOOD [Sgt.] (1DGS-JC)    Born: 22 Sep 1705 Stratfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Mary WALKER (1BDS-69)    Born: 28 May 1710 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Nathaniel SHERWOOD (MB5V-ZF)    Born: 15 Sep 1707 <Stratfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Mercy SHERMAN (LTNX-8M)    Born: <1697> <Stratford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut>
        5-- Sarah SHERWOOD (G9XN-0Q)    Born: 23 Oct 1709 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Daniel FITCH (G9XM-V3)    Born: 1709 , , New London, Connecticut
        5-- Mary SHERWOOD (MB5W-B9)    Born:  1 Mar 1711 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-George DOLBEARE (MB5W-94)    Born: Abt 1707 <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Abigail SHERWOOD (9NK2-FX)    Born:  8 Oct 1712 , , Conn.
         sp-Ebenezer LORD (9NJM-BN)    Born: 1705 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Samuel SHERWOOD (MB4H-0S)    Born: 21 Nov 1714 , , Conn.
         sp-Jane BURR (1L24-P5N)    Born: Abt 1715 , , Conn.
        5-- Rebecca SHERWOOD (MB5W-QC)    Born: 12 Oct 1714 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-John NICHOLS (MB5W-P6)    Born: Abt 1710 <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Esther SHERWOOD (1T98-ZC2)    Born: 23 Nov 1716 <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Esther SHERWOOD (JRW3-W0)    Born: 20 Nov 1717 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-John BRADFORD (JRW0-M6)    Born: 20 May 1717 Montville, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Thomas SHERWOOD (MB5X-4D)    Born: 11 Mar 1719 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Ann BURR (MB4N-5C)    Born:  7 Sep 1726 Easton, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Mary Hanford ALVORD (MB5X-5K)    Born: Abt 1723 <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Andrew SHERWOOD (MB61-XW)    Born: 21 Mar 1721 Stratfield, , Conn
         sp-Unknown  (MB61-Z3)    Born: <1725> <Stratfield, , Conn>
         sp-Mary ANGEVINE (MB61-WQ)    Born: 1726 Stratfield, , Conn
         sp-Abigail  (MB5X-7W)    Born: Abt 1725 <Stratfield, , Conn>
      4-- Mary BURR (379D-PR)    Born: 18 Aug 1683 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp-John OSBORN (379D-MF)    Born: Abt 1683 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Abigail OSBORN (379G-MP)    Chr.:  5 Mar 1703/4 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-David OGDEN (C469-V0)    Born: <1699> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- John OSBORN (379G-NV)    Chr.:  7 Oct 1705 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Jonathan OSBORN (379G-P2)    Chr.: 21 Dec 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Catherine WHEELER (C469-W5)    Born: 16 Nov 1712 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Mary OSBORN (379G-Q7)    Chr.: 11 Feb 1712/13 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- John OSBORN (379G-RD)    Chr.:  6 Feb 1714/15 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail BUCKLEY (C469-XB)    Born: <1710> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Mary OSBORN (379G-SK)    Chr.: 17 Feb 1716/17 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-James LABORIE (CZ7D-HB)    Born: Abt 1680 <, Fairfield, ,CT>
       sp-James LABORIE (1HHR-2S3)    Born: <1679> <Fairfield, Fair., Ct>
     sp- BURR (11RX-GHT)    Born: <1635> <Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn>
    3-- William WARD (JBQB-RT)    Born: Abt. 1643 Of, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
```

```
==================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==================================================================================================================
    3-- Abigail WARDE (3989-24)    Born: 14 May 1643 ., Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Moses DIMON (3989-39)    Born:  2 May 1638 1639 Of Wethersfield, Hampshire, Connecticut
      4-- Moses DIMON [Capt.] (C532-K7)    Born:  7 Oct 1672 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
       sp-Jane PINCKNEY (C532-LD)    Born: 1675 Eastchester, Westchester, NY
        5-- Moses DIMON (3988-CJ)    Born:  4 Apr 1698 Fairfield, Fairfield Co. Ct
         sp-Hannah GILBERT (3988-DP)    Born: <1702> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- John DIMON (3989-5M)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
         sp-Elizabeth WHEELER (3989-6S)    Born:  2 Apr 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Thomas DIMON (3989-LV)    Born: 20 May 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ebeneezer DIMON (3989-9B)    Born: 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
         sp-Mary BURR (3989-BH)    Born:  4 Jul 1708 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Agigail DIMON (3989-G6)    Born: Aug 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
         sp-Joseph HILL (GG86-XW)    Born: 21 Jul 1681 Fairfield, , CT
         sp-Joseph HILL (3989-F1)    Born:  1 Apr 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
        5-- David DIMON (3989-PD)    Born: 30 Nov 1709 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Damaris DIMON (3989-QK)    Born: 24 Aug 1712 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Damaris DIMON (3989-DT)    Born: 1714 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
         sp-Peter BRADLEY II (2VDG-F8)    Born: 17 Dec 1710 , , CT
       sp-Jane HALL (3989-1X)    Born: <1674> <Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT>
       sp-Abigail GILBERT (C532-HV)    Born: <1676> <Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT>
     sp-Edward HOWARD (N84G-48)    Born: Abt 1641 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
    3-- Andrew Jr. WARD [Jr.] (GH5J-53)    Born: 1645/1646 ., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Tryal MEIGS (HN74-9P)    Born: 1646 Probably, New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Andrew WARD (8Q71-FV)    Born:  1 Dec 1667 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth WELLMAN (HNZM-J8)    Born: <1671> <Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
       sp-Deborah JOY (LP02-56)    Born: 23 Feb 1673 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Andrew WARD [III] (P68L-TQ)    Born: 1695 Middlesex Co., CT
         sp-Elizabeth FOWLER (FRBS-Q5)    Born: 1694 Guilford, New Haven, CT
      4-- John WARD (8Q71-JD)    Born: 16 Mar 1671 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail WARD (8J23-RX)    Born: 15 Sep 1672 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-John NORTON (HNZM-KF)    Born: Abt 1672 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel NORTON [Twin] (8J23-KW)    Born:  4 Oct 1672 Guilford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Abigail NORTON (8Q6X-FH)    Born: 12 Nov 1693 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Benjamin GRISWOLD [Twin] (8MZK-WK)    Born: 26 Sep 1691 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Samuel NORTON (8Q70-CD)    Born:  1 Aug 1693 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Thankful WILCOX (8Q70-DK)    Born: <1695> <Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
         sp-Thankful WILCOXSON (8MZC-VK)    Born:  4 Apr 1702 East Guilford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Keziah NORTON (8Q70-B7)    Born: 21 Dec 1700 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-John GRAVES (8Q70-92)    Born: <1696> <Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Anna NORTON (8Q70-8V)    Born: 10 Jul 1703 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Selah MURRAY (8Q70-7P)    Born:  8 May 1698 Guilford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Tryal NORTON (8Q70-6J)    Born: 16 Jan 1706 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Richard BRISTOE (8Q70-5C)    Born: <1702> <Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Mindwell NORTON (8Q70-46)    Born:  6 Jun 1708 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel MEIGS (8Q70-31)    Born: 22 Aug 1706 Of East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel MEIGS (1T8P-C97)    Born: 14 Mar 1743 Guilford, New Haven, CT
         sp-John NORTON (202V-L50)    Born: 23 Jan 1692
        5-- Thankful NORTON (S30W-84)    Born:  4 Sep 1710 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Thankful NORTON (8Q70-GW)    Born:  4 Sep 1710 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Isaiah NORTON (8Q70-1N)    Born: 12 Jan 1712 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Joanna MOREHOUSE (8Q70-2T)    Born: <1716> Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

```
============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
============================================================================================================================
      4-- Sarah WARD (8Q71-DP)    Born: 15 Nov 1674 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Stephen BRADLEY (8Q71-CJ)    Born:  1 Oct 1668 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph BRADLEY (NS1K-WF)    Born:  4 Aug 1694 , Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Stephen BRADLEY (NS1K-XL)    Born:  5 Aug 1695 , Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Jemima CORNWALL (9M4J-2K)    Chr.:  4 Feb 1700 , Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Daniel BRADLEY (NS1K-ZR)    Born: 22 Dec 1698 , Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- John BRADLEY (C5FF-JL)    Born:  7 Nov 1700 , Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Mercy FRENCH (3B08-WJ)    Born: 15 May 1701 Guilford, New Haven Co, CT.
         sp-Mary FRENCH (16XG-R3T)    Born: <1706> <East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- Peter WARD, CAPT. [Sr] (8Q71-96)    Born: 14 Oct 1676 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Mary JOY(E) (GC6B-J0)    Born: 17 Sep 1680 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Peletiah WARD (932N-KD)    Born: 27 Dec 1699 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Jerusha KELSEY (92T0-16)    Born:  1 Nov 1705 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Ira WARD (8J2F-J4)    Born: 30 Aug 1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Lydia PARMELEE (8J2F-42)    Born: 12 Sep 1707 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Ichabad WARD (GC6B-LB)    Born:  2 Apr 1707 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Peter WARD [Jr] (GC6B-MH)    Born: 11 Oct 1709 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Deborah BUELL (GC89-1G)    Born: 16 Feb 1715 <Killingworth, Middlesex, CT>
         sp-Hannah ISHELL (17M9-X1Q)    Born: <1713> <Killingworth, Middlesex, CT>
        5-- Mary WARD (GC6B-NN)    Born: 10 Apr 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-John PALMER (LR5G-SR)    Born: 1703 Of Stonington, New London, Connecticut
         sp-John PALMER (GC89-2M)    Born: <1709> <Killingworth, Middlesex, CT>
        5-- Matteniah WARD (1TFQ-322)    Born: 24 Mar 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut
        5-- Mattaniah WARD (GC6B-PT)    Born: 24 Mar 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Jeremiah BUELL (8MZF-TN)    Born:  7 Jan 1716 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
      4-- William WARD (1WR0-DB)    Born: 18 Oct 1678 Of Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Phoebe FENNER (2DK6-VX)    Born:  5 Jan 1633 Horley, Surrey, England
        5-- Thomas WARD (CAPTAIN) (2DK6-P3)    Born:  7 Feb 1660 Middletown, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Anna Or Hanna TAPPIN (2DK6-Q8)    Born: 29 Sep 1662 Milford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Hannah TOPPIN (NXVG-HS)    Born: <1664> <Middletown, Middlesex, CT>
         sp-Elizabeth BROWEL OR (BROWNEL) (BQNK-Z8)    Born: <1664> <Middletown, Middlesex, CT>
        5-- William WARD (2DK7-LP)    Born: 20 Jun 1661 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
        5-- Phebe WARD (2DK7-MV)    Born: 17 Apr 1663 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
         sp-Samuel HALL (1LTN-MV)    Born: Sep 1657 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- William WARD (13QT-NTK)    Born:  2 Aug 1665 Middletown, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Abigail COLLINS (55JQ-L9)    Born:  2 Jun 1673 Middletown, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Sarah WARD (2DK7-P7)    Born: 18 Dec 1667 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
         sp-Benjamin HANDS (NXVG-J0)    Born: <1663> <Middletown, Mddlsx, CT>
        5-- Ann WARD (1WPK-23C)    Born: 20 Mar 1669 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Anne WARD (2DK7-QD)    Born: 20 Mar 1670 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
         sp-John WARNER [Capt] (PSXK-KJ)    Born:  8 Apr 1671 Middletown, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Dorothy WARD (2DK7-RK)    Born:  5 Mar 1671 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
         sp-Samuel COOPER (K78M-V0)    Born:  7 Jun 1673 Springfield, Hampden, MA
        5-- Susannah WARD (2DK7-SQ)    Born:  6 Jun 1674 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
        5-- John WARD (2DK7-TW)    Born: 12 May 1678 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
         sp-Margaret HUBBARD (9PFC-N2)    Born: 20 Jul 1676 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Lettice BEACH (1WR0-FH)    Born: 24 Dec 1679 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Mecok WARD (1JXB-3SV)    Born: 17 Jul 1701 Wallingford, N.H., Conn
         sp-Hannah TYLER (1JXB-3T3)    Born: <1703> <Wallingford, N.H., Conn>
        5-- Meacock WARD (1WR0-GN)    Born: 17 Jul 1702 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Hannah TYLER (J7GN-C4)    Born: 17 Jul 1705 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
```

```
         sp-Mary ANDREWS (11Q7-5LW)    Born: <1706> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Mary WARD (1WRO-HT)    Born: 10 May 1703 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Phineas ATWATER (BHV5-HB)    Born: 23 Sep 1699 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn
        5-- William WARD JR (1WRO-J1)    Born:  7 Jan 1705 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Abigail CRAMPTON (BHV5-JH)    Born: Abt 1710 <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Amy WARD (1WRO-K6)    Born:  7 Apr 1707 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Samuel FOWLER (BHV5-KN)    Born: Abt 1707 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel TOWNER (91ZS-36)    Born: 1691 Branford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Ambrose WARD (1WRO-LC)    Born:  6 Mar 1709 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Rachel DORMAN (BHV5-LT)    Born: 15 Feb 1707 New Haven, , CT
         sp-Rachel DAMRON (J58N-TR)    Born: <1713> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Lettice WARD (1WRO-1F)    Born: 17 Jun 1711 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Daniel CURTIS (1WRO-08)    Born:  7 Aug 1707 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
        5-- John WARD (1WRO-MJ)    Born: 10 Jan 1714 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Elizabeth ABERNATHY (BHV5-M1)    Born: Abt 1714 <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Eliza ABERNATHY (J58N-W4)    Born: <1718> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Tryal WARD (1WRO-NP)    Born: 10 Jan 1716 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Daniel PICKETT (BHV5-N6)    Born: Abt 1716 <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
         sp-David PICKETT (J58N-X9)    Born: <1712> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Arah WARD (1WRO-PV)    Born:  5 Jul 1718 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, No. America
         sp-Phebe TOWNER (91ZR-SN)    Born: 14 Sep 1717 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, No. America
        5-- Zenas WARD (1WRO-Q2)    Born: 17 Sep 1720 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Mary BATES (BHV5-PC)    Born: Abt 1720 <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Titus WARD (1WRO-R7)    Born: 27 Apr 1723 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Ann SMITH (BHV5-QJ)    Born: Abt 1723 <Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut>
       sp-Sarah PHELPS (BQNL-1K)    Born: Abt 1682 Of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Ruth  (8Q71-N3)    Born: Abt 1680 <Of Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Anna WARD (8Q71-6N)    Born: Abt 1679 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel ROSSITER (8Q71-5H)    Born: Abt 1679 Of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Daniel PARMELEE (8Q71-7T)    Born: Abt 1677 Of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Daniel PARMELEE (JXZS-XL)    Born: 28 Jun 1691 Guilford, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Samuel WARD (8Q71-KK)    Born: 24 Sep 1680 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Hester WARD (GC6L-ZB)    Born:  2 May 1684 Killingworth, Middlesex, MA
      4-- Mary WARD (8Q71-MW)    Born: 1687 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Anna WARD (X9DX-P9)    Born: 1689 Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts
       sp-Samuel ROSSITER (10Z9-ZDQ)    Born: Abt 1689 <Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
       sp-Daniel PARMELEE (10Z9-ZFX)    Born: <1685> <Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
     sp-Tryel MEIGS (1QPC-TSH)    Born: <1646> <New Haven, New Haven, Ct>
    3-- Samuel Nichols Seargent WARD (GW7J-WW)    Born: 1647/1648 ., Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Hannah OGDEN (N845-FK)    Born: 1648 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Edmund WARD (PTON-HR)    Born: Abt 1671 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Mary HOYT (1X62-BSJ)    Born: Abt 1677 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah WARD (PTON-JX)    Born: Abt 1675 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel WARD (PTON-K4)    Born: Abt 1677 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Hannah THORNE (XL23-V9)    Born: Abt 1670 Hempstead, Nassau, NY
        5-- Abigail WARD (2105-GHB)    Born: Abt 1698 Of Eastchester, Bronx, NY
      4-- William WARD (PTON-L9)    Born: Abt 1678 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Hannah PELL (1X62-BTQ)    Born: Abt 1683 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Moses WARD (17RF-8XT)    Born: Abt 1683 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Miss SMITH (17RF-8Z2)    Born: Abt 1675 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah WARD (1X60-QWX)    Chr.: 15 Jul 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
===========================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
===========================================================================================================================
        5-- Samuel WARD (1X60-QX5)    Chr.: 20 Jun 1714 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
        5-- Rebecca WARD (CS89-XW)    Chr.:  1 Apr 1716 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Peter BURR (4RDQ-D2)    Born: 23 Jul 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah WARD (1X60-QZC)    Chr.: 12 Jan 1717/1718 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
        5-- Esther WARD (1X60-R0J)    Chr.: 20 Dec 1720 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
        5-- Abigail WARD (1X60-R1Q)    Chr.: 17 Dec 1721 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
         sp-Samuel GALPIN (1X62-BNP)    Born: Abt 1717 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
        5-- Moses WARD (PRFV-LB)    Chr.: 22 Dec 1723 Fairfield, , CT
         sp-Anna HULL (FW2J-DR)    Born: 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Abigail WARD (1X60-R2X)    Born: Abt 1729 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
         sp-Peter THORP (1X62-BQ4)    Born: Abt 1725 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
      4-- John WARD (PT0N-MG)    Born: Abt 1685 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Rebecca FOWLER (GN0P-QJ)    Born: 1686 , Eastchester, Westchester, New York
       sp-Elizabeth  (1X62-BW5)    Born: Abt 1685 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Moses WARD (PT0N-NM)    Born: <1693> Fairfield, , CT
       sp-Nn SMITH (PT0N-D8)    Chr.: 18 Apr 1697 Fairfield, , CT
     sp-Hannah (Hester) HAWKINS (1M04-5Q)    Born: 1661 Farmington, Hartford, CT
      4-- Hannah WARD (1J3W-2H)    Born: 1692 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Peter BULKELEY (1J3W-1B)    Born: 21 May 1684 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- David BUCKLEY (P791-VQ)    Born:  9 Mar 1711 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- David BULKELEY (1J3W-WS)    Chr.:  9 Mar 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah BEERS (MGSK-X8)    Chr.:  9 Jan 1714 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah BEERS (BBKH-0T)    Born: LIVING
        5-- Sarah BULKELEY (1J3W-X0)    Born: 14 Dec 1712 Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BUCKLEY (P791-WW)    Born: 14 Dec 1712 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- Sarah BULKELEY (1J3W-Z5)    Chr.: 29 Nov 1713 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Joseph PERRY (379G-3X)    Born: Abt 1716 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BUCKLEY (P791-X3)    Born: 29 Nov 1713 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- Peter BULKELEY (1J3V-Z1)    Born:  1 Oct 1715
         sp-Sarah TURNEY (1J3W-05)    Born: 1723 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Hannah SHERWOOD (1LZV-72)    Born:  5 Sep 1736 Newtown, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Peter BUCKLEY (P791-Z8)    Born:  9 Oct 1715 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- Andrew BULKELEY (1J3X-09)    Chr.:  6 Oct 1717 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail  (BBKH-11)    Born: Abt 1721 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Andrew BUCKLEY (P792-0D)    Born:  6 Oct 1717 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- Hannah BULKELEY (1J3X-1G)    Born: 29 Aug 1719 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eleazer OSBORN (H66H-H6)    Born: 26 Jan 1716 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eleazer OSBURN [Lieut] (P79D-F1)    Born: <1715> <Fairfield, , CT>
        5-- Gershom BULKELEY (1J3X-2M)    Chr.: 13 Aug 1721 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Gershom BUCKLEY (P792-2Q)    Born: 13 Aug 1721 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- Jabez BULKELEY (1J3X-3S)    Chr.:  4 Aug 1723 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Elizabeth OSBORN (379G-GT)    Chr.: 28 May 1727 Fairfield, Fairfld., CT
        5-- Jabez BUCKLEY (P792-3W)    Born:  4 Aug 1723 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- Olive BULKELEY (1J3X-40)    Born: Jul 1725 Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Olive BUCKLEY (P792-43)    Born: Jul 1725 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- Moses BULKELEY (1J3X-55)    Born:  9 Jul 1727 Black Rock, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail STURGES (BBKH-3C)    Born:  7 Mar 1737 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail STURGES (P792-9X)    Born:  7 Mar 1737 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- James BULKELEY (1J3X-6B)    Born:  3 Aug 1729 Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth WHITEHEAD (BBKH-4J)    Born: <1733> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- James BUCKLEY (P792-6F)    Born:  3 Aug 1729 Fairfield, , CT
```

```
===================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
===================================================================================================================
        5-- Mary BULKELEY (1J3X-7H)    Chr.: 17 Oct 1731 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Howes OSBORN (379G-DH)    Chr.:  3 Feb 1723 Fairfield, Fairfld., CT
         sp-Howes OSBORN (BBKH-5P)    Born: <1727> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Mary BUCKLEY (P792-7L)    Born: 17 Oct 1731 Fairfield, , CT
     sp-Hannah HAWKINS (9J8B-DN)    Born: Abt 1650 <Stratford, Fairfield, CT>
     sp-Hannah Hawkins NICHOLS (W31X-Z3)    Born: Abt 1646 <., Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct>
   sp-Hester Sherman WARD (GJJB-JC)    Born:  1 Apr 1606 Dedham, Essex, England
    3-- Esther Or Hester WARD (8M4M-1R)    Born: 1623 Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
     sp-Jehu BURR JR (8Q71-ZM)    Born: 1625/1632 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Mary BURR (1ZSV-1X2)    Born: Abt 1660 <Fairfield, , Conn>
       sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (PTOP-LF)    Born: 21 Oct 1657 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Daniel BURR (8CNV-XH)    Born: 1660 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Hannah BANKS (4RDP-3C)    Born: Abt Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Daniel BURR (LSJL-SJ)    Born: <1668> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Hannah BURR (4RDQ-9J)    Born: 16 Jun 1681 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Daniel BRADLEY (1NXN-8TL)    Born: Abt 1677 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth PINKNEY (4RDP-26)    Born: 1675 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Stephen Deacon BURR (8CNZ-BS)    Born: Abt 1687 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth HULL (FG25-1G)    Chr.: 15 Oct 1699 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Abigail HALL (1NXN-5GS)    Born: Abt 1740 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (4RDQ-BP)    Born: 12 Apr 1696 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-8T)    Born:  7 Apr 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Nathan HULL (240V-LN5)    Born: Abt 1716 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (4RDQ-D2)    Born: 23 Jul 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail HALL (CT6N-MQ)    Born: Abt 1703 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Rebecca WARD (CS89-XW)    Chr.:  1 Apr 1716 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jane BURR (4RDQ-F7)    Born: 27 Apr 1701 , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1M06-3N)    Born: 18 Feb 1699 Stratford, Fairf., CT
        5-- Esther BURR (4RDQ-GD)    Born: 31 Jun 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Daniel BRADLEY (CT6N-P3)    Born: 11 Jun 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Phillip BURR (8CNZ-GH)    Born: 28 Jan 1704 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp- YOUNG (FG25-2M)    Born: <1708> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- David BURR (4RDQ-JQ)    Born: 14 Mar 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- David BURR (4RDQ-KW)    Born:  1 Jan 1710 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Abigail SILLIMAN (1NXN-5KF)    Born: Abt 1720 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Moses BURR (8CNZ-K1)    Born: 28 Mar 1714 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Aaron (Reverend) BURR [REV] (4RDQ-M8)    Born:  4 Jan 1715 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Esther EDWARDS (CT6N-Q8)    Born: 1715 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
         sp-Esther EDWARDS (8R4T-4D)    Born: 1732 Of New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Unknown (00)
       sp-Mary SHERWOOD (4RDP-11)    Born: 1667 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Jehu III BURR (4RDN-T1)    Born: 1687 ABT Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Sarah BURR (4RDN-V6)    Born: 1695 ABT Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Hannah  (4RDN-WC)    Born: 1692 ABT Of Newtown, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Hannah  (CT6M-K8)    Born: <1691> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Mary BURR (4RDQ-8C)    Born: About 1689 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-David MEEKER (CT6N-LK)    Born: Abt 1685 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-David MEEKER (42CN-51)    Born: 1687 Fairfield,, CT
        5-- Jehy. BURR (MB5H-28)    Born: Abt 1689 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Hester BURR (1NXN-6LS)    Born: 1693 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel BRADLEY (1NXN-6KL)    Born: Abt 1689 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
=======================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=======================================================================================================================
        5-- Hannah BURR (1X62-7LR)    Born: 1696 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth PINCKNEY (MWSP-HG)    Born: Abt 1664 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Stephen Deacon BURR (8CNZ-BS)    Born: Abt 1687 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth HULL (FG25-1G)    Chr.: 15 Oct 1699 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Abigail HALL (1NXN-5GS)    Born: Abt 1740 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (4RDQ-BP)    Born: 12 Apr 1696 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-8T)    Born:  7 Apr 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Nathan HULL (240V-LN5)    Born: Abt 1716 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (4RDQ-D2)    Born: 23 Jul 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail HALL (CT6N-MQ)    Born: Abt 1703 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Rebecca WARD (CS89-XW)    Chr.:  1 Apr 1716 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jane BURR (4RDQ-F7)    Born: 27 Apr 1701 , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1M06-3N)    Born: 18 Feb 1699 Stratford, Fairf., CT
        5-- Esther BURR (4RDQ-GD)    Born: 31 Jun 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Daniel BRADLEY (CT6N-P3)    Born: 11 Jun 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Phillip BURR (8CNZ-GH)    Born: 28 Jan 1704 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp- YOUNG (FG25-2M)    Born: <1708> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- David BURR (4RDQ-JQ)    Born: 14 Mar 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- David BURR (4RDQ-KW)    Born:  1 Jan 1710 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Abigail SILLIMAN (1NXN-5KF)    Born: Abt 1720 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Moses BURR (8CNZ-K1)    Born: 28 Mar 1714 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Aaron (Reverend) BURR [REV] (4RDQ-M8)    Born:  4 Jan 1715 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Esther EDWARDS (CT6N-Q8)    Born: 1715 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
         sp-Esther EDWARDS (8R4T-4D)    Born: 1732 Of New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Unknown (00)
       sp-Elizabeth PICKNEY (N83B-ZW)    Born: <1664> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Esther (Hester) BURR (FHW8-8Q)    Born: Abt 1663 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-John BULKLEY (1M03-DS)    Born: 1642 Concord, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Mary BURR (MWSQ-KX)    Born: 1666 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (MWSQ-JR)    Born: 1666 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary WAKEMAN (1NXN-6QM)    Born: Abt 1700 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Miss. WAKEMAN (240V-J74)    Born: Abt 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (PTOP-LF)    Born: 21 Oct 1657 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail BURR (52LH-LB)    Born: 1668 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-John Lieutenant WHEELER (9C3S-SS)    Born: 1662 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- John WHEELER (GCBS-0K)    Born: 20 Jul 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth BURR (JHZ2-XN)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 , Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Sarah WHEELER (GCBS-1Q)    Born: 11 Feb 1696 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail WHEELER (GCBS-2W)    Born: 16 Aug 1698 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel MERWIN (GCC4-D0)    Born: 29 Mar 1686 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary WHEELER (GCBS-33)    Born:  4 Nov 1701 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth WHEELER (3989-6S)    Born:  2 Apr 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-John DIMON (3989-5M)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
        5-- Judith Ann WHEELER (GCBS-5F)    Born: 16 Jan 1706 Fairfield, , CT
         sp-Samuel ODELL (X4WR-HR)    Chr.: 16 Dec 1705 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ann WHEELER (240V-JBQ)    Born: 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Eleazer HUBBELL (3S3P-75)    Born: 15 Aug 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-John CURTIS (MWSQ-NG)    Born: 1678 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
      4-- Peter Judge BURR (HJWC-D0)    Born: Mar 1668 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Abigail  (HJWC-F5)    Born: 1668 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
=====================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=====================================================================================================================
          5-- Thaddeus BURR (8MSN-25)    Born: 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
           sp-Abigail STURGES (8MSN-3B)    Born: Abt 1692 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
          5-- Abigail BURR (HJWC-4L)    Born: 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
           sp-Ephraim BURR (H66H-KJ)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
          5-- Gershom BURR (VHBS-PV)    Born: 30 Apr 1705 <Fairfield, Conn.>
           sp-Ann  (240V-LVD)    Born: Abt 1709 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
          5-- Sarah BURR (VHBS-Q2)    Chr.: 14 Dec 1707
          5-- Eunice BURR (VHBS-R7)    Chr.:  2 Jul 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
           sp-Benjamin WYNKOOP (1NXN-708)    Born: Abt 1706 Of Boston, , Massachusetts
         sp-Sarah OSBORN (1NXN-6T8)    Born: Abt 1671 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
          5-- Thaddeus BURR (8MSN-25)    Born: 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
           sp-Abigail STURGES (8MSN-3B)    Born: Abt 1692 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
          5-- Abigail BURR (HJWC-4L)    Born: 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
           sp-Ephraim BURR (H66H-KJ)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
          5-- Gershom BURR (VHBS-PV)    Born: 30 Apr 1705 <Fairfield, Conn.>
           sp-Ann  (240V-LVD)    Born: Abt 1709 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
          5-- Eunice BURR (VHBS-R7)    Chr.:  2 Jul 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
           sp-Benjamin WYNKOOP (1NXN-708)    Born: Abt 1706 Of Boston, , Massachusetts
        4-- Elizabeth BURR (92C8-RM)    Born: 1670 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Samuel Jr HUBBELL (92C8-QG)    Born: 1670 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
          5-- Hannah HUBBELL (C46B-JD)    Born: 19 May 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
           sp-Joseph OSBORN (379H-G0)    Born: Abt. 1692 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
          5-- Nathan HUBBELL (92C8-SS)    Born:  1 Dec 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
           sp-Martha FINCH (92C8-T0)    Born: 23 Jul 1703 Stamford, CT
          5-- Eunice HUBBELL (1MSR-R8L)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, , Fairfield, Connecticut
          5-- Eunice HUBBELL (KC1V-F8)    Born: 1702/1703 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
           sp-Onesimus GOLD (8VGB-9F)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
          5-- Abigail HUBBELL (MWSQ-01)    Chr.: 15 Jul 1705 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
          5-- Olive HUBBELL (MWSQ-77)    Chr.: 15 Feb 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
           sp-Joseph BRADLEY (MWSQ-62)    Born: 1707 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
          5-- David HUBBELL (MWSQ-8D)    Chr.:  2 Sep 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
           sp-Martha MIDDLEBROOK (MWSQ-9K)    Born: 1711 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
          5-- Samuel HUBBELL (MWSQ-BQ)    Chr.: 30 May 1714 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
           sp-Elizabeth  (MWSQ-CW)    Born: 1714 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
        4-- Sarah BURR (8VGB-73)    Born: 1672 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Nathan GOULD (8KL7-HT)    Born:  8 Dec 1663 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn
          5-- Sarah GOLD (8VGB-88)    Born:  3 Mar 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
          5-- Onesimus GOLD (8VGB-9F)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
           sp-Eunice HUBBELL (KC1V-F8)    Born: 1702/1703 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
          5-- David GOLD (8VGB-BL)    Chr.:  3 Dec 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
          5-- Martha GOULD (8VG6-LF)    Chr.:  8 Feb 1708 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
           sp-Samuel SHERMAN (8VG6-K8)    Born:  1 Feb 1704 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
          5-- Joseph GOLD (8VGB-CR)    Chr.: 21 Oct 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        4-- Samuel BURR (MWSQ-GF)    Born: 1674 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        4-- Joanna BURR (2FJD-DB)    Born: 1676/1677 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-John Ensign CURTIS (2FJD-C5)    Born: 10 Oct 1670 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
          5-- Elizabeth CURTISS (2FJF-DG)    Born: Sep 1697 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
           sp-John MITCHELL (BR4P-Z7)    Born: 1697 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
          5-- Hannah CURTISS (2S0T-Z5)    Born:  1 Nov 1699 Woodbury, Litch., CT
           sp-Capt. Gideon WELLES (BX1P-K6)    Born: 1699 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
          5-- Harriett CURTIS (2FJF-FM)    Born:  1 Nov 1699 Woodbury, Litch., CT
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARDE (PM1F-5R)    Born: Abt 1570 Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==============================================================================================================================
        5-- Elikim CURTISS (2SOV-09)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, , Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Nathan CURTIS (2FJF-HO)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-Martha PRESTON (BR4Q-0C)    Born: 23 Apr 1709 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elnathan (Nathan) CURTISS (PG1R-F6)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Martha PRESTON (BR4Q-0C)    Born: 23 Apr 1709 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail CURTISS (2FJF-J5)    Born: 29 Feb 1703 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-David HURD (LXWB-1V)    Born: 24 Mar 1699 "Hurd Place", Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-David HURD (49DH-4Q)    Born:  6 Jul 1701 Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Ester CURTIS (2FJF-KB)    Born:  5 Apr 1706 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Joseph JUDSON (JURDSON) (BR4Q-2P)    Born: Abt 1706 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut>
         sp-Zodoc (Zadock) HURD (49DH-5W)    Born: 19 Dec 1703 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joanna CURTISS (2SOV-2M)    Born:  5 Sep 1708 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Eliakim STODDARD (2FJD-54)    Born: 30 Apr 1705 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- John CURTIS (2FJF-LH)    Born:  3 Feb 1711 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-Abiah KIMBERLY (JR52-GB)    Born: 1712 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abiah  (BR4Q-3V)    Born: Abt 1715 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mrs. Abigail CURTIS (1RF5-XDX)    Born: <1722> <Woodbury, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Olive CURTISS (2FJF-MN)    Born:  6 May 1713 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-Gideon STODDARD DEACON (2FJF-8R)    Born: 27 May 1714 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter CURTIS (2FJF-NT)    Born:  1 Jan 1716 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-Mary CHITTENDEN (FRCO-FD)    Born: 14 Sep 1721 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mrs May CHATTERTON (BX1P-MJ)    Born: 1715 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Mary  (BR4Q-57)    Born: Abt 1720 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- David CURTIS (2FJF-P1)    Born: 21 Jan 1718 Woodbury, Litch., CT
         sp-Eunice STILES (BR4Q-6D)    Born: 18 Aug 1717 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice CURTIS (2FJF-Q6)    Born: 20 May 1720 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Abijah STODDARD (2FJF-B4)    Born: 28 Feb 1718 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
     sp-Joseph BOOSEY (BCVP-BD)    Born: Abt 1630 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
     sp-Joseph BOOSEY (15KG-R4T)    Born: <1619> <, , MA>
     sp-Joseph BOOSEY (W31X-L6)    Born: Abt 1633 Prob. Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
     sp-Jehu BURR (15KG-S57)    Born: <1619> <, , MA>
     sp-Lien Jehis BURR (W31Z-1D)    Born: Abt 1635 <Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Ma>
     sp-John BOOSEY (X4WS-SG)    Born: <1629> <, , MA>
   sp-Unknown (00)
    3-- Mary Ward BURR (GJJB-7S)    Born: <1629> Fairfield, Conn.
     sp-Jehu BURR JR (8Q71-ZM)    Born: 1625/1632 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
==============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: Andrew WARD (AFN:GJJB-H6)

Born: 1597
Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
Sex: M

FATHER: Richard Sr. WARD
MOTHER: Anne GUIVILLE
SPOUSE: Hesther SHERMAN and 2 others

SUBMITTERS

ROBIN WOOLSON ABRAMS
8921 SWINTON AVE
NO HILLS CA
USA 91343-4118
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-109993

ROBIN WOOLSON ABRAMS
8921 SWINTON AVE
NO HILLS CA
USA 91343-4118
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-110015

ROBIN WOOLSON ABRAMS
8921 SWINTON AVE
NO HILLS CA
USA 91343-4118
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-101524

BRUCE A. BAKER
37 DEARBORN PL #86
GOLETA CA
USA 93117
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-100086

JUDITH A. HOLDEN BARTON
469 CAMELLIA WAY
VACAVILLE CA
USA 95688
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-101753

MATTHEW SHELL BASSETT
376 EAST 300 SOUTH APT #5
SALT LAKE CITY UT
USA 84111
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-104285

CHARLES JAMES BEAGLES
123 SECOND AVE
SALT LAKE CITY UT
USA 84103
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-100001

LYNN L. BENNETT
285 W 2ND NORTH
PRICE UTAH
84501
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-101766

BARBARA A. BENTON
1175 WEST 5000 SOUTH
SALT LAKE CITY
UTAH
84123
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-106262

Name: Andrew WARD (AFN:GJJB-H6)

ROBERT V. BREMER
8810 GREENBURG DRIVE
POWELL OH
43065
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-103230

JONE C. BROWN
135 WEST 300 NORTH
SMITHFIELD UT
USA 84335-1813
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-101457

ROXANNE WITHERBEE W. D. BURGESS
163 ROOSEVELT AVE
INKOM ID
USA 83245
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-107162

GENEVA BRIM CHAMBERS
34 WEST 1000 NORTH
BOUNTIFUL UT
USA 84010
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF90-101174

LAUREL CHRISTENSEN
2742 S 2000 E # 5
SLC UT
USA 84109
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-106531

JENNIFER ROBIN CLARK
P O BOX 2984
PALM DESERT CA
USA 92261
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-103144

LYNCH COLLECTION
C\O SAN DIEGO FAMILY HISTORY CENTER
3705 10TH AVE
SAN DIEGO CA
USA 92103
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-108507

LAWRENCE LEE CORRY
5547 SO 100 EAST
OGDEN
UTAH
84405
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-101443

NELLIE M DALZIEL
#129-1810 E DIVISION ST
MT VERNON WA
USA 98273
Microfilm: 1512670
Submission: AF92-001033

THEODORE J. DENNISTON
188 BRANDON DRIVE
GOLETA CA
USA 93117-1037
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-103387

LINDA CAROLE DOWNING
1801 RIVERFORD RD
TUSTIN CA
USA 92680
Microfilm: 1394172
Submission: AF83-037727

Name: Andrew WARD (AFN:GJJB-H6)

MOLLY S. EGLY
4904 88TH COURT W
TACOMA WA
USA 98467
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-105055

JOSEPH NEIL FAIRBANKS
508 E STREET
P O BOX 506
ALBION WA
USA 99102-0506
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-110047

LAURIE M FORBES
2407 A VISTA MANOR
SCOTT AFB IL
USA 62225
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-108066

MELANIE DAWN FORD
P O BOX 1734
MAGALIA CA
USA 95954-1734
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-102386

THE HOPE FOUNDATION
PO BOX 8
NEWTON UT
USA 84327
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-100819

MARGARET M. FRAZIER
44 TOYON TERRACE
DANVILLE CA
94526
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-102724

JANE KENNARD GILMAN
73-464 POINCIANA PLACE
PALM DESERT CA
92260
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-104898

JACK N. JR. GIVENS
2815 LAVARIE DR
COLORADO SPRINGS CO
USA 80917
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF90-101291

HAZEL BELLE GUMMERSALL
1297 BAILEY CREEK
SODA SPRINGS ID
USA 83276
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-104851

HANCE H. HAMILTON, JR.
9962 LARCHBROOK
DALLAS TX
75238
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-100510

HARLEN HANCOCK
959 E LARKSPUR
ST GEORGE UT
USA 84770
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF95-103126

```
==============================================================================================================================
Name: Andrew WARD (AFN:GJJB-H6)
==============================================================================================================================
RONNIE HARRIS                                       Microfilm: NONE
1650 AMANDA LANE                                   Submission: AF90-102186
CANTONMENT FL
USA 32533-7715

DON HARTMAN                                         Microfilm: NONE
C O DON HARTMAN                                    Submission: AF95-110134
689 SEAGULL DR
TOOELE UT
USA 84074-1914

O. WENDELL HYDE                                     Microfilm: 1394459
3628 IOWA AVENUE                                   Submission: AF85-000117
OGDEN UT
USA 84403

JANICE EILEEN JANES                                 Microfilm: NONE
P O BOX 8                                          Submission: AF89-100621
NEWTOWN UT
USA 84327

BRUCE D JOHNSON                                     Microfilm: NONE
8614 116TH ST SW                                   Submission: AF91-103971
TACOMA WA
98498-3649

DOROTHY YORK BUCK JOHNSON                           Microfilm: NONE
62 DANUBE RIVER DRIVE                              Submission: AF91-102526
COCOA BEACH FL
USA 32931

KIMBERLY ANN JONES                                  Microfilm: NONE
1716 N 3000 W                                      Submission: AF94-101372
REXBURG ID
USA 83440

DEANNE KASSIK                                       Microfilm: NONE
1525 LONG GATE RD                                  Submission: AF92-103816
PLYMOUTH CA
USA 95669-9725

GAYLE SKERRITT KENNEDY                              Microfilm: NONE
RR #1 BOX 231                                      Submission: AF92-106079
STOCKTON, MO
USA 65785

MICHAEL A. KENNEDY                                  Microfilm: NONE
2498 WEST 880 NORTH                                Submission: AF90-102202
PROVO UT
USA 84604

MICHAEL A. KENNEDY                                  Microfilm: NONE
2498 WEST 880 NORTH                                Submission: AF91-100861
PROVO UT
USA 84604
```

Name: Andrew WARD (AFN:GJJB-H6)

THOMAS B. KERR
35 NORTH 1400 EAST
LOGAN UT
USA 84321
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF96-102105

DONALD L.COON
2029 DOUGLAS STRRET
POCATELLO IDAHO
83201
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-100869

CARL H. LAW
3838 RUTH DRIVE
SALT LAKE CITY UT
USA 84124
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-104772

MR. MARLYN R. LEWIS
646 NE HAZELFERN PL
PORTLAND OR
97232-2622
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-104220

DONALD ROBERT LONG
1213 EAST BRIAR AVENUE
PROVO UT
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-104746

LESLIE LOUTHAIN
1900 WOODWARD AVE
KINGSFORD MI
49801
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-103349

~~DONALD L. MACDONALD~~
~~17603 157TH PL SE~~
~~MONROE WA~~
~~USA 98272~~
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF89-100123

DONALD L. MACDONALD
509 BAY VIEW DRIVE
LUSBY MD
20657
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-104917

BRUCE J. MARTIN
5762 RIVERHEAD AV
MEMPHIS TN
USA 38135-1466
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-101648

PAUL S. MARTINEAU
1165 LLAGAS ROAD
MORAGN HILL CA
USA 95037
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF89-101539

DIANNE MAY
BOX 233
ROCKLAND ID
USA 83271
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-100876

MARY ANN MCIFF
826 N IRVING CIRCLE
TUCSON AZ
USA 85711
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-101304

```
==========================================================================================================
Name: Andrew WARD (AFN:GJJB-H6)
==========================================================================================================
EVIE NICHOLS MILLER                                 Microfilm: 1512673
503 STREET MAURICE LANE                            Submission: AF92-001528
NATCHITOCHES LA
USA 71457

JOAN M. NEEDHAM                                     Microfilm: NONE
8340 QUEEN ELIZABETH BLVD                          Submission: AF91-102170
ANNANDALE VA
22003

ROBERT E. NESSLE                                    Microfilm: NONE
6805 EAST ROSS ROAD                                Submission: AF93-104797
NEW CARLISLE OH
USA 45344

GEORGE K. NICHOLS                                   Microfilm: NONE
62 SAND CREEK DR                                   Submission: AF91-100228
DECATUR IL
USA 62521

MADGE OGDEN                                         Microfilm: NONE
589 E 200 N                                        Submission: AF91-107052
RICHFIELD UT
84701

PAUL DARRELL OWNBY                                  Microfilm: NONE
8 BURGHER DRIVE                                    Submission: AF89-100888
ROLLA MO
USA 65401

PAUL DARRELL OWNBY                                  Microfilm: NONE
8 BURGHER DRIVE                                    Submission: AF89-101492
ROLLA MO
USA 65401

PAUL DARRELL OWNBY                                  Microfilm: NONE
8 BURGHER DRIVE                                    Submission: AF91-107095
ROLLA MO
USA 65401

PAUL DARRELL OWNBY                                  Microfilm: NONE
8 BURGHER DRIVE                                    Submission: AF93-107677
ROLLA MO
USA 65401

JOHN E. PARADY                                      Microfilm: NONE
1004 VISTA DEL VALLE                               Submission: AF89-100824
LA CANADA CA
USA 91011

KENNETH & PEGGY PEARSON                             Microfilm: NONE
9625 E GLASGOW PL                                  Submission: AF90-101430
TUCSON AZ
USA 85747
```

Name: Andrew WARD (AFN:GJJB-H6)

CHARLES PETERS 40 SIXTH AVE MASSAPEQUA PARK NY 11762	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF91-102686
MELBA GODBOLD PREECE 651 E 3RD AVE MESA AZ USA 85204	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF92-102439
BOB & VIRGINIA PRENTICE BOX 320183 COCOA BEACH FL USA 32932-0183	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF92-104425
BOB & VIRGINIA PRENTICE BOX 320183 COCOA BEACH FL USA 32932-0183	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF92-105673
ROBERT DWIGHT PRENTICE BOX 320183 COCOA BEACH FL USA 32932-0183	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF89-100208
CLAUDIA C. RAYL 490 SOUTH 400 EAST CENTERVILLE UTAH ZIP 84014-2434	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF93-103721
KENNETH D. ROBERTS 23046 NE 19TH DR REDMOND WA FAX 206 868-2474 USA 98053	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF93-103722
LANELLE ROUSKA 4190 WEST 4865 SOUTH KEARNS, UTAH USA 84118-4067	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF89-100449
LANELLE ROUSKA 4190 WEST 4865 SOUTH KEARNS, UTAH USA 84118-4067	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF92-103321
JAMES L. ROWLES P O BOX 5 408 GARFIELD ST BLOOMDALE OH USA 44817	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF90-102036
ANNE H. SANFORD 25225 STEWART PLACE CARMEL CALIFORNIA 93923	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF91-107098

==

Name: Andrew WARD (AFN:GJJB-H6)

==

LARRY DON SARGENT 650 SERRANO DRIVE SAN LUIS OBISPO CALIFORNIA 93405	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF91-105173
GINNY SCHILT 3460 SE MARTINIQUE TRACE #101 STUART FL USA 34997	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF93-109729
JEAN PARKER SCHMID 1212 - 38TH AVENUE GREELEY CO 80634	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF94-101894
KATHLEEN R. SMITH 449 W 1600 S OREM UTAH 84058	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF91-101243
KENNETH B. SMITH 654 SHADYWOOD DRIVE ESCONDIDO CA USA 92026	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF94-101602
LINDA SPENCER 1293 WEST UTAH AVENUE PAYSON UT USA 84651	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF93-107889
LESTER P. STEVENS PO BOX 264 MIDVALE UT USA 84047	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF90-101921
LESTER P. STEVENS PO BOX 264 MIDVALE UT USA 84047	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF90-102033
JOANNE TANNER 114 BIG VALLEY RD FOLSOM CALIFORNIA U S A 95630	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF91-101900
NANCY THOMPSON 3030 MARNA AVENUE LONG BEACH CA USA 90808	Microfilm: 1512637 Submission: AF90-000912
ROBERT A. VALENTINE 10011 W 94TH OVERLAND PARK KS USA 66212	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF91-106950

```
==========================================================================================
Name: Andrew WARD (AFN:GJJB-H6)
==========================================================================================
JOHN WALKER                                 Microfilm: 1394487
842 ROOSEVELT AVE                          Submission: AF87-005527
SALT LAKE CITY UT
USA 84105

THOMAS F. WARD                              Microfilm: NONE
819 EAST CHERRY STREET                     Submission: AF91-101265
DUNCANVILLE TEXAS
75116-4016

F. DALE WHITE                               Microfilm: NONE
107 "B" STREET APT 401                     Submission: AF90-101902
SALT LAKE CITY UT
USA 84103

F. DALE WHITE                               Microfilm: NONE
107 "B" STREET APT 401                     Submission: AF91-102586
SALT LAKE CITY UT
USA 84103

F. DALE WHITE                               Microfilm: NONE
107 "B" STREET APT 401                     Submission: AF91-104466
SALT LAKE CITY UT
USA 84103

SUSAN CHADWICK WHITE                        Microfilm: NONE
1102 EAST MAIN                             Submission: AF92-107234
EMMETT ID
USA 83617

JEFFREY A. WILLIAMS                         Microfilm: NONE
9540 EAST DECATUR                          Submission: AF93-104484
MESA AZ
USA 85207

LEWIS J WOOD                                Microfilm: NONE
915 WEST 630 NORTH                         Submission: AF89-100274
OREM UT
USA 84057

KATHLEEN EMMETT WRIGHT                      Microfilm: NONE
16970 NE HERD RD                           Submission: AF91-103343
NEWBERG OR
USA 16970 NE H

KATHLEEN EMMETT WRIGHT                      Microfilm: NONE
16970 NE HERD RD                           Submission: AF91-106629
NEWBERG OR
USA 16970 NE H

KATHLEEN EMMETT WRIGHT                      Microfilm: NONE
16970 NE HERD RD                           Submission: AF92-104437
NEWBERG OR
USA 16970 NE H
```

```
====================================================================================================
Name: Andrew WARD (AFN:GJJB-H6)
====================================================================================================
KATHLEEN EMMETT WRIGHT                           Microfilm: NONE
16970 NE HERD RD                                Submission: AF93-111373
NEWBERG OR
USA 16970 NE H

HELEN ZIMMERMAN                                  Microfilm: NONE
33029 - 46TH PL S                               Submission: AF95-100910
AUBURN WA
USA 98001-3611

====================================================================================================
```

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

(coos) in New Hampshire

===

Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)   Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England

===

1-- Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)   Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England 4660

sp-Hesther SHERMAN (8TGS-5L)   Born: 1 Apr 1606 Dedham, Essex, England, Eng 4661

2-- Anne WARD (~~7TWB-K2~~)   Born: ~~1620~~ 1632 ., ~~Fairfield, Fairfield,~~ Connecticut 4651

sp-Caleb NICHOLS [Sr.] (MX27-V7)   Born: 1629 London, London, England 4650

~~sp-Caleb NICHOLS (7TWB-JV)   Born: ABT1618 Of Woodbury, Fairfield, Conn~~ wrong

3-- Sarah NICHOLLS (8K66-12)   Born: 1 Dec 1651 Of Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut 4558

sp-Moses WHEELER (8K66-0V)   Born: 5 Jul 1651 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut 4559

4-- Moses WHEELER (8K66-27)   Born: 8 Jul 1675 Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut

sp-Ruth BOUTON (G8BV-G2)   Born: Abt 1680 Stratford, Fairfield, CT

sp-Mercy WAKELYN (G8CX-5V)   Born: <1679> <Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut>

4-- Caleb WHEELER (8K66-3D)   Born: 29 Jan 1676 Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut

4-- Sarah WHEELER (8K66-4K)   Born: 26 Jun 1678 Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut

sp-Joseph SUP (G8BV-H7)   Born: <1674> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>

sp-Richard BLACKLEACH (S638-RL)   Born: <1674> <Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut>

sp- JESSUP (S638-SR)   Born: <1674> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>

4-- Nathan WHEELER (8K66-5Q)   Born: 31 Jan 1680 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut

sp-Mary STEBBINS (G8CX-16)   Born: 1 Nov 1688 Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts

5-- Moses WHEELER (G8CX-2C)   Born: 1717 Stratford, , Connecticut

sp-Elizabeth BLODGETT (G8CX-4P)   Born: 12 Jan 1719 Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts

sp-Elizabeth (PLBN-LT)   Born: 1716 <Stratford, , Connecticut>

5-- David WHEELER (G8CX-3J)   Born: Abt 1718 Stratford, , Connecticut

sp-Mary Ann (G8BV-JD)   Born: <1684> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>

5-- Ephraim WHEELER (PTOL-9G)   Born: <1722> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>

sp-Sarah WILCOXSON (PRZO-2M)   Born: <1726> <Stratford, , CT>

sp-Elizabeth BEACH (G8CX-62)   Born: 12 Nov 1689 Stratford, Fairfield, CT

sp-Elizabeth (P5WB-2K)   Born: <1684> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>

4-- ~~Samuel~~ WHEELER (8K66-6W)   Born: 27 Feb 1681 Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut 4563

mar ① sp-Mary BRINSMADE (CXMT-4D)   Born: Abt 1685 Of Woodbury, , Connecticut 4562

5-- Sarah WHEELER (51CL-M4)   Born: 6 Nov 1710 Woodbury,, CT 4578

sp-Nathaniel GUNN (51CL-LX)   Born: 1 Sep 1708 Milford,, CT 4579

new chart on desc. Ch', Sarah Samuel James

Wheeler

5-- Samuel WHEELER (P5W9-TD)   Born: 25 Jul 1712 Stratford, Fairfield, CT

mar ② sp-Lois RIGGS (G8CX-77)   Born: <1685> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>

mar ③ sp-Lois HAWKINS (J6NX-6W)   Born: 6 Nov 1681 Derby, New Haven, CT

5-- James WHEELER [CAPT.] (P5W9-S7)   Born: 1716 Derby, New Haven Co., CT

sp-Sarah JOHNSON (P5VT-1C)   Born: <1730> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>

4-- James WHEELER (8K66-73)   Born: 23 Oct 1683 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.

sp-Mary EVERETT (8VW3-GN)   Born: 1679 Jamaica, Queens, New York

5-- Caleb WHEELER (PBHJ-05)   Born: <1709> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>

5-- Caleb WHEELER (8VW4-KB)   Born: 4 Mar 1717 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.

sp-Phebe JOHNSON (8VW4-VV)   Born: 1720 Newark, Essex, New Jersey

4-- Robert WHEELER (8K65-0Q)   Born: 18 May 1686 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

sp-Sarah BENNETT (8K65-1W)   Born: Abt 1688 Stratford, New Haven, Conn

5-- Caleb WHEELER (15K0-GMG)   Born: 28 Jan 1709 Stratford, Fairfield, CT

sp-Elinor Or Helena LINES (15K1-89H)   Born: 3 Mar 1706 New Haven, New Haven, CT

5-- Gideon WHEELER (15K0-GNN)   Born: 3 Oct 1712 Stratford, Fairfield, CT

5-- Sarah WHEELER (15K0-GPV)   Born: 26 Jan 1714 Stratford, Fairfield, CT

5-- Anne WHEELER (15K0-GQ3)   Born: 24 Sep 1717 Stratford, Fairfield, CT

5-- Hannah WHEELER (8K64-H6)   Born: 19 Nov 1719 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

sp-John HUBBELL (8K64-G1)   Born: 20 Feb 1709 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

5-- Sarah WHEELER [II] (15K0-GR9)   Born: 24 Feb 1721 Stratford, Fairfield, CT

4-- Elizabeth WHEELER (8K66-88)   Born: 18 Aug 1687 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut

```
=====================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=====================================================================================================================
       sp-Samuel PERRY (3G3N-BT)    Born:  4 Feb 1681 Stratford, Fair., CT
        5-- Elizabeth PERRY (9JWM-CP)    Born: Aug 1713 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Abner PERRY (9JWM-DV)    Born:  7 Sep 1715 Derby, , Connecticut
         sp-Sarah LEAVENWORTH (9JWN-3G)    Born:  6 Nov 1721 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Mary PERRY (9JWM-F2)    Born: 10 Oct 1718 Derby, , Connecticut
        5-- Samuel PERRY (9JWM-G7)    Born: 18 May 1721 Derby, , Connecticut
        5-- William PERRY (9JWM-HD)    Born: 17 Aug 1723 Derby, , Connecticut
         sp-Mary WAKELY (9JWN-4M)    Born: <1725> <Huntington, , Connecticut>
         sp-Mary  (S635-D9)    Born: <1727> <Derby, , Connecticut>
        5-- Moses PERRY (9JWM-JK)    Born: Apr 1727 Derby, , Connecticut
        5-- James PERRY (9JWM-KQ)    Born: Jan 1728/1729 Derby, , Connecticut
        5-- Joshua PERRY (S635-C4)    Born: <1730> <Derby, , Connecticut>
     sp-Moses NICHOLS [Jr] (10XZ-6VB)    Born: <1647> <Of Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
    3-- Esther (Hester) NICHOLS (8L61-DB)    Born: 18 Feb 1652 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
     sp-John PRENTICE (8L61-C5)    Born:  6 May 1628 Chelmsford, Essex, England
      4-- John P. PRENTICE [Captain] (9J7S-ZF)    Born:  6 Aug 1652 New London, New London, Connecticut
       sp-Sarah JONES (K824-4K)    Born: 19 Apr 1654 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Joseph PRENTICE (8KDR-6V)    Born: 1669 , , Connecticut
         sp-Hannah Or Hanna CHEESBROUGH (8KDN-1L)    Born: 14 Nov 1671 Stonington, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Patience PRENTICE (K821-X9)    Born: Abt 1675 Of Colcester, New London, CT
         sp-John BULKELEY [Rev.] (K821-VX)    Born: 1679 Colchester, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Ann PRENTICE (PVJ5-XN)    Born:  8 Jan 1678 New London, Connecticut
         sp-Thomas (Sr.) HOSMER (NVTQ-QV)    Born: 20 Feb 1675 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Sarah PRENTICE (PVJ5-ZT)    Born: Abt 1682 <New London, New London, Connecticut>
        5-- Elizabeth PRENTICE (PVJ6-00)    Born: Abt 1684 <New London, New London, Connecticut>
        5-- Irene PRENTICE (PVJ6-15)    Born: Abt 1686 <New London, New London, Connecticut>
      4-- Joseph PRENTICE (9J7T-0K)    Born:  2 Apr 1655 New London, New London, Connecticut
      4-- Johnathan PRENTICE (9J7T-1Q)    Born: 15 Jul 1657 New London, New London, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth LATTIMER (RFZH-LT)    Born: 14 Nov 1667 New London, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Mary Printice Or PRENTICE (89C8-FC)    Born: 12 Apr 1708 Of, Stonington, New London, Conn
         sp-John BREED [Capt] (9CPJ-FN)    Born: 26 Jan 1700 Stonington, New London, Connecticut
      4-- Esther PRENTICE (9DWS-LB)    Born: 20 Jul 1660 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
       sp-Benadam GALLUP (9CQB-ZP)    Born: Dec 1655 Stonington, New London, Conn
        5-- Hannah GALLUP (9DWS-MH)    Born: 22 May 1683 Stonington, New London, CT
         sp-William WHEELER (9DWW-0M)    Born:  9 Sep 1681 , Stonington, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Charles GALLOP (9DWT-VT)    Born: 1683 Stonington, New London, CT
         sp-Desire ELDRIDGE (9DXF-9C)    Born: 1698 Chatham, Barnstable, MA
        5-- Esther GALLUP (9DWS-NN)    Born:  1 Nov 1685 Stonington, New London, CT
         sp-Joseph STANTON (8KDR-87)    Born: 22 Jan 1668 Stonington, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Mary GALLUP (22DL-1Z3)    Born: Aug 1687 Stonington, New London, Conmnecticut
        5-- Mercy (Or Marcy) GALLUP (9CQ1-91)    Born: 16 Aug 1690 Stonington, N Lond, Conn
         sp-William DENNISON (9CQ0-TM)    Born: 24 Mar 1687 New London, New London, Conn
        5-- Benadam GALLUP [Lientenant] (9DWS-PT)    Born: 18 Apr 1693 Groton, New London, CT
         sp-Eunice COBB (9DX8-JV)    Born: 18 Sep 1693 Of, Groton, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph GALLUP (8R52-KK)    Born: 27 Sep 1695 Groton, New London, CT
         sp-Eunice WILLIAMS (8R52-JD)    Born: 16 Aug 1702 N Stonington, New London, Conn
        5-- Margaret GALLUP (9DWS-R6)    Born: 11 May 1698 Stonington, New London, CT
         sp-Nathaniel GALLUP (9DWS-HS)    Born:  4 Jul 1692 Stonington, New London, Conn
        5-- Lucy GALLUP (9DWS-SC)    Born: 12 Jan 1701 Stonington, New London, CT
         sp-George DENISON [Captain] (9CQ0-W0)    Born: 28 Feb 1692 New London, New London, Conn
       sp-Adam (Or Benadam) GALLUP (1F6V-605)    Born: <1656> <Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts>
```

```
==================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==================================================================================================
      4-- Peter PRENTICE (9J7T-33)    Born: 31 Jul 1663 New London, New London, Connecticut
      4-- Steven PRENTICE (8L61-FH)    Born: 26 Dec 1666 New London, New London, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth ROGERS (NKH5-64)    Born:  8 Nov 1671 New London, New London Co., CT
      4-- Mercy PRENTICE (9J7T-5F)    Born: Dec 1668 New London, New London, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah PRENTICE (9J7T-6L)    Born: Jun 1672 New London, New London, Connecticut
       sp-John FRINK III [Lt.] (FLXD-GM)    Born: 18 May 1671 Stonington, New London Co, CT
        5-- John FRINK (1XH5-81R)    Born:  7 Oct 1694 New London, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Nicholas FRINK (C1CQ-FT)    Born: 17 Dec 1696 Stonington, New London, CT
         sp-Deborah PENDLETON (3165-7N)    Born: 29 Aug 1697 Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island
        5-- Thomas FRINK (1XH5-820)    Born: 15 Jan 1700 New London, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah FRINK (16VK-L4D)    Born: 27 Nov 1701 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel UTLEY (13HR-HHM)    Born:  6 Mar 1694 Stonington, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Zachariah FRINK (1XH5-836)    Born:  4 Nov 1702 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth GALLUP (1XH5-8ZK)    Born: <1709> <New London, New London, Connecticut>
        5-- Mary FRINK (S72P-X7)    Born: 1704 Of Stonington, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Jeremiah UTLEY (KM6V-XW)    Born: 20 May 1701 Stonington, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph FRINK (1XH5-84D)    Chr.:  6 Jun 1708
         sp-Judith PALMER (1XH5-90Q)    Born: <1711>
        5-- Benjamin FRINK (99QB-SP)    Born: 25 Jan 1710 Stonington, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Tacy Lucy BURDICK (HMT4-PK)    Born: 1710 Westerly, Washington, R.I.
        5-- William FRINK (1XH5-85L)    Born: 1712 <Stonington, New London, Connecticut>
        5-- Thankful FRINK (136P-JHL)    Born:  8 Feb 1714 <Stonington, New London, Connecticut>
         sp-Richard CROUCH (136P-JGD)    Born:  5 Apr 1712 Groton, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Esther Easter FRINK (1LWD-0LF)    Chr.: 23 Jan 1716/1717
         sp-Peter CRANDALL (8TQ8-9W)    Born:  4 Jul 1713 Kingston, Wash., RI
      4-- Thomas PRENTICE (9J7T-7R)    Born:  6 Nov 1675 New London, New London, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth PALMES (RQKS-42)    Born: <1679> <New London, New London, Connecticut>
       sp-Bathia (Bethia) DART (1HV1-2DP)    Born: 12 Dec 1709 New London, New London, CT
       sp-Bethiah DART (RQKS-57)    Born: <1679> <New London, New London, Connecticut>
       sp-Mary ROGERS (JR9D-4D)    Born:  1 May 1678 New London, New London, CT
      4-- Elizabeth PRENTICE [Twin] (8JDM-7F)    Born:  6 Nov 1675 New London, New London, Conn.
       sp-Daniel COMSTOCK (8JDL-QV)    Born:  9 Apr 1671 Norwich, New London, CT
        5-- Peter COMSTOCK (LTMJ-2T)    Born:  4 Mar 1702 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Martha AVERY (LTMV-M5)    Born: 1706/1707 New London, New London, CT
        5-- Daniel COMSTOCK SENIOR (GXND-04)    Born: 22 Sep 1703 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth AVERY (GXNC-PL)    Born: 1711 New London, New London, CT
        5-- John COMSTOCK (LTMW-01)    Born: 12 Sep 1705 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Mary LEE (LTMW-16)    Born: 30 Jan 1707 Lyme, New London, CT.
        5-- Thomas COMSTOCK (LTMW-2C)    Born: 25 Mar 1710 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Eliza WARD (LTMW-3J)    Born: <1714> <New London, New London, Connecticut>
        5-- James COMSTOCK (LTMH-X6)    Born: 18 Jun 1712 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Hannah ALLEN (LTMH-ZC)    Born: Abt 1717 Montville, New London, CT
        5-- Jonathan COMSTOCK (LTMH-SH)    Born: 28 Jul 1714 New London, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth COMSTOCK (LTMW-5V)    Born:  2 Aug 1717 New London, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Ebenezer WATERMAN (LTMW-4P)    Born: <1713> <New London, New London, Connecticut>
      4-- Joseph PRENTICE (LTMX-1B)    Born: Jun 1676 New London, New London, Connecticut
      4-- Valentine PRENTICE (8L60-GJ)    Born:  1 Jun 1680 New London, New London, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail WALKER (8L60-HP)    Born:  6 Feb 1690 , Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- John PRENTICE (9J7P-R0)    Chr.:  1 Oct 1710 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Esther PRENTICE (9J7P-S5)    Born: 16 May 1712 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph PRENTICE (9J7P-TB)    Born: 20 Jan 1715 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
```

```
==================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==================================================================================================
        sp-Abigail PRENTICE (9J80-68)    Born: 1716 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        sp-Mrs. Abigail PRENTICE (1KPM-3L7)    Born: Abt 1716 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut>
       5-- Esther PRENTICE (9J7P-VH)    Born:  2 May 1717 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Woodruff EMMONS (9J80-7F)    Born: 1715 Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- John PRENTICE (8L5Z-XT)    Born:  1 Nov 1719 Woodbury, Ltchfld, Conn
        sp-Elizabeth JACKSON (8L5Z-Z1)    Born:  4 Mar 1723 , , Connecticut
       5-- Thomas PRENTICE (9J7P-WN)    Born:  9 Mar 1721/1722 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Thomas PRENTICE (1FL0-51T)    Born:  9 May 1722 Woodbury, Ltchfld, Conn
       5-- Thomas PRENTICE (9J7P-XT)    Born: 23 Jul 1723 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail PRENTICE (9J7P-Z1)    Born: Abt 1725 , , Connecticut
        sp-Thomas WARNER (9J80-BX)    Born: 1726 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Christopher PRENTICE (8L60-JV)    Born: 24 Apr 1726 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        sp-Betsy TERRILL (9J80-9R)    Born: 1728 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Patience PRENTICE (9J7L-DN)    Born:  7 Jul 1731 Waterbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Thomas SMITH (9J7L-CH)    Born: 1724 West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    sp-John PRINTER (10XZ-6WJ)    Born: <1655> <Stratford, , Connecticut>
   3-- Ann NICHOLS (7TWB-R3)    Born:  5 May 1653 Stratford, Frfld, CT
   3-- Joseph NICHOLS (7TWB-TF)    Born: 25 Dec 1656 Stratford, Frfld, CT
   3-- Samuel NICHOLS (7TWB-VL)    Born: 29 Mar 1658 Stratford, Frfld, CT
    sp-(Mrs.) Susan FAIRCHILD (F6QF-89)    Born: 1658 <Stratford, Frfld, CT>
    sp-Susan FAIRCHILD (8K67-4P)    Born: 1658 <Stratford, Frfld, CT>
    sp-Susannah  (QSN5-2H)    Born: Abt 1660 <Stratford, Frfld, CT>
   3-- Andrew NICHOLS (8K66-T6)    Born: 28 Nov 1659 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
   3-- Abraham NICHOLS (9J8C-0Q)    Born: 29 Jan 1662 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Rachael KELLOGG (8K67-5V)    Born: 16 Feb 1663 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
     4-- Joseph NICHOLS (GJ9V-8G)    Born:  1 Nov 1680 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
      sp-Mary CURTISS (GJ9T-CT)    Born: 1681/1682 , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- John NICHOLS (R85J-JS)    Born:  9 May 1705 Trumball, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Bethsheba WELLS (R85J-K0)    Born: 30 Aug 1711 <Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut>
       5-- Mary NICHOLS (10XX-W83)    Born:  7 Jun 1705 Unity, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Peter PIXLEY (10XX-W7V)    Born: <1701> <Unity, Fairfield, Ct>
       5-- Nathan NICHOLS (SV6Z-WV)    Born:  1 Dec 1709 Trumball, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Patience HUBBELL (MCVX-XR)    Born:  8 Apr 1722 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Joseph NICHOLS (10XX-SMT)    Born: 16 Jun 1712 Huntington, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Abigail EDWARDS (1NRM-N0T)    Born: <1720> <Unity, Fairfield, Ct>
       5-- Abigail NICHOLS (XZQB-2X)    Born:  1 Jan 1715 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Samuel SHELTON (XZQB-1R)    Born: 1704 Wetherford, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Sarah NICHOLS (PTGM-DK)    Born:  9 Jun 1717 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
        sp-Ebenezar BEECHER (JHZ2-3C)    Born: 15 Jan 1715 , New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        sp-Ebenezer BEECHER (10XX-WCP)    Born: <1713> <Unity, Fairfield, Ct>
       5-- Eunice NICHOLS (SW8K-LX)    Born:  1 Oct 1719 , Fairfield, Stratford, Connecticut
        sp-Nathaniel SHERMAN (SW8K-KR)    Born: <1715> <, Fairfield, Stratford, Connecticut>
        sp-Josiah SHELTON (SW8J-4D)    Born: 1714 , , York, Virginia
        sp-Joshia SHELTON (10XX-WDW)    Born: <1715> <, Fairfield, Stratford, Connecticut>
       5-- Elizabeth NICHOLS (1XN7-SB6)    Born: Abt 1721 <, Fairfield, Stratford, Connecticut>
       5-- Martha NICHOLS (10XX-SQG)    Born: Abt 1722 <, Fairfield, Stratford, Connecticut>
       5-- Andrew NICHOLS (10XX-SRN)    Born: Jan 1723/1724 <, Fairfield, Stratford, Connecticut>
        sp-Abiah PLUMB (XZPZ-04)    Born: 26 Mar 1739 Stratford, , CT
       5-- Elizabeth (Betts) NICHOLS (H1GG-L2)    Born: Abt 1726 Unity, Fairfield, CT
        sp-John FRENCH (H1GG-60)    Born: 1720 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
     4-- Joseph NICHOLS [Capt.] (1TTL-628)    Born: 21 Sep 1685 Stratford, , CT
```

```
==================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==================================================================================================================
      4-- Daniel NICHOLS (LM65-7F)    Born: 27 Apr 1687 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Hannah PEET (MT5R-CX)    Born: 12/Aug/1694 Stratford Ct
        5-- Samuel NICHOLS (PV7J-P2)    Born: <1721> <N Stratford Ct>
        5-- Daniel NICHOLS (PV7J-Q7)    Born: <1723> <N Stratford Ct>
        5-- Nathan Peet NICHOLS (PV7J-RD)    Born: Bpt Jul/1725 N Stratford Ct
         sp-Hannah EDWARDS (PV7J-W3)    Born: 22/Sep/1724 <Norwalk, , CT>
        5-- Rachel NICHOLS (PV7J-SK)    Born: <1727> <N Stratford Ct>
      4-- Hester NICHOLS (LM65-8L)    Born: 31 Oct 1689 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elnathan PEET (MT5R-D4)    Born: <1685> <Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>
      4-- Rachel NICHOLS (8QH5-8D)    Born:  9 Nov 1691 Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Ephraim BOOTH (8QGV-BJ)    Born: 1685 Of Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Andrew BOOTH (J3NB-Q0)    Born: 22 Dec 1712 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Sarah PATTERSON (J3N9-F9)    Born:  3 Jun 1721 , Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Ephraim BOOTH (XZR4-VC)    Born: 25 Aug 1717 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Sarah FAIRCHILD (XZR4-T6)    Born: 17 Jan 1721/1722 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Phebe FAIRCHILD (XZR5-3J)    Born: 11 Sep 1728 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Rachel BOOTH (XZR3-5L)    Chr.:  5 Sep 1725 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Abigail NICHOLS (LM65-9R)    Born: Abt 1693 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel SHELTON (MT5R-HM)    Born: <1689> <Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>
      4-- Abraham NICHOLS (B81C-92)    Born: 15 Sep 1696 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail WALKER (1BDS-2L)    Born: 18 Jul 1701 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Abigail WALKER (15XK-J1K)    Born: 26 Oct 1699 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
#1    4-- Eunice NICHOLS (GPS1-QB)    Born:  7 Nov 1698 , Trumbull, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Charles PATTERSON (GPS1-J9)    Born:  4 Apr 1696 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Andrew PATTERSON (J3NB-52)    Born: 25 Oct 1719 , Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Abigail BEARDSLEY (J3NB-67)    Born: 20 Apr 1721 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abraham PATTERSON (J3NB-7D)    Born: 25 Oct 1719 , Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Anne  (J3NB-8K)    Born: <1723> <, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.>
        5-- Sarah PATTERSON (J3N9-F9)    Born:  3 Jun 1721 , Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Andrew BOOTH (J3NB-Q0)    Born: 22 Dec 1712 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth PATTERSON (J3NB-BW)    Born: 29 Nov 1722 , Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-John OSBORN (J3NB-9Q)    Born: <1718> <, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.>
        5-- James PATTERSON (J3NB-C3)    Born: 24 Jul 1724 , Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Mary BEARDSLEY (J3NB-D8)    Born: <1728> <, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.>
        5-- Elnathan PATTERSON (J3NB-FF)    Born: 21 Jan 1726 , Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Mary SHERMAN (J3NB-GL)    Born: <1730> <, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.>
#2     sp-Nathaniel SHERMAN (GW75-G5)    Born:  1 Dec 1692 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Nathaniel SHERMAN (GW7B-90)    Born: 18 Apr 1729 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Jerusha THOMPSON (MT5P-T3)    Born: <1733> <Stratford, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Joanna SHERMAN (GW7B-B5)    Born: 18 Apr 1729 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Ruth SHERMAN (GW7B-CB)    Chr.: Dec 1730 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Phineas SHERMAN (1H6H-F16)    Born: 1733 Bridgeport, Connecticut
        5-- Phineas SHERMAN (GW7B-DH)    Chr.: 19 May 1734 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Elizabeth WHELLER (MT5N-CJ)    Born:  7 Jan 1736 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Nathan SHERMAN CAPTAIN (GW7B-FN)    Born: 1739 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
      4-- Avis NICHOLS (LM65-C4)    Born:  7 Nov 1698 Trumball, Fairfield, Conn
      4-- Ruth NICHOLS (LM65-D9)    Born: Mar 1701 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Stephen BURROUGHS (MT5R-JS)    Born: <1697> <Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>
      4-- Phebe NICHOLS (LM65-FG)    Born: 22 Jul 1703 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Thomas PEAT (PT91-V0)    Born: 29 Mar 1674 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Thomas PEET [Deacon] (MT5R-K0)    Born: 15 Jul 1698 Of Stratford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
===================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
===================================================================================================================
        5-- Josiah PEET (10XX-VFX)    Born: 20 Dec 1725 Stratford, , Conn
        5-- Ephraim PEET (10XZ-6GT)    Born: 23 Jul 1729 Stratford, , Conn
         sp-Bathsheba NICHOLS (10XZ-6H2)    Born:  8 Mar 1732 Stratford, , Conn
        5-- Nathan PEET (10XZ-6J8)    Born: 14 Mar 1730/1731 Stratford, , Conn
         sp-Eunice NICHOLS (10XZ-6KG)    Chr.: 14 Oct 1738 Stratford, , Conn
        5-- Ester PEET (10XX-VJK)    Born: 14 Jun 1732 <Stratford, , Conn>
         sp-Ephriam NICHOLS [Col] (10XX-S5X)    Born:  8 Dec 1727 <Stratford, , Conn>
        5-- Phebe PEET (10XX-VKR)    Born: 30 Oct 1734 Of Stratford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mitchell CURTISS (19XL-27S)    Born: 21 Sep 1729 Stratford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Thomas PEET (10XX-VL0)    Born: 19 Oct 1736 Stratford, , Conn
        5-- William PEET (10XX-VM6)    Born:  3 Apr 1740 Stratford, , Conn
        5-- Priscilla PEET (10XX-VND)    Born: 27 May 1742 Stratford, , Conn
        5-- William PEET (10XZ-6LN)    Born: 24 Jan 1743/1744 Stratford, , Conn
         sp-Beulah NICHOLS (10XZ-6MV)    Chr.: 23 Mar 1740 Stratford, , Conn
      4-- Sarah V PEET (PV7R-W2)    Born:  2 Sep 1882 Camptown Bradford Co Pa
       sp-David Oakley TRIPP (PV7R-VV)    Born: <1878> <Camptown Bradford Co Pa>
     sp-Sarah ROGERS (9J8C-84)    Born:  5 Oct 1665 , Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Abigail NICHOLS (7TW2-D3)    Born:  6 Feb 1664 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
     sp-William MARTIN (8K67-62)    Born: 1653 Of, New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Joseph MARTIN (7TW2-PM)    Born: 15 Nov 1691 Woodbury, , Conneticut
       sp-Sarah HARRIS (F6QB-8V)    Born: Abt 1693 , , Conneticut
        5-- Abigail MARTIN (JBQ8-H6)    Chr.: 10 May 1719 Woodbury, , Connecticut
        5-- Abajah MARTIN Captain (JBQ8-JC)    Born: 16 Oct 1720 Woodbury, , Conneticut
         sp-Mary TERRILL (XZW8-VB)    Born: Abt 1723 , , Of Eng
         sp-Sarah WEBSTER (JBQ3-3F)    Born: 1729 New Lebanon, , Conneticut
        5-- Abijah MARTIN (10GX-KCJ)    Born: 1721 Of New Haven, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Mary TERRILL (XZW8-VB)    Born: Abt 1723 , , Of Eng
         sp-Sarah WEBSTER (10GX-KDQ)    Born: Abt 1723 , Of New Haven,
        5-- Hannah MARTIN (JBQ8-KJ)    Born: 20 Jul 1722 Woodbury, , Connecticut
        5-- Asahel MARTIN (JBQ8-LP)    Born:  5 Jul 1724 Woodbury, , Connecticut
        5-- Ashel MARTIN (10GZ-5G7)    Born: 1724 Of New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Andrew MARTIN (JBQ8-RK)    Born:  6 Oct 1726 Woodbury, , Connecticut
         sp-Eunice MITCHEL (JBQ8-SQ)    Born: Abt 1730 Of New Haven, , Conn
        5-- Amos MARTIN (JBQ8-TW)    Born: 1728 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Prudence TUTTLE (JBQ8-V3)    Born: Abt 1730 , , Of Conn
        5-- Joseph MARTIN [II] (JBQ8-W8)    Chr.:  9 Aug 1729 Woodbury, , Connecticut
         sp-Jerusha WEBSTER (JBQ8-XF)    Born: <1733> <Woodbury, , Connecticut>
        5-- Joseph MARTIN (10GZ-596)    Born: 1730 Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn
         sp-Jerusha WEBSTER (10GZ-5BD)    Born: Abt 1732 , , Of Conn
        5-- Gideon MARTIN (JBQ8-QD)    Born: 28 Jul 1736 Woodbury, , Connecticut
      4-- Samuel MARTIN (7TW2-QS)    Born: 25 Mar 1694 Of New Haven, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Annis HINMAN (F6QB-92)    Born: Abt 1696 , , Of Conn
        5-- William Deliverance S MARTIN (ZGM1-F9)    Born: Abt
         sp-Rebecca MOORE (ZGKQ-SV)    Born: Abt 1718 , , MA
        5-- Mary MARTIN (1TM2-2L2)    Born: 11 Apr 1717 <Southbury, , Ct>
        5-- Eunice MARTIN (1TM2-2M8)    Born: 15 Apr 1718 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
        5-- Samuel MARTIN (1TM2-2NG)    Born: 10 Feb 1722 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
        5-- Daniel MARTIN (1TM2-2PN)    Born:  9 Jun 1723 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
        5-- Prudence MARTIN (1TM2-2QV)    Born:  9 Oct 1724 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
        5-- Mercy MARTIN (1TM2-2R3)    Born: 13 Nov 1726 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
        5-- David MARTIN (1TM2-2S9)    Born: 26 May 1728 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=============================================================================================================================
       5-- Jonas MARTIN (1TM2-2TH)    Born: 25 Oct 1729 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
       5-- Elisha MARTIN (1TM2-2VP)    Born: 28 Sep 1732 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
       5-- Nathan MARTIN (1TM2-2WW)    Born: 30 Jul 1734 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
       5-- Concurrence MARTIN (1TM2-30H)    Born: 18 Mar 1736 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
       5-- Patience MARTIN (1TM2-2ZB)    Born: 18 Mar 1736 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
       5-- Annis MARTIN (1TM2-2X4)    Born: 18 Mar 1736 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
       5-- Timothy MARTIN (1TM2-31P)    Born:  4 Mar 1739 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
       5-- Daniel MARTIN (1TM2-32W)    Born: 23 Apr 1741 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
       5-- Deliverance MARTIN (1TM2-334)    Born: 1744 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Ct>
      sp-Sarah  (F6QB-B7)    Born: <1694> <Of New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
      sp-Unknown (00)
       5-- William Deliverance S MARTIN (ZGM1-F9)    Born: Abt
        sp-Rebecca MOORE (ZGKQ-SV)    Born: Abt 1718 , , MA
     4-- Caleb MARTIN (7TVV-PT)    Born: 26 Mar 1698 Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT
      sp-Elizabeth WALKER (7TVV-Q1)    Born: 16 Dec 1708 , Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Solomon MARTIN (7TVW-TN)    Born: 17 Apr 1731 Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT
        sp-Esther MITCHEL (K809-SH)    Born: <1735> <Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT>
       5-- Phebe MARTIN (7TVW-VT)    Born: 26 Dec 1733 Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT
        sp-Daniel FAIRCHILD (F6Q8-C4)    Born: 21 Aug 1727 Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn
       5-- Elizabeth MARTIN (7TVV-J0)    Born: 27 Feb 1735 Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT
        sp-Joseph WALKER (7TVV-HS)    Born: 13 Feb 1730 , Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- John MARTIN (7TVW-W1)    Born: 15 Jan 1739 Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT
        sp-Martha JUDSON (F6Q8-D9)    Born: <1743> <Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT>
        sp-Mary FROST (K809-TN)    Born: <1743> <Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT>
       5-- Caleb MARTIN (TWIN) (7TVW-X6)    Born: 24 Aug 1741 Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT
       5-- Esther MARTIN (TWIN) (7TVW-ZC)    Born: 24 Aug 1741 Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT
        sp-Zimri MOODY (F6Q8-FG)    Born: <1737> <Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT>
      sp-Sarah  (F6Q8-2K)    Born: <1702> <Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT>
      sp-Sarah NOBLE (8GZ7-X1)    Born: 22 Mar 1699 Westfield, Hampden, MA
     4-- Phebe MARTIN (7TW2-R0)    Born: 13 Jan 1703/1704 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      sp-Daniel CURTIS (8M2L-1F)    Born: 12 Jan 1703 , Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Phebe CURTIS (8M2L-GN)    Born: 18 Oct 1736 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Amos HICKOK (8M2M-SJ)    Born: Abt 1734 Of Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Elizabeth CURTIS (8M2L-HT)    Born: Abt 1738 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.
   3-- Hannah NICHOLS (8K66-XP)    Born:  6 Aug 1666 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
   3-- Caleb NICHOLS (8K66-ZV)    Born: Feb 1668 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
   3-- Phoebe NICHOLS (7TWC-1F)    Born: 12 Nov 1671 Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT
    sp-Isaac KNELL (8K67-77)    Born: Abt 1669 <Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT>
    sp-Issac KNELL (1FL0-3CK)    Born: <1667> <Woodbury, Ltchfld, Conn>
    sp-George CLARK (9J8C-DS)    Born: Abt 1669 <Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT>
   3-- Mary NICHOLS (7TWC-2L)    Born: 1673 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
    sp-Joseph HULL (8K67-8D)    Born: 16 Feb 1669 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
     4-- Samuel HULL (FVTW-32)    Born: 15 Nov 1692 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Anne RIGGS (MS09-B8)    Born: 18 Jun 1704 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Hannah HULL (1VMJ-F6G)    Born: 1726 Derby, New Haven, CT
       5-- Eunice HULL (X80C-4P)    Born: 1728 Derby, New Haven, CT
        sp-John WOOSTER (P5D4-QM)    Born: 22 Dec 1719 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Anna RIGGS (FVV4-W4)    Born: 15 Jan 1724 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Sarah HARPER (P1K7-J8)    Born: 1715 <Derby, New Haven, Ct>
      sp-Hannah CURTISS (HQBF-XN)    Born: 1722 , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Samuel HULL (JC1Z-LH)    Born: 15 May 1744 Derby, New Haven, CT
```

PAR: CALEB NICHOLS
&
ANNE WARD

```
=====================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=====================================================================================================================
         sp-Abigail HITCHCOCK (JC1Z-MN)    Born: 15 Jul 1751 Derby, New Haven, CT
      4-- Joseph HULL (FVTW-47)    Born: 28 May 1694 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Lydia BLAKESLEE (FMCS-06)    Born: 25 Mar 1700 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph HULL (PT15-4W)    Born:  2 Feb 1722/1723 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Hannah WOODING (J7N5-6S)    Born: 1734 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticutt
        5-- Daniel HULL (PT15-53)    Born: 29 Sep 1724 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Eunice HILL (PTG9-2G)    Born: 28 Mar 1731 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Benjamin HULL (PT15-68)    Born:  7 Aug 1726 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Amy HILL (PTGV-7N)    Born: 29 May 1726 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Abner HULL (PT15-8L)    Born: 24 Dec 1730 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Lydia HULL (PT15-9R)    Born: 15 Oct 1734 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Sarah BENNETT (FVV5-5G)    Born: Abt 1698 Derby, New Haven, CT
        5-- Temperance HULL (1QCT-N6S)    Born: 1714 Derby, New Haven, CT
        5-- Sarah HULL (S63B-D0)    Born:  7 Sep 1726 Derby, New Haven, CT
         sp-Mark LEAVENWORTH (S63B-CS)    Born: 1711 Off, Waterburyd, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Mark LEAVENWORTH (1QCT-N71)    Born: <1722> <Derby, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Joseph HULL (1QCT-N36)    Born: 18 Feb 1728 Derby, New Haven, CT
         sp-Eliza CLARK (1QCV-3RJ)    Born: 29 Sep 1732 Lyme, New London, CT
        5-- Elizabeth HULL (1QCT-N4D)    Born: 18 Nov 1731 Derby, New Haven, CT
        5-- Anna HULL (4P99-WD)    Born:  9 Jun 1736 Derby, New Haven, CT
         sp-Rev. Richard MANSFIELD (4P99-V7)    Born: 10 Jan 1723 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Bertha COGSWELL (1QCT-NL9)    Born: Abt 1698 Milford, New Haven, CT
      4-- Caleb HULL (FVTW-5D)    Born:  4 Feb 1695 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Mercy BENHAM (FVV5-6M)    Born:  6 Aug 1703 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah HULL (1QCT-PFF)    Born: 25 Apr 1725 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Reuben ATWATER (1QCT-PD7)    Born: <1721> <Cheshire, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Andrew HULL (1QCT-PGM)    Born: 23 Aug 1726 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Lowley COOK (PTFF-5F)    Born: 10 May 1730 New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Mary HULL (1QCT-PK8)    Born: 27 Mar 1728 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Jonathan HITCHCOCK (1QCT-PJ2)    Born: <1724> <Cheshire, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Samuel HULL (19ZW-G8F)    Born: 22 Mar 1730 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Eunice COOK (PTFF-7R)    Born: 29 Jun 1735 New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Joseph HULL (1QCT-NVX)    Born: 29 Aug 1732 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Abigail HULL (1QCT-NW5)    Born: 11 Oct 1733 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Joseph HULL (1QCT-NXC)    Born: 10 Jun 1734 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Caleb HULL (1QCT-NZK)    Born: 21 May 1735 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Submit HULL (1QCT-P0Q)    Born: 12 Dec 1736 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Patience HULL (1QCT-P1X)    Born: 15 Oct 1740 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Joseph HULL (1QCT-PP3)    Born: 18 Apr 1741 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Demaris HULL (1QCT-PQ9)    Born: <1745> <Cheshire, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Caleb HULL (1QCT-PMN)    Born: 16 Dec 1742 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Mary STREET (1QCT-PNV)    Born: <1746> <Cheshire, New Haven, Ct>
      4-- Andrew HULL (FVTW-6K)    Born: 13 Jan 1697 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Mary HULL (FVTW-7Q)    Born: 13 Sep 1699 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Timothy RUSSELL (FVV5-7S)    Born: <1695> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- Sarah HULL (8MSC-H5)    Born: 13 Aug 1701 Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-William BEACH (8MSC-G0)    Born:  7 Jul 1694 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Isaac BEACH (FVTV-W2)    Born: 24 Oct 1726 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ann BEACH (FVTV-X7)    Born: 25 Apr 1729 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-William Samuel JOHNSON (8MR4-DK)    Born:  7 Oct 1727 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Abel BEACH (FVTV-P1)    Born: 21 Nov 1731 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================================
         sp-Mary LEWIS (FVTV-Q6)    Born: Abt 1734 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abijah BEACH (FVTV-ZD)    Born: 15 Apr 1733/1734 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mary BREWSTER (FVTX-6P)    Born: <1737> <Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Henry BEACH (FVTW-0J)    Chr.: May 1734 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel JOHNSON [Rev.] (FVV5-95)    Born: <1697> <Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut>
      4-- Abijah HULL (FVTW-8W)    Born: Dec 1703 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail HARGER (B8R7-VP)    Born: <1700> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Esther HULL (1QCT-P4K)    Born: 1728 Derby, New Haven, CT
        5-- Girl HULL (1QCT-P5R)    Born: <1730> <Derby, New Haven, Ct>
      4-- Nathan HULL (FVTW-93)    Born: 26 Mar 1709 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Samuel JOHNSON (FVTW-B8)    Born: <1661> <Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut>
     sp-Joseph HALL (10XZ-71B)    Born: <1674> <Stratford, , Conn>
    3-- John NICHOLS [Sgt.] (9J8C-4F)    Born: 12 Nov 1676 Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT
     sp-Jane BOSTWICK (9J8C-F0)    Born: 13 Apr 1680 , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah NICHOLS (1VQR-6TG)    Born: Mar 1707 Woodbury, CT.
      4-- Caleb NICHOLS (1VQR-6VN)    Born: Dec 1708 Woodbury, CT.
      4-- John NICHOLS (1LQ6-RM8)    Born: 28 Apr 1711 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth PRESTON (1LQ6-RL2)    Born: 21 Feb 1707 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth NICHOLS (1X8D-PDJ)    Born:  9 Feb 1733 Woodbury, CT.
       sp-Abigail JUDSON (VH7V-53)    Born: 30 Oct 1714 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Andrew NICHOLS (1X8D-PFQ)    Born: Oct 1736 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Caleb NICHOLS (1X8D-PGX)    Born:  7 Aug 1738 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Ann NICHOLS (1X8D-PH5)    Born: Jun 1741 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Elisha NICHOLS (1X8D-PJC)    Born:  7 Apr 1743 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Sarah NICHOLS (1X8D-PKK)    Born: 10 Apr 1748 Woodbury, CT.
       sp-Mary TUTTLE (144P-M7B)    Born: 12 Jun 1737 Woodbury, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Elisha NICHOLS (1LQ6-QQP)    Born:  7 Aug 1757 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Mary NICHOLS (1LQ6-QRW)    Born: 21 May 1758 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Susanna NICHOLS (1LQ6-QS4)    Born: 20 Oct 1761 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Anna NICHOLS (1LQ6-QTB)    Born: 29 Jun 1766 Woodbury, CT.
      4-- Caleb NICHOLS (1VQR-6WV)    Born: 13 Mar 1714 Woodbury, CT.
      4-- Andrew NICHOLS (1VQR-6X3)    Born:  6 Oct 1715 Woodbury, CT.
      4-- Joseph NICHOLS (1VQR-6Z9)    Born: 28 Jun 1718 Woodbury, , CT
       sp-Phebe SMITH (1X8D-PLR)    Born: Abt 1721 <Woodbury, CT.>
        5-- Ephraim NICHOLS (1X8D-PM0)    Born:  2 Feb 1742 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- David NICHOLS (1X8D-PN6)    Born: 14 Sep 1743 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- David NICHOLS (1X8D-PPD)    Born: 23 Sep 1744 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Abraham NICHOLS (1X8D-PQL)    Born:  8 Jun 1746 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Esther NICHOLS (1X8D-PRS)    Born: 13 Sep 1747 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Jane NICHOLS (1X8D-PS1)    Born: 25 Jun 1749 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Elizabeth NICHOLS (1X8D-PT7)    Born: 19 Jul 1752 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Elizabeth NICHOLS (1X8D-PVF)    Born: 13 Jul 1755 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Simeon NICHOLS (1X8D-PWM)    Born: 20 Mar 1757 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Ann NICHOLS (1X8D-PXT)    Born: 16 Dec 1759 Woodbury, CT.
        5-- Caleb NICHOLS (1X8D-PZ2)    Born:  3 Jan 1761 Woodbury, CT.
      4-- Mary NICHOLS (1VQR-70G)    Born:  7 Jul 1720 Stratford, , CT
       sp-Henry HAWLEY (1X8D-3WJ)    Born: 17 Jul 1723 Stratford, CT.
        5-- Elijah HAWLEY (1X8D-F0N)    Born: Abt 1752 <Trumbull, CT.>
         sp-Phebe CURTIS (1X8D-F1V)    Born: Abt 1752 Stratford, CT.
      4-- Samuel NICHOLS (1VQR-71N)    Born: 10 Mar 1724 Woodbury, CT.
  2-- Isabella (Ward) NORTHAM (GWNQ-1L)    Born: 1621 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
=============================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=============================================================================================================
   sp-John CATLIN (8J45-30)    Born: 1617/1618 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn
    3-- Joseph CATLIN (NJFJ-SG)    Born: Abt. 1637 <Weathersfield, Connecticut>
    3-- Jonathan CATLIN (NJFJ-TM)    Born: Abt. 1639 <Weathersfield, Connecticut>
    3-- Elizabeth CATLIN (NJFJ-VS)    Born: Abt. 1641 <Weathersfield, Connecticut>
    3-- John CATLIN (8J43-1C)    Born: 28 Jun 1643 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn
     sp-Mary BALDWIN (8J43-2J)    Born: 23 Jun 1644 Milford, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Marguerite (Mary) CATLIN (8XXB-P3)    Born: 1655 Wethersfield, Connecticut
       sp-Thomas FRENCH (8XXB-NW)    Born: 23 May 1657 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Marie Francoise FRENCH(E) (2BMH-SW)    Born: 30 Nov 1692 Montreal, Quebec, Canada
         sp-Jean Paul DAVELUY (2BMH-RQ)    Born: 14 Sep 1680 Riviere-Prairies, Montreal, Quebec
        5-- Martha Marguerite FRENCH (8XX9-LF)    Born: 22 May 1695 Deerfield, Massachusetts
         sp-Jacques ROY (3TKQ-H6)    Born: 13 May 1688 Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec
         sp-John MENARD (RBOR-96)    Born: <1691> <Deerfield, Massachusetts>
         sp-Jean Louis MENARD (11VX-BM9)    Born: <1691> <Deerfield, Massachusetts>
      4-- John CATLIN (GBLB-W2)    Born: 21 Jul 1663 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Marguerite (Mary) CATLIN (QCVN-ND)    Born: 10 Jul 1666 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       sp-Thomas FRENCH (19WO-R7T)    Born: <1662> <Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn>
       sp-Deacon Thomas FRENCH (9448-MC)    Born:  7 Jan 1648 Braintree, Norfolk, MA
        5-- Mary FRENCH (17NO-M3G)    Born: 30 Mar 1684 Braintree, Suffolk, Massachusetts
         sp-Samuel SAVILL (1T8W-RPL)    Born: Abt 1681 Braintree, Norfolk, MA
        5-- Mary FRENCH (1H6F-CBF)    Born: 12 Jan 1686 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Thomas FRENCH (1H6F-CCM)    Born:  2 Nov 1688 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Freedon FRENCH (1H6F-CDT)    Born:  2 Oct 1692 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Martha Marguerite FRENCH (8XX9-LF)    Born: 22 May 1695 Deerfield, Massachusetts
         sp-Jacques ROY (3TKQ-H6)    Born: 13 May 1688 Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec
         sp-John MENARD (RBOR-96)    Born: <1691> <Deerfield, Massachusetts>
         sp-Jean Louis MENARD (11VX-BM9)    Born: <1691> <Deerfield, Massachusetts>
        5-- Abigail FRENCH (1H6F-CG8)    Born: 28 Feb 1697 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- John FRENCH (1H6F-CHG)    Born:  1 Mar 1704 Deerfield, , Mass
       sp-John BURNHAM (11LQ-5V7)    Born: About 1665 , Hartford, Conn
       sp-John BURNHAM (G76D-X2)    Born: Abt Hartford, Hartford, CT
       sp-Thomas FRENCH (1Q39-1LO)    Born: <1665>
      4-- Mary Marguerite CATLIN (1T94-H4M)    Born: 10 Jul 1666 Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
       sp-Thomas FRENCH [Deacon] (8GZ3-KK)    Born: 10 Jan 1657 Braintree, Norfolk, MA
       sp-John BURNHAM (23RT-8NL)    Born: <1662> <Hartford, Hartford, Ct>
      4-- Sarah CATLIN (GBL1-1B)    Born: 1667/1673 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Michael MITCHELL (GBL1-05)    Born: 1669 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Michael MITCHELL (1FDM-QVX)    Born: 1690 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- William MITCHELL (1QRS-7HJ)    Born: 21 Apr 1691 Deerfield, Franklin, Co., , Conn.
        5-- John MITCHELL (GBL1-2H)    Born: 22 Jan 1695 Of Deerfield, , Mass
         sp-Catherine MUNSON (FVMP-K1)    Born:  3 Jun 1704 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
        5-- William MITCHELL (GBL1-3N)    Born: 21 Apr 1697 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Ann WAIT (GBMO-65)    Born: Abt 1697 Of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah MITCHELL (1RCX-CH)    Born: 19 Feb 1699 Deerfield, Franklin, Co., , Mass.
         sp-James HOUGH (1GXZ-CR)    Born: 15 Dec 1688 Wallingford, , New Haven Co, Conn
        5-- Michael MITCHELL (GBL1-51)    Born:  8 Feb 1700 Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
         sp-Mary  (GBMO-7B)    Born: Abt 1700 Of Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
        5-- Samuel MITCHELL (1FDM-R5R)    Born: 1701 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Mabigal COOK (1FDM-R60)    Born: <1717> <Wallingford, New Haven, Conn>
        5-- Mary MITCHELL (GBL1-66)    Born: 10 Jul 1703 Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
        5-- Joseph MITCHELL (GBL1-7C)    Born:  2 Sep 1705 Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
```

```
=================================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=================================================================================================================================
         sp-Mary ALLIS (94S6-HG)    Born: 18 Feb 1705 Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Johnathon MITCHEL (BWB6-17)    Born: 18 Jan 1707 Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
         sp-Lydia HOWE (BWB6-2D)    Born: 19 Dec 1711 East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Cathran MITCHELL (GBL1-8J)    Born:  1 Sep 1710 Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
        5-- Samuel MITCHELL (J8JW-TR)    Born:  7 Mar 1712 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass
       sp-Michael MITCHEL (1Q39-1QS)    Born: <1669>
      4-- Elizabeth CATLIN (GBLB-ZD)    Born: 1667 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-James CORSE (8J75-QK)    Born: 1663 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer CORSE (1H6F-CSB)    Born:  7 Apr 1682 , , Conneticut
        5-- Ebenezer CORCE (K4RJ-W3)    Born:  7 Apr 1692 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
         sp-Sarah FRENCH (K4RJ-X8)    Born:  1 Mar 1695 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- James CORSE (W8GF-DR)    Born: 20 Mar 1694 Greenfield, Franklin, MA
         sp-Thankful MUNN (W8GF-FX)    Born: 12 Jan 1704 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
         sp-Elizabeth CLESSON (1L18-KKW)    Born: <1726> <Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.>
        5-- Elizabeth CORSE (1L18-KMB)    Born:  4 Feb 1696 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
         sp-Jean DUMONTET (1Q36-T3L)    Born: Abt 1659 <Latortue, , Quebec>
         sp-Pierre MONET (1Q36-T4S)    Born: 1704
         sp-Unknown (00)
      4-- Hannah CATLIN (8J42-MB)    Born: 24 Feb 1670 Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
       sp-Thomas BASCOM (8J42-L5)    Born: 28 Aug 1668 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5--  BASCOM (LVBS-CM)    Born: 27 Jan 1692 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Samuel BASCOM (9281-LH)    Born: 27 Jan 1692 Of, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Experience PARSONS (9283-82)    Born: Abt 1697 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass
         sp-Sarah BARNES (9283-DQ)    Born: Abt 1694 <Of, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut>
         sp-Sarah  (1BLR-WL4)    Born: <1731> <Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut>
         sp-Experience PARSONS (1RMK-31M)    Born: <1696> <Lyme, Grafton, Nh>
        5-- Hannah BASCOM (9281-MN)    Born: 16 Sep 1694 Of, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Thomas JUDD (9283-JF)    Born: 28 Jan 1691 Of Winsor, Hartford, Conn
        5-- Thomas BASCOM (9281-NT)    Born: 10 Nov 1697 Of, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Thomas BASCOM (9281-P1)    Born:  8 Jan 1699 Of, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Ezekiel BASCOM (9280-R7)    Born: 22 Nov 1700 Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
         sp-Sarah SEVERANCE (9281-GS)    Born: 19 Nov 1699 Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
         sp-Rebecca CLARY (9280-SD)    Born: Abt 1704 Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Abigail BASCOM (9281-Q6)    Born:  5 Nov 1701 Northhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Ruth BASCOM (9281-RC)    Born:  8 Apr 1703 Northhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
         sp- CURTIS (9283-QG)    Born: 1703 Of Northampton, Hampshire, Mass
        5-- Jonathon BASCOM (8J42-F9)    Born: 1706 Northhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
         sp-Mindwell KING (8J42-GG)    Born: 15 Mar 1705 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Joseph BASCOM (9281-TP)    Born: 20 Jan 1708 Northhampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
         sp-Hannah RIDER (9282-8W)    Born: Abt 1720 Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Mary BASCOM (8J6C-NX)    Born:  6 May 1710/1711 Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
         sp-Noah SHELDON (3DWD-FL)    Born: 20 Mar 1706 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Martha BASCOM (9281-W2)    Born: 16 Sep 1713 Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
         sp-Nathaniel Jr. WHITE [Jr] (9284-XM)    Born: 1709 Of Northampton, Hampshire, Mass
      4-- Esther CATLIN (9M8W-8J)    Born: 1671 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Ebenezer SMEAD (34ZX-68)    Born:  9 May 1675 Of, Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer SMEAD (N851-XP)    Born:  5 Dec 1695 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
        5-- Esther SMEAD (C47F-C2)    Born: 18 Oct 1696 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
         sp-Daniel ARMS (C47F-BV)    Born: 11 Sep 1687 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
         sp-Daniel ARMS (1H6F-F8C)    Born: Abt 1695 <, , New Jersey>
        5-- Elizabeth SMEAD (N858-F3)    Born: 24 Dec 1698 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==============================================================================================================================
         sp-Joshua WELLS (N858-DW)    Born: 31 Aug 1695 Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Thankful SMEAD (8WJJ-2B)    Born: 23 Dec 1700 Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachussetts
         sp-Daniel GRAVES (84V5-PJ)    Born: 28 Jan 1697 , Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
        5-- Ruth SMEAD (1XW7-37)    Born:  5 Sep 1702 Of Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
         sp-Edward MARTINDALE (1XW7-22)    Born: 1688 Of Westfield, Hampden, MA
        5-- Ebenezer SMEAD (N85B-JV)    Born: 12 Oct 1704 Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass.
         sp-Abigail BARNARD (H172-MT)    Born:  3 Oct 1691 Deerfield, Hampshire, MA
        5-- Jonathon SMEAD (N852-3J)    Born: 19 Jan 1706 Of Greenfield, Franklin, Mass.
         sp-Mehitable NIMS (N852-HL)    Born: 14 Mar 1714 Of Greenfield, Franklin, Mass.
        5-- Joseph SMEAD (1H6F-D35)    Born: 22 Dec 1709 , , New Jersey
        5-- Joseph SMEAD (N852-4P)    Born: 17 Dec 1709 Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass.
        5-- Joseph SMEAD (MVQM-W0)    Born: 25 Nov 1713 Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass.
         sp-Eunice Smead FIELD (MVQM-X5)    Born: 29 May 1714 <Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts>
        5-- Abigail SMEAD (N858-6V)    Born: 29 Jan 1718 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
         sp-John NIMS (N858-5P)    Born: 19 Dec 1715 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
      4-- Joseph CATLIN (GBLC-2V)    Born: 1676 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Hannah SHELDON (GBM1-LC)    Born:  9 Oct 1683 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- John CATLIN (1H6F-D70)    Born: 24 Sep 1702 Of Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
        5-- John CATLIN [Capt.] (1L18-ZCQ)    Born: Jun 1704 Of Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
         sp-Mary MUNN (198R-RV0)    Born:  7 Dec 1705 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass
       sp-Hannah SHELDON (CLATLIN) (B4KW-5X)    Born:  9 Aug 1684 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
      4-- Jonathan CATLIN (GBLC-32)    Born: 1679 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Ruth CATLIN (GBLC-47)    Born: 1684 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- John III CATLIN (8J43-3P)    Born:  8 Jan 1687 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Jemima ALLEN (8J71-TJ)    Born:  4 Feb 1697 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
        5-- John CATLIN (9J8K-2W)    Born: 19 Nov 1715 Deerfield, , Mass
         sp-Margaret PAINTER (9J8H-NQ)    Born:  4 May 1715 West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Nathan CATLIN (1H6F-MC1)    Born: 11 Sep 1717 Deerfield, , Mass
         sp-Thankful FOSTER (1H6F-M8D)    Born: Abt 1720 Wallingford, , Conn
         sp-Susan BARTLETT (1H6F-MD7)    Born: Abt 1745 Hadley, , Mass
        5-- Mary CATLIN (1H6F-KHH)    Born:  3 Feb 1719 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Ruth CATLIN (1H6F-L6S)    Born: 26 Feb 1721 Deerfield, , Mass
         sp-John BERNARD (1H6F-L5L)    Born: 12 Dec 1713 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Jonathan CATLIN (1H6F-NV9)    Born: 19 Mar 1724 Deerfield, , Mass
         sp-Mercy ALDEN (1H6F-NWH)    Born: Abt 1725 <, , Conneticut>
        5-- Elizabeth CATLIN (1H6F-P19)    Born: 31 Mar 1726 Deerfield, , Mass
         sp-Thomas TROWBRIDGE (1H6F-P03)    Born:  2 Aug 1723 New Haven, , Conn
        5-- Abigail CATLIN (1H6F-KMB)    Born: 23 Jun 1728 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Samuel CATLIN (1H6F-KNJ)    Born:  9 Jul 1731 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Esther CATLIN (1H6F-KPQ)    Born: 24 May 1733 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Jemima CATLIN (1H6F-KQX)    Born:  4 Mar 1736 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Sarah CATLIN (1H6F-PPF)    Born: 24 Apr 1738 Deerfield, , Mass
         sp-Moses SMITH (1H6F-PN7)    Born: 10 Dec 1733 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Hannah CATLIN (K4T1-JB)    Born:  7 Jun 1741 , , Deerfield, MA
         sp-Isaac AMSDEN (K4T1-TV)    Born: 27 Sep 1722 , , Deerfield, MA
     sp-Mary  (1H56-2Q9)    Born: Abt 1620 , , England
      4-- John CATLIN (1H56-2RH)    Born: 26 Jul 1663 , , England
     sp-Mary MARSHALL (PMMG-BM)    Born:  8 May 1647 Of Hartford, Hartford, CT
      4-- Marguerite (Mary) CATLIN (QCVN-ND)    Born: 10 Jul 1666 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       sp-Thomas FRENCH (19W0-R7T)    Born: <1662> <Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn>
       sp-Deacon Thomas FRENCH (9448-MC)    Born:  7 Jan 1648 Braintree, Norfolk, MA
```

```
===============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
===============================================================================================================================
        5-- Mary FRENCH (17NO-M3G)    Born: 30 Mar 1684 Braintree, Suffolk, Massachusetts
         sp-Samuel SAVILL (1T8W-RPL)    Born: Abt 1681 Braintree, Norfolk, MA
        5-- Mary FRENCH (1H6F-CBF)    Born: 12 Jan 1686 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Thomas FRENCH (1H6F-CCM)    Born:  2 Nov 1688 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Freedon FRENCH (1H6F-CDT)    Born:  2 Oct 1692 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- Martha Marguerite FRENCH (8XX9-LF)    Born: 22 May 1695 Deerfield, Massachusetts
         sp-Jacques ROY (3TKQ-H6)    Born: 13 May 1688 Lapralrie, Lapralrie, Quebec
         sp-John MENARD (RBOR-96)    Born: <1691> <Deerfield, Massachusetts>
         sp-Jean Louis MENARD (11VX-BM9)    Born: <1691> <Deerfield, Massachusetts>
        5-- Abigail FRENCH (1H6F-CG8)    Born: 28 Feb 1697 Deerfield, , Mass
        5-- John FRENCH (1H6F-CHG)    Born:  1 Mar 1704 Deerfield, , Mass
       sp-John BURNHAM (11LQ-5V7)    Born: About 1665 , Hartford, Conn
       sp-John BURNHAM (G76D-X2)    Born: Abt Hartford, Hartford, CT
       sp-Thomas FRENCH (1Q39-1LO)    Born: <1665>
      4-- Samuel CATLIN (1WLM-6F3)    Born:  4 Nov 1672/1673 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       sp-Sarah NICHOLS (1WLM-KJL)    Born: Abt 1680 <Hartford, Hartford, Ct>
      4-- Samuel CATLIN (94JQ-X3)    Born: 11 Apr 1673 Of, Hartford, CT
       sp-Elizabeth NORTON (94JQ-Z8)    Born:  5 Jan 1682 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- John CATLIN (K1QG-5P)    Born: 20 Oct 1703 Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
         sp-Margaret SEAMOR (SEYMOUR) (K1QG-6V)    Born: 30 Jan 1707 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Thomas CATLIN (QCVN-F6)    Born: 17 Feb 1705 Litchfield, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Abigail BISSELL (LR4C-GJ)    Born: 16 Jan 1712 Windsor, Hartford, CT
        5-- Samuel CATLIN (QCWJ-1N)    Born: 27 Mar 1709 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Mary CROW (QCWJ-2T)    Born: 12 Feb 1715 Of, Hartford, CT
         sp-Sarah NICHOLS (11LQ-5LK)    Born: <1713> <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
        5-- Isaac CATLIN (LR40-JC)    Born: 11 Nov 1712 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Elizabeth KILBOURNE (LR40-KJ)    Born: 19 Oct 1716 Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
         sp-Desire (Bradley) IVES (1H56-2GM)    Born: Abt 1716 Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn
         sp-Betsey KILBOURNE (11LQ-5P6)    Born: <1716> <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
        5-- Abijah CATLIN (QCWH-ZC)    Born:  6 Apr 1715 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Hannah COOKE (QCWJ-0H)    Born: 20 Jun 1717 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Mary CATLIN (QCWH-X6)    Born: 26 Mar 1717 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Joshua CARTER (QCWH-W1)    Born: Abt 1713 Of, Hartford, CT
         sp-Joshua CARTER (1SQC-93M)    Born: 23 Sep 1705 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth CATLIN (QCVN-KV)    Born: 17 Sep 1719 Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Abigail CATLIN (11LQ-50T)    Born: 26 Mar 1719 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Son Or Dau CATLIN (1H56-2NV)    Born: 17 Sep 1719 Litchfield, , Conn
        5-- Ebenezer CATLIN (QCWH-TN)    Born: 25 Jul 1724 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Mary HOLTUM (QCWH-VT)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Hartford, CT
        5-- Job CATLIN (11LQ-512)    Born: <1726> <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
        5-- Adam CATLIN (11LQ-528)    Born: <1728> <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
       sp-Sarah NICHOLS (CNJP-6B)    Born: 1677 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      4-- John CATLIN (QCVN-PK)    Born: 27 Apr 1676 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      4-- Thomas CATLIN (QCVN-QQ)    Born: 27 Aug 1678 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      4-- Benjamin CATLIN (9N1F-1Q)    Born:  1 Feb 1680 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       sp-Margaret KELLOGG (9N1D-TQ)    Born: Jan 1690 , Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Jonathan CATLIN (1H56-43P)    Born: 18 Feb 1714/1715 , Hartford, Conn
         sp-Thankful COLLYER (1H56-44W)    Born: Abt 1716 <, Hartford, Conn>
        5-- Daniel CATLING (B68C-TD)    Born:  6 Dec 1716 Of Harwinton, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Dorcas BRACE (B689-SX)    Born:  3 Nov 1717 Hartford, Hartford, CT
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==============================================================================================================================
        5-- Sarah CATLIN (1H57-CZF)    Born: 18 Jun 1718 , Hartford, Conn
         sp-Andrew BARTHOLOMEW [Col.] (1H56-49X)    Born: Abt 1715 , , Conneticut
         sp-Andrew BARTHOLOMEW (8VGG-W3)    Born:  7 Nov 1714 Branford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Abraham CATLIN (JFCG-P4)    Born: 13 Aug 1720 , Hartford, Conn
         sp-Mindwell GRISWOLD (JFCG-Q9)    Born: 19 Feb 1723 , Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
        5-- Joel CATLIN (1H56-4CC)    Born: 16 Feb 1721/1722 , Hartford, Conn
         sp-Sophia HOLCOMB (1H56-4DK)    Born: 1721 , Hartford, Conn
        5-- Benjamin CATLIN (1H56-4N7)    Born:  7 Dec 1723 , Hartford, Conn
         sp-Abigail STANLEY (1H56-4PF)    Born: Abt 1724 , Hartford, Conn
        5-- Jacob CATLIN (1H56-4QM)    Born:  3 Jun 1727 , Hartford, Conn
         sp-Hannah PHELPS (1H56-4RT)    Born: 1728 , Hartford, Conn
        5-- Amos CATLIN (1H56-543)    Born: 29 Jun 1729 , Hartford, Conn
         sp-Martha (Harwinton) DAVIS (1H56-559)    Born: Abt 1730 , Hartford, Conn
        5-- George CATLIN (1H56-5FX)    Born: 22 Dec 1731 , Hartford, Conn
         sp-Mindwell PHELPS (1H56-5G5)    Born: 1732 , Hartford, Conn
      4-- Jonathan CATLIN (QCVN-RW)    Born: 1683 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       sp-Authority PORTER (11LQ-5SS)    Born: <1687> <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
      4-- Hannah CATLIN (QCVN-S3)    Born: 29 Nov 1685 Hartford, Hartford, CT
    3-- Joseph CATLIN (8J45-5B)    Born: Abt. 1643 , , , Of Usa
    3--  CATLIN (21T9-FB8)    Born: Abt 1645 Of, , Massachusetts
    3-- Jonathan CATLIN (8J45-6H)    Born: 1645 <Weathersfield, Hartford, Ct>
    3-- Elizabeth CATLIN (8J45-7N)    Born: 1647 <Weathersfield, Hartford, Ct>
     sp-James CORSE (8J75-QK)    Born: 1663 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
   sp-Joseph BALDWIN (8J45-8T)    Born: 1609/1612 Cholesbury, Bucks, England, England
   sp-James NORTHAM (P3JZ-6L)    Born: Abt 1617 Of, , England
  2-- Esther Or Hester WARD (8M4M-1R)    Born: 1623 Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
   sp-Jehu BURR JR (8Q71-ZM)    Born: 1625/1632 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Mary BURR (1ZSV-1X2)    Born: Abt 1660 <Fairfield, , Conn>
     sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (PTOP-LF)    Born: 21 Oct 1657 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Daniel BURR (8CNV-XH)    Born: 1660 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Hannah BANKS (4RDP-3C)    Born: Abt Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Daniel BURR (LSJL-SJ)    Born: <1668> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Hannah BURR (4RDQ-9J)    Born: 16 Jun 1681 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Daniel BRADLEY (1NXN-8TL)    Born: Abt 1677 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Elizabeth PINKNEY (4RDP-26)    Born: 1675 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Stephen Deacon BURR (8CNZ-BS)    Born: Abt 1687 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth HULL (FG25-1G)    Chr.: 15 Oct 1699 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Grace BURR (13SJ-KJ5)    Born: 12 Dec 1724 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel GOLD (1NXN-67J)    Born: Abt 1720 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Phillip BURR (13SJ-KKC)    Born: 22 Oct 1726 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (PT91-KF)    Born: 17 Jan 1728 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-William BURRITT (PT91-P4)    Born: 29 Jan 1710 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Alexander BRYANT (QDH3-H4)    Born: Abt 1724 Of Redding, , Connecticut
         sp-Reuben SQUIRE (QDH3-J9)    Born: Abt 1724 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hezekiah BURR (13SJ-KLK)    Born:  1 Sep 1730 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (13SJ-KMR)    Born:  9 Nov 1732 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Joseph JACKSON (1NXN-66B)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Martha BURR (13SJ-KN0)    Born: 24 Mar 1735 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Zachariah SUMMERS (1NXN-654)    Born: Abt 1731 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Reuben BURR (13SJ-KP6)    Born:  2 Nov 1739 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca BURR (N839-F1)    Born:  2 Nov 1739 Redding, Fairfield, CT
```

```
         sp-Seth SANFORD (N839-DT)    Born: 18 Aug 1735 Redding, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Esther BURR (13SJ-KQD)    Born:  5 Feb 1743 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Anthony ANGEVINE (1555-NDH)    Born: 1734 New Rochelle, Westchester, NY
         sp-Anthony ANGEVINE (1X62-7PD)    Born: Abt 1739 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (1555-P3S)    Born: <1745> <Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut>
       sp-Abigail HALL (1NXN-5GS)    Born: Abt 1740 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth BURR (4RDQ-BP)    Born: 12 Apr 1696 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-8T)    Born:  7 Apr 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah HULL (V26V-FG)    Born:  8 Nov 1717 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth HULL (V26V-SC)    Born:  2 Aug 1719 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Jabez BURR (V26V-R6)    Born: <1715> , , , Connecticut
        5-- Esther HULL (PRH7-5N)    Born: 11 Jun 1721 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Samuel BARLOW (PSZ8-MQ)    Born: 22 Jan 1709 Redding, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Stephen HULL (V26V-VP)    Born: 25 Jul 1724 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Hannah Elizabeth WAKEMAN (V26V-WV)    Born: 1728 , , , Connecticut
         sp-Ruth TREADWELL (195N-SM0)    Born: <1728> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-0G)    Born: 20 Feb 1726 , Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail PLATT (8CP1-8P)    Born: 14 Apr 1736 Redding, Frfld, CT
        5-- Peter HULL (V26W-0C)    Born: 15 Nov 1728 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ann DIMON (V26W-1J)    Born: <1732> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Ann DIMON (398B-3F)    Born: 12 Apr 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Jerusha STURGES (195N-SLR)    Born: <1738> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Sarah HULL (V26V-LB)    Born: 20 Dec 1730 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ezekial HULL (V26W-2P)    Born: 12 Oct 1732 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Sarah BURR (V26W-3V)    Born: <1736> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- David HULL (V26V-NN)    Born: 10 Dec 1734 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Aaron HULL (V26V-PT)    Born: 11 Sep 1736 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail WHITLOCK (195N-54L)    Born: <1749> , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Silas HULL (H178-VV)    Born: 15 Jun 1739 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Huldah GOODSELL (2VDG-5V)    Born:  4 Apr 1740 Greenfield, CT
         sp-Ellen BRADLEY (195N-S9W)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
         sp- SMITH (195N-SB4)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
         sp-Elizabeth HOYT (195N-SCB)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Hannah HULL (V26V-Q1)    Born: 20 Jan 1740 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Nathan HULL (240V-LN5)    Born: Abt 1716 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Peter BURR (4RDQ-D2)    Born: 23 Jul 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Abigail HALL (CT6N-MQ)    Born: Abt 1703 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jane BURR (1X60-R4C)    Born: 1723 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ann BURR (X7HK-Q4)    Born: 10 Apr 1726 , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Nathan BEERS (X7HK-PX)    Born: 1724/1725 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Nathan BEERS (1875-G47)    Born: Abt 1725 , , Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (1X60-R5K)    Born: 21 Oct 1727 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (KC1V-D3)    Born: 1729 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., CT
         sp-Nathan GOULD (KC1S-WD)    Born: 1726 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Pinkney BURR (1X60-R6R)    Born:  7 Apr 1731 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah BURR (1NXN-7Z8)    Born: 1732 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-James Jr. BEERS (1NXN-7X2)    Born:  4 Jul 1728 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ellen Esther BURR (1875-334)    Born: Abt 1734 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Joshua JENNINGS (1875-32W)    Born: Abt 1727 Of Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (10TS-V82)    Born: 21 Feb 1736 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Jeremiah OAKLEY (10TS-V5F)    Born: Feb 1730 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
==========================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================
      sp-Rebecca WARD (CS89-XW)    Chr.:  1 Apr 1716 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Ezra BURR (1X60-QJN)    Born:  2 Jan 1737 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Mary BURR (17RF-8FQ)    Born: 11 Sep 1738 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Seth STURGES (17RF-8DJ)    Born: 28 Apr 1735 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Rebecca BURR (N33Z-67)    Born: 1740 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Stephen GUIRE (N33Z-52)    Born: Abt 1736 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Martha BURR (17RF-8KK)    Born: 24 Feb 1744 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Ebenezer REDFIELD (17RF-8JC)    Born: Abt 1740 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Elizabeth BURR (17RF-8M0)    Born: 1746 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Mr. LEWIS (240V-Q75)    Born: Abt 1744 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Jonathan LEWIS (C469-Q9)    Born:  1 Sep 1728 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       5-- Aaron BURR (1X60-QKV)    Born:  8 Feb 1748 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Eunice BURR (17RF-8PD)    Born: 1751 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-David MEEKER (17RF-8N6)    Born: Abt 1747 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Miriam BURR (17RF-8RS)    Chr.:  1 Jun 1755 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Mr. FREEMAN (17RF-8QL)    Born: Abt 1751 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Edmund BURR (17RF-8S1)    Born: 22 Mar 1757 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Miss. MEEKER (240W-B0R)    Born: Abt 1755 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Olive MEEKER (17RF-8T7)    Born: Abt 1765 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Phillip BURR (4PC2-D2)    Born: 22 Mar 1757 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Rachel (Knafe?) KNAP (4PC2-F7)    Born: 31 Mar 1764 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     4-- Jane BURR (4RDQ-F7)    Born: 27 Apr 1701 , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
      sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1M06-3N)    Born: 18 Feb 1699 Stratford, Fairf., CT
       5-- Sarah SHERWOOD (MB6L-44)    Born: 30 Dec 1722 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
        sp-Joseph ROWLAND (MB6L-3X)    Born: 1722 Greenfield, CT
       5-- Jeremiah SHERWOOD (MB6L-59)    Born: 23 Feb 1725 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
        sp-Abigail STURGIS (MB6L-6G)    Chr.: 21 Jul 1728
       5-- Samuel SHERWOOD [Rev.] (MB6L-7M)    Born: 10 Feb 1729 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
        sp-Rachel HIDE (8VPK-RJ)    Born: 29 Feb 1736 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
       5-- Elizabeth SHERWOOD (MB6L-MP)    Born: 14 Feb 1732 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
        sp-Joseph HIDE (MB6L-LJ)    Born: Abt 1728 <Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Abigail SHERWOOD (MB6L-B5)    Born: 10 May 1736 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
        sp-Hezekiah BRADLEY (MB6L-90)    Born: Abt 1732 <Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Lois SHERWOOD (MB5X-ST)    Chr.: 22 Aug 1740 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
       5-- Jane SHERWOOD (MB5X-T1)    Chr.: 13 Oct 1742 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
     4-- Esther BURR (4RDQ-GD)    Born: 31 Jun 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      sp-Daniel BRADLEY (CT6N-P3)    Born: 11 Jun 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     4-- Phillip BURR (8CNZ-GH)    Born: 28 Jan 1704 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
      sp- YOUNG (FG25-2M)    Born: <1708> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
     4-- David BURR (4RDQ-JQ)    Born: 14 Mar 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     4-- David BURR (4RDQ-KW)    Born:  1 Jan 1710 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
      sp-Abigail SILLIMAN (1NXN-5KF)    Born: Abt 1720 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Ann BURR (1NXN-5LM)    Born: 24 Feb 1742 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Moses BURR (1NXN-5MT)    Born:  5 Apr 1744 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail BURR (1NXN-63P)    Born:  8 Apr 1747 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Benjamin MEEKER (1NXN-62H)    Born: Abt 1743 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Aaron BURR (1NXN-5P8)    Born:  6 Oct 1749 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- David BURR (1NXN-5QG)    Born: 29 Sep 1751 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Abigail  (240W-B5S)    Born: Abt 1753 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Silliman BURR (1NXN-5RN)    Born: 12 Aug 1753 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Stillman BURR (240V-QD6)    Born: 12 Aug 1753 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
       5-- Mary BURR (1NXN-5SV)    Born:  2 Apr 1755 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Moses BURR (8CNZ-K1)    Born: 28 Mar 1714 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
      4-- Aaron (Reverend) BURR [REV] (4RDQ-M8)    Born:  4 Jan 1715 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Esther EDWARDS (CT6N-Q8)    Born: 1715 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
        5-- Aaron BURR (VHBS-Z8)    Born: <1741> <Newark, , NJ>
        5-- Sarah BURR (10Z5-498)    Born:  3 May 1754 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
         sp-Tapping REEVE (10Z1-XRQ)    Born: 1744
         sp-Fappan Judge REEVE (1NXN-5V9)    Born: Oct 1744 Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York
        5-- Aaron BURR (8R4T-7W)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia PREVOST (WRVG-VL)    Born: Abt 1762 Of, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia BARTOW (8R5M-XS)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
         sp-Eliza BOWEN (8R5M-Z0)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
       sp-Esther EDWARDS (8R4T-4D)    Born: 1732 Of New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Aaron BURR (8R4T-7W)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia PREVOST (WRVG-VL)    Born: Abt 1762 Of, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia BARTOW (8R5M-XS)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
         sp-Eliza BOWEN (8R5M-Z0)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Col Aaron BURR (VQBD-03)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
     sp-Mary SHERWOOD (4RDP-11)    Born: 1667 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Jehu III BURR (4RDN-T1)    Born: 1687 ABT Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Sarah BURR (4RDN-V6)    Born: 1695 ABT Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Hester BURR (4RDP-WH)    Born: 11 Apr 1725 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Martin KEELER (CT6N-7N)    Born: 13 May 1717 Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Catherine BURR (4RDP-XN)    Born: 17 Apr 1727 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Benjamin MEEKER (CT6N-8T)    Born: <1723> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Patience BURR (4RDP-ZT)    Born:  9 Mar 1729 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Elnathan GRIFFIN (CT6N-91)    Born: <1725> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Prudence BURR TWIN (4RDQ-00)    Born: 12 Jan 1731/2 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ebenezer GILBERT (CT6N-B6)    Born: <1727> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Ebenezer GILBERT (1NXN-H38)    Born: Abt 1726 Of Redding, , Connecticut
        5-- Comfort BURR TWIN (4RDQ-15)    Born: 12 Jan 1731/2 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Joseph TRUESDALE (CT6N-CC)    Born: Abt 1728 Of Redding, , Connecticut
         sp-Joseph TRUESDELL (G0XX-WV)    Born: 1730/1731 <Ridgefield, CT>
        5-- Hannah BURR (4RDP-VB)    Born: Abt 1734 Of Redding, , Connecticut
        5-- Jehu Jr. BURR JR. (4K49-L2)    Born: 23 Aug 1734 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Sarah Griffin BURR (4K49-M7)    Born:  9 May 1736 Of Redding, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Esther (Hester) BURR (1NXN-H22)    Born: Abt 1736 Of Redding, , Connecticut
         sp-Martin KEELER (1NXN-H1T)    Born: Abt 1732 Of Ridgefield, , Pennsylvania
        5-- Catherine BURR (1NXN-H6V)    Born: Abt 1738 Of Redding, , Connecticut
         sp-Benjamin MEEKER (1NXN-H5N)    Born: Abt 1734 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Patience BURR (1NXN-H0M)    Born: Abt 1740 Of Redding, , Connecticut
         sp-Elnathan GRIFFITH (1NXN-GZG)    Born: Abt 1736 Of Redding, , Connecticut
       sp-Hannah  (4RDN-WC)    Born: 1692 ABT Of Newtown, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah BURR (4RDP-QM)    Born: 24 Jan 1711/1712 Newtown, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Gershom WHITEHEAD (CT6N-45)    Born: <1707> <Newtown, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Mary BURR (4RDP-RS)    Born: 15 Jun 1713 Newtown, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Abigail BURR (4RDP-T5)    Born: Abt 1718 Newtown, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1M06-3N)    Born: 18 Feb 1699 Stratford, Fairf., CT
        5-- Sarah BURR (1NXN-77P)    Born: Abt 1724 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Gershom WHITEHEAD (1NXN-76H)    Born: Abt 1720 Of Redding, , Connecticut
```

```
==================================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==================================================================================================================================
        5-- Mary BURR (1NXN-8W1)    Born: Abt 1726 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-David MEEKER (1NXN-8VS)    Born: Abt 1722 Of Redding, , Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (1NXN-H89)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1NXN-H73)    Born: Abt 1724 Of Redding, , Connecticut
        5-- Daniel BURR (4RDP-S0)    Born: 22 Dec 1737 Newtown, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail SHERWOOD (1M06-2H)    Born: 28 Dec 1714 Stratford, Fairf., CT
         sp-Abigail SHERWOOD (240W-9TR)    Born: 22 Dec 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Conecticut
       sp-Hannah  (CT6M-K8)    Born: <1691> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Mary BURR (4RDQ-8C)    Born: About 1689 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-David MEEKER (CT6N-LK)    Born: Abt 1685 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-David MEEKER (42CN-51)    Born: 1687 Fairfield,, CT
        5-- Mary MEEKER (N839-JJ)    Chr.: 10 Nov 1723 Upper Meadow, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Daniel MERWIN (N838-SR)    Born: <1719> <Upper Meadow, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Abigail MEEKER (N80B-80)    Born: 10 Jun 1725 New Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Lockwood GORHAM (N809-SL)    Born:  1 Jan 1720 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Jehy. BURR (MB5H-28)    Born: Abt 1689 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Hester BURR (1NXN-6LS)    Born: 1693 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Daniel BRADLEY (1NXN-6KL)    Born: Abt 1689 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah BURR (1X62-7LR)    Born: 1696 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Elizabeth PINCKNEY (MWSP-HG)    Born: Abt 1664 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Stephen Deacon BURR (8CNZ-BS)    Born: Abt 1687 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth HULL (FG25-1G)    Chr.: 15 Oct 1699 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Grace BURR (13SJ-KJ5)    Born: 12 Dec 1724 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel GOLD (1NXN-67J)    Born: Abt 1720 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Phillip BURR (13SJ-KKC)    Born: 22 Oct 1726 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (PT91-KF)    Born: 17 Jan 1728 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-William BURRITT (PT91-P4)    Born: 29 Jan 1710 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Alexander BRYANT (QDH3-H4)    Born: Abt 1724 Of Redding, , Connecticut
         sp-Reuben SQUIRE (QDH3-J9)    Born: Abt 1724 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hezekiah BURR (13SJ-KLK)    Born:  1 Sep 1730 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (13SJ-KMR)    Born:  9 Nov 1732 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Joseph JACKSON (1NXN-66B)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Martha BURR (13SJ-KN0)    Born: 24 Mar 1735 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Zachariah SUMMERS (1NXN-654)    Born: Abt 1731 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Reuben BURR (13SJ-KP6)    Born:  2 Nov 1739 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca BURR (N839-F1)    Born:  2 Nov 1739 Redding, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Seth SANFORD (N839-DT)    Born: 18 Aug 1735 Redding, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Esther BURR (13SJ-KQD)    Born:  5 Feb 1743 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Anthony ANGEVINE (1555-NDH)    Born: 1734 New Rochelle, Westchester, NY
         sp-Anthony ANGEVINE (1X62-7PD)    Born: Abt 1739 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (1555-P3S)    Born: <1745> <Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut>
       sp-Abigail HALL (1NXN-5GS)    Born: Abt 1740 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth BURR (4RDQ-BP)    Born: 12 Apr 1696 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-8T)    Born:  7 Apr 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah HULL (V26V-FG)    Born:  8 Nov 1717 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth HULL (V26V-SC)    Born:  2 Aug 1719 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Jabez BURR (V26V-R6)    Born: <1715> , , , Connecticut
        5-- Esther HULL (PRH7-5N)    Born: 11 Jun 1721 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Samuel BARLOW (PSZ8-MQ)    Born: 22 Jan 1709 Redding, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Stephen HULL (V26V-VP)    Born: 25 Jul 1724 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Hannah Elizabeth WAKEMAN (V26V-WV)    Born: 1728 , , , Connecticut
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================
         sp-Ruth TREADWELL (195N-SMO)    Born: <1728> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-OG)    Born: 20 Feb 1726 , Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail PLATT (8CP1-8P)    Born: 14 Apr 1736 Redding, Frfld, CT
        5-- Peter HULL (V26W-0C)    Born: 15 Nov 1728 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ann DIMON (V26W-1J)    Born: <1732> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Ann DIMON (398B-3F)    Born: 12 Apr 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Jerusha STURGES (195N-SLR)    Born: <1738> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Sarah HULL (V26V-LB)    Born: 20 Dec 1730 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ezekial HULL (V26W-2P)    Born: 12 Oct 1732 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Sarah BURR (V26W-3V)    Born: <1736> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- David HULL (V26V-NN)    Born: 10 Dec 1734 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Aaron HULL (V26V-PT)    Born: 11 Sep 1736 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail WHITLOCK (195N-54L)    Born: <1749> , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Silas HULL (H178-VV)    Born: 15 Jun 1739 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Huldah GOODSELL (2VDG-5V)    Born:  4 Apr 1740 Greenfield, CT
         sp-Ellen BRADLEY (195N-S9W)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
         sp- SMITH (195N-SB4)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
         sp-Elizabeth HOYT (195N-SCB)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Hannah HULL (V26V-Q1)    Born: 20 Jan 1740 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Nathan HULL (240V-LN5)    Born: Abt 1716 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Peter BURR (4RDQ-D2)    Born: 23 Jul 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Abigail HALL (CT6N-MQ)    Born: Abt 1703 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jane BURR (1X60-R4C)    Born: 1723 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ann BURR (X7HK-Q4)    Born: 10 Apr 1726 , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Nathan BEERS (X7HK-PX)    Born: 1724/1725 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Nathan BEERS (1875-G47)    Born: Abt 1725 , , Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (1X60-R5K)    Born: 21 Oct 1727 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (KC1V-D3)    Born: 1729 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., CT
         sp-Nathan GOULD (KC1S-WD)    Born: 1726 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Pinkney BURR (1X60-R6R)    Born:  7 Apr 1731 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah BURR (1NXN-7Z8)    Born: 1732 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-James Jr. BEERS (1NXN-7X2)    Born:  4 Jul 1728 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ellen Esther BURR (1875-334)    Born: Abt 1734 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Joshua JENNINGS (1875-32W)    Born: Abt 1727 Of Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (10TS-V82)    Born: 21 Feb 1736 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Jeremiah OAKLEY (10TS-V5F)    Born: Feb 1730 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Rebecca WARD (CS89-XW)    Chr.:  1 Apr 1716 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ezra BURR (1X60-QJN)    Born:  2 Jan 1737 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (17RF-8FQ)    Born: 11 Sep 1738 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Seth STURGES (17RF-8DJ)    Born: 28 Apr 1735 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca BURR (N33Z-67)    Born: 1740 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Stephen GUIRE (N33Z-52)    Born: Abt 1736 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Martha BURR (17RF-8KK)    Born: 24 Feb 1744 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Ebenezer REDFIELD (17RF-8JC)    Born: Abt 1740 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (17RF-8MO)    Born: 1746 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. LEWIS (240V-Q75)    Born: Abt 1744 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Jonathan LEWIS (C469-Q9)    Born:  1 Sep 1728 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Aaron BURR (1X60-QKV)    Born:  8 Feb 1748 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice BURR (17RF-8PD)    Born: 1751 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-David MEEKER (17RF-8N6)    Born: Abt 1747 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Miriam BURR (17RF-8RS)    Chr.:  1 Jun 1755 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
         sp-Mr. FREEMAN (17RF-8QL)    Born: Abt 1751 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Edmund BURR (17RF-8S1)    Born: 22 Mar 1757 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Miss. MEEKER (240W-B0R)    Born: Abt 1755 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Olive MEEKER (17RF-8T7)    Born: Abt 1765 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Phillip BURR (4PC2-D2)    Born: 22 Mar 1757 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Rachel (Knafe?) KNAP (4PC2-F7)    Born: 31 Mar 1764 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Jane BURR (4RDQ-F7)    Born: 27 Apr 1701 , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1M06-3N)    Born: 18 Feb 1699 Stratford, Fairf., CT
        5-- Sarah SHERWOOD (MB6L-44)    Born: 30 Dec 1722 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Joseph ROWLAND (MB6L-3X)    Born: 1722 Greenfield, CT
        5-- Jeremiah SHERWOOD (MB6L-59)    Born: 23 Feb 1725 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Abigail STURGIS (MB6L-6G)    Chr.: 21 Jul 1728
        5-- Samuel SHERWOOD [Rev.] (MB6L-7M)    Born: 10 Feb 1729 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Rachel HIDE (8VPK-RJ)    Born: 29 Feb 1736 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Elizabeth SHERWOOD (MB6L-MP)    Born: 14 Feb 1732 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Joseph HIDE (MB6L-LJ)    Born: Abt 1728 <Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Abigail SHERWOOD (MB6L-B5)    Born: 10 May 1736 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Hezekiah BRADLEY (MB6L-90)    Born: Abt 1732 <Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Lois SHERWOOD (MB5X-ST)    Chr.: 22 Aug 1740 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Jane SHERWOOD (MB5X-T1)    Chr.: 13 Oct 1742 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
      4-- Esther BURR (4RDQ-GD)    Born: 31 Jun 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Daniel BRADLEY (CT6N-P3)    Born: 11 Jun 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Phillip BURR (8CNZ-GH)    Born: 28 Jan 1704 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp- YOUNG (FG25-2M)    Born: <1708> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- David BURR (4RDQ-JQ)    Born: 14 Mar 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- David BURR (4RDQ-KW)    Born:  1 Jan 1710 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp-Abigail SILLIMAN (1NXN-5KF)    Born: Abt 1720 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ann BURR (1NXN-5LM)    Born: 24 Feb 1742 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Moses BURR (1NXN-5MT)    Born:  5 Apr 1744 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (1NXN-63P)    Born:  8 Apr 1747 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Benjamin MEEKER (1NXN-62H)    Born: Abt 1743 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Aaron BURR (1NXN-5P8)    Born:  6 Oct 1749 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- David BURR (1NXN-5QG)    Born: 29 Sep 1751 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail  (240W-B5S)    Born: Abt 1753 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Silliman BURR (1NXN-5RN)    Born: 12 Aug 1753 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Stillman BURR (240V-QD6)    Born: 12 Aug 1753 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (1NXN-5SV)    Born:  2 Apr 1755 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Moses BURR (8CNZ-K1)    Born: 28 Mar 1714 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
      4-- Aaron (Reverend) BURR [REV] (4RDQ-M8)    Born:  4 Jan 1715 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Esther EDWARDS (CT6N-Q8)    Born: 1715 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
        5-- Aaron BURR (VHBS-Z8)    Born: <1741> <Newark, , NJ>
        5-- Sarah BURR (10Z5-498)    Born:  3 May 1754 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
         sp-Tapping REEVE (10Z1-XRQ)    Born: 1744
         sp-Fappan Judge REEVE (1NXN-5V9)    Born: Oct 1744 Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York
        5-- Aaron BURR (8R4T-7W)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia PREVOST (WRVG-VL)    Born: Abt 1762 Of, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia BARTOW (8R5M-XS)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
         sp-Eliza BOWEN (8R5M-Z0)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
       sp-Esther EDWARDS (8R4T-4D)    Born: 1732 Of New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Aaron BURR (8R4T-7W)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia PREVOST (WRVG-VL)    Born: Abt 1762 Of, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==============================================================================================================================
         sp-Theodosia BARTOW (8R5M-XS)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
         sp-Eliza BOWEN (8R5M-Z0)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Col Aaron BURR (VQBD-03)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
     sp-Elizabeth PICKNEY (N83B-ZW)    Born: <1664> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
    3-- Esther (Hester) BURR (FHW8-8Q)    Born: Abt 1663 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-John BULKLEY (1M03-DS)    Born: 1642 Concord, Fairfield, CT
    3-- Mary BURR (MWSQ-KX)    Born: 1666 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
     sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (MWSQ-JR)    Born: 1666 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Mary WAKEMAN (1NXN-6QM)    Born: Abt 1700 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Miss. WAKEMAN (240V-J74)    Born: Abt 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (PTOP-LF)    Born: 21 Oct 1657 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Abigail BURR (52LH-LB)    Born: 1668 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-John Lieutenant WHEELER (9C3S-SS)    Born: 1662 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- John WHEELER (GCBS-0K)    Born: 20 Jul 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth BURR (JHZ2-XN)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 , Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Abigail WHEELER (JHZ2-9D)    Born: 1723 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-Caleb BEECHER (JHZ2-87)    Born: 18 Apr 1724 , New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- John WHEELER (PT19-SW)    Chr.: 14 Mar 1724/1725 Congregational, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Abigail WHEELER (12K0-7N8)    Chr.: 26 May 1722
        5-- John WHEELER (12K0-7PG)    Chr.: 14 May 1724/1725
      4-- Sarah WHEELER (GCBS-1Q)    Born: 11 Feb 1696 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail WHEELER (GCBS-2W)    Born: 16 Aug 1698 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel MERWIN (GCC4-D0)    Born: 29 Mar 1686 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Seth MERWIN (GCC4-F5)    Born:  5 Nov 1726 <, , Connecticut>
        5-- David MERWIN (GCC4-GB)    Chr.: 13 Oct 1728
        5-- Abigail MERWIN (GCC4-JN)    Chr.:  9 Aug 1730
         sp-John BRADLEY (GCC5-BR)    Born: 14 Apr 1731 Greenfield, , CT
        5-- Lydia MERWIN (GCC4-HH)    Chr.:  9 Aug 1730
        5-- Samuel MERWIN (GCC4-KT)    Chr.: 13 Aug 1732
        5-- Mary MERWIN (GCC4-L1)    Born: <1734> <, , Connecticut>
        5-- Thomas MERWIN (GCC4-M6)    Chr.: 12 Nov 1738
      4-- Mary WHEELER (GCBS-33)    Born:  4 Nov 1701 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth WHEELER (3989-6S)    Born:  2 Apr 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-John DIMON (3989-5M)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
        5-- Esther DIMON (398B-0W)    Born: 11 May 1728 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Joseph FROST (C533-3X)    Born: <1724> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- John DIMON (398B-4L)    Born:  5 Jul 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigal FANTON (C533-6G)    Born: <1734> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Thomas DIMON (398B-13)    Born:  1 Apr 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Esther  (X4WM-N3)    Born: <1736> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Ann DIMON (398B-3F)    Born: 12 Apr 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Peter HULL (V26W-0C)    Born: 15 Nov 1728 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Alfred PERRY (C533-59)    Born: <1730> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Grace DIMON (3989-85)    Born:  1 Mar 1735 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
         sp-Moses DIMON (3988-W9)    Born:  2 Mar 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth DIMON (398B-5R)    Born: 11 Oct 1738 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Goold KOTT (C533-7M)    Born: <1734> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Gould HOYT (PF48-8H)    Born:  9 Jan 1738 Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Abigail DIMON (398B-6X)    Born: 12 Mar 1740 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================================
        5-- Pinkney DIMON (398B-74)    Born: 12 Sep 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Daniel DIMON (398B-89)    Born: 20 Mar 1747 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Lois BRADLEY (C533-8S)    Born:  8 Sep 1751 Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Judith Ann WHEELER (GCBS-5F)    Born: 16 Jan 1706 Fairfield, , CT
       sp-Samuel ODELL (X4WR-HR)    Chr.: 16 Dec 1705 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Ann WHEELER (240V-JBQ)    Born: 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Eleazer HUBBELL (3S3P-75)    Born: 15 Aug 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-John CURTIS (MWSQ-NG)    Born: 1678 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
    3-- Peter Judge BURR (HJWC-DO)    Born: Mar 1668 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Abigail  (HJWC-F5)    Born: 1668 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Thaddeus BURR (8MSN-25)    Born: 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail STURGES (8MSN-3B)    Born: Abt 1692 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (240V-QRG)    Born:  5 Sep 1726 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (8MRC-RF)    Born: 24 Mar 1729 Fairfield, Fairfield, Cn
         sp-Lyman HALL (8MRC-GV)    Born: 12 Apr 1724 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Peter BURR (240V-QSN)    Born: 27 Apr 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Thaddeus BURR (240V-QTV)    Born: 22 Aug 1735 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice DENNIE (240W-BGN)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Gershom BURR (240V-QV3)    Born: 10 Jun 1744 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Priscilla LOTHROP (240W-BHV)    Born: Abt 1746 Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
      4-- Abigail BURR (HJWC-4L)    Born: 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Ephraim BURR (H66H-KJ)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Eunice BURR (240V-RBX)    Born:  8 Feb 1730 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel JENNING (240V-RJ6)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Anna BURR (240V-RC5)    Born: 16 Jan 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Sturgis LEWIS (240V-RKD)    Born: Abt 1729 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ellen BURR (240V-RDC)    Born: 23 Feb 1734 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-James PENFIELD (240V-RLL)    Born: Abt 1732 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ephraim BURR (R888-J1)    Born:  5 Mar 1736 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice WILSON (R888-K6)    Born: Abt 1744 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer BURR (240V-RFK)    Born: Abt 23 May 1738 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (240V-RGR)    Born:  7 Feb 1741 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Moses JENNINGS (240V-RV8)    Born: Abt 1739 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (H66G-J7)    Born:  5 Jul 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eleazer OSBORN (H66G-H2)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eleazer OSBORN (HJW8-NX)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (R8DX-44)    Born:  2 Nov 1754 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Esther JENNINGS (R8DX-59)    Born: Abt 1766 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Gershom BURR (VHBS-PV)    Born: 30 Apr 1705 <Fairfield, Conn.>
       sp-Ann  (240V-LVD)    Born: Abt 1709 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah BURR (VHBS-Q2)    Chr.: 14 Dec 1707
      4-- Eunice BURR (VHBS-R7)    Chr.:  2 Jul 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Benjamin WYNKOOP (1NXN-708)    Born: Abt 1706 Of Boston, , Massachusetts
        5-- Benjamin WYNKOOP (240V-LZ1)    Chr.:  9 Apr 1732 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Griselda FROST (240V-MB8)    Born: Abt 1734 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Castaime WYNKOOP (240V-M06)    Chr.: 21 Sep 1735 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Gideon WILLIS (240V-M2L)    Born: Abt 1733 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice WYNKOOP (240V-M1D)    Chr.:  8 Apr 1739 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. SMEDLEY (240V-M3S)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Sarah OSBORN (1NXN-6T8)    Born: Abt 1671 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Thaddeus BURR (8MSN-25)    Born: 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
=====================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=====================================================================================================================
      sp-Abigail STURGES (8MSN-3B)    Born: Abt 1692 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Sarah BURR (240V-QRG)    Born:  5 Sep 1726 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail BURR (8MRC-RF)    Born: 24 Mar 1729 Fairfield, Fairfield, Cn
        sp-Lyman HALL (8MRC-GV)    Born: 12 Apr 1724 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       5-- Peter BURR (240V-QSN)    Born: 27 Apr 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Thaddeus BURR (240V-QTV)    Born: 22 Aug 1735 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Eunice DENNIE (240W-BGN)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Gershom BURR (240V-QV3)    Born: 10 Jun 1744 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Priscilla LOTHROP (240W-BHV)    Born: Abt 1746 Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
     4-- Abigail BURR (HJWC-4L)    Born: 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      sp-Ephraim BURR (H66H-KJ)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       5-- Eunice BURR (240V-RBX)    Born:  8 Feb 1730 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Daniel JENNING (240V-RJ6)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Anna BURR (240V-RC5)    Born: 16 Jan 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Sturgis LEWIS (240V-RKD)    Born: Abt 1729 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Ellen BURR (240V-RDC)    Born: 23 Feb 1734 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-James PENFIELD (240V-RLL)    Born: Abt 1732 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Ephraim BURR (R888-J1)    Born:  5 Mar 1736 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Eunice WILSON (R888-K6)    Born: Abt 1744 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Ebenezer BURR (240V-RFK)    Born: Abt 23 May 1738 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Abigail BURR (240V-RGR)    Born:  7 Feb 1741 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Moses JENNINGS (240V-RV8)    Born: Abt 1739 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Sarah BURR (H66G-J7)    Born:  5 Jul 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Eleazer OSBORN (H66G-H2)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Eleazer OSBORN (HJW8-NX)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Peter BURR (R8DX-44)    Born:  2 Nov 1754 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Esther JENNINGS (R8DX-59)    Born: Abt 1766 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     4-- Gershom BURR (VHBS-PV)    Born: 30 Apr 1705 <Fairfield, Conn.>
      sp-Ann  (240V-LVD)    Born: Abt 1709 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     4-- Eunice BURR (VHBS-R7)    Chr.:  2 Jul 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      sp-Benjamin WYNKOOP (1NXN-708)    Born: Abt 1706 Of Boston, , Massachusetts
       5-- Benjamin WYNKOOP (240V-LZ1)    Chr.:  9 Apr 1732 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Griselda FROST (240V-MB8)    Born: Abt 1734 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Castaime WYNKOOP (240V-M06)    Chr.: 21 Sep 1735 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Gideon WILLIS (240V-M2L)    Born: Abt 1733 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Eunice WYNKOOP (240V-M1D)    Chr.:  8 Apr 1739 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Mr. SMEDLEY (240V-M3S)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
   3-- Elizabeth BURR (92C8-RM)    Born: 1670 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
    sp-Samuel Jr HUBBELL (92C8-QG)    Born: 1670 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     4-- Hannah HUBBELL (C46B-JD)    Born: 19 May 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      sp-Joseph OSBORN (379H-G0)    Born: Abt. 1692 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       5-- Elizabeth OSBORN (MWPZ-LR)    Chr.: 28 Jun 1719 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        sp-Gershom BRADLEY (MWPZ-KL)    Born: 1719 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
       5-- Nathan OSBORN (MWPZ-MX)    Born: Abt 1720 <Westport, Fairfield, Ct>
        sp-Sarah HURLBUT (MWPZ-N4)    Born: 1720 Westport, Fairfield, CT
       5-- Hannah OSBORN (MWPZ-QG)    Chr.: 21 Jun 1724 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        sp-Gershom THORPE (MWPZ-P9)    Born: 1724 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
       5-- Abigail OSBORN (B277-GK)    Born: Abt 1727 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Daniel SQUIRE (B277-51)    Born: 1727 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Nathan BEERS (1B0J-9K0)    Born: <1723> <Fairfield, Fairfield Co, , Ct>
       5-- Abigail OSBORN (MWPZ-SS)    Born: Abt 1727 Greenfield, Fairfield, Mass
```

```
         sp-Daniel SQUIRE (B277-51)    Born: 1727 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Olive OSBORN (MWPZ-V5)    Chr.:  7 Sep 1729 Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Zephaniah CLARK (MWPZ-T0)    Born: 1729 <Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
        5-- Peter OSBORN (MWPZ-WB)    Chr.: 23 May 1731 Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Lois BANKS (MWPZ-XH)    Born: 1731 <Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
      4-- Nathan HUBBELL (92C8-SS)    Born:  1 Dec 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Martha FINCH (92C8-T0)    Born: 23 Jul 1703 Stamford, CT
        5-- Elizabeth HUBBELL (109R-J5W)    Born: 11 Nov 1724 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Thaddeus HUBBELL (109R-J64)    Born: 12 Mar 1725 Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ruth BETTS (109R-NMH)    Born:  6 Oct 1733 Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Phebe SEARS (109R-J29)    Chr.:  8 Apr 1733 Harwich, Barnstable, MA
        5-- Nathan HUBBELL (109R-J7B)    Born: 26 Apr 1727 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ann WAKEMAN (1RVK-DRG)    Chr.:  8 Aug 1726 , , Connecticut
        5-- Gershon HUBBELL (109R-J8J)    Born: 17 Jul 1729 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Martha HUBBELL (92C8-82)    Born: 18 Jun 1731 Wilton, CT
         sp-Daniel PATCHIN (92C8-7V)    Born: 20 Nov 1728 Wilton, CT
        5-- Sarah HUBBELL (109R-J9Q)    Born: 10 Dec 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- John HUBBELL (109R-JBX)    Born: 31 Jul 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Eleanor BURR (1RVK-DFD)    Born: 30 Jul 1738 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abijah HUBBELL (109R-JC5)    Born: 13 May 1736 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah HUBBELL (109R-JDC)    Born: 28 Apr 1738 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Mary HUBBELL (109R-JFK)    Born: 12 Apr 1740 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Peter HUBBELL (109R-JGR)    Born: 10 Apr 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Abraham HUBBELL (109R-JH0)    Born: 26 Jan 1745 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Eunice HUBBELL (1MSR-R8L)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, , Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Eunice HUBBELL (KC1V-F8)    Born: 1702/1703 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
       sp-Onesimus GOLD (8VGB-9F)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Nathan GOULD (KC1S-WD)    Born: 1726 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail BURR (KC1V-D3)    Born: 1729 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., CT
      4-- Abigail HUBBELL (MWSQ-01)    Chr.: 15 Jul 1705 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Olive HUBBELL (MWSQ-77)    Chr.: 15 Feb 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Joseph BRADLEY (MWSQ-62)    Born: 1707 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
      4-- David HUBBELL (MWSQ-8D)    Chr.:  2 Sep 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Martha MIDDLEBROOK (MWSQ-9K)    Born: 1711 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
      4-- Samuel HUBBELL (MWSQ-BQ)    Chr.: 30 May 1714 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Elizabeth  (MWSQ-CW)    Born: 1714 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
    3-- Sarah BURR (8VGB-73)    Born: 1672 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
     sp-Nathan GOULD (8KL7-HT)    Born:  8 Dec 1663 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn
      4-- Sarah GOLD (8VGB-88)    Born:  3 Mar 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Onesimus GOLD (8VGB-9F)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Eunice HUBBELL (KC1V-F8)    Born: 1702/1703 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
        5-- Nathan GOULD (KC1S-WD)    Born: 1726 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail BURR (KC1V-D3)    Born: 1729 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., CT
      4-- David GOLD (8VGB-BL)    Chr.:  3 Dec 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Martha GOULD (8VG6-LF)    Chr.:  8 Feb 1708 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Samuel SHERMAN (8VG6-K8)    Born:  1 Feb 1704 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Martha SHERMAN (8VG6-ML)    Born: 18 May 1729 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Eunice SHERMAN (8VG6-NR)    Born: 14 Jun 1730 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Sarah SHERMAN (8VG6-PX)    Born: 28 Mar 1732 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- John SHERMAN (8VG6-Q4)    Born: 22 Feb 1733 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Lydia WHITFORD (FZP2-QN)    Born: 22 Nov 1730 Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================
        5-- Lydia SHERMAN (8VG6-R9)    Born:  7 Jun 1736 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-William COLVIN (3XCL-ZM)    Born:  2 Apr 1778 Rutland, Rutland, VT
        5-- Dinah SHERMAN (8VG4-MB)    Born:  5 Feb 1737 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Samuel SMITH (8VG4-L5)   Born: 31 Mar 1738 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Samuel SHERMAN (8VG6-SG)    Born:  8 Apr 1740 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Unknown (00)
         sp-Molly CLARK (W190-ZW)    Born: <1744> <New Haven, New Haven, Conn.>
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Elizabeth SHERMAN (8VG6-TM)    Born: 28 Mar 1742 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Rebecca SHERMAN (8VG6-VS)    Born: 28 Apr 1744 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Gould SHERMAN (8VG6-W0)    Born: 13 Sep 1746 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Nathan SHERMAN (8VG6-X5)    Born: 29 Jul 1751 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
      4-- Joseph GOLD (8VGB-CR)    Chr.: 21 Oct 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
    3-- Samuel BURR (MWSQ-GF)    Born: 1674 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
    3-- Joanna BURR (2FJD-DB)    Born: 1676/1677 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-John Ensign CURTIS (2FJD-C5)    Born: 10 Oct 1670 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Elizabeth CURTISS (2FJF-DG)    Born: Sep 1697 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-John MITCHELL (BR4P-Z7)    Born: 1697 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- David MITCHELL (19XM-0B7)    Born: Abt 1717 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joanna MITCHELL (19XM-0CF)    Born: Abt 1719 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elnathan MITCHELL (19XM-0DM)    Born: Abt 1721 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Asahel MITCHELL (F6Q8-MH)    Born:  6 Oct 1723 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Olive ROOT (7TVX-92)    Born:  4 Mar 1726 Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT
        5-- John MITCHELL (19XM-0FT)    Born: Abt 1723 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Reuben MITCHELL (19XM-0H8)    Born: Abt 1727 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah CURTISS (2S0T-Z5)    Born:  1 Nov 1699 Woodbury, Litch., CT
       sp-Capt. Gideon WELLES (BX1P-K6)    Born: 1699 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
      4-- Harriett CURTIS (2FJF-FM)    Born:  1 Nov 1699 Woodbury, Litch., CT
      4-- Elikim CURTISS (2S0V-09)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, , Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- Nathan CURTIS (2FJF-H0)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, Litch., CT
       sp-Martha PRESTON (BR4Q-0C)    Born: 23 Apr 1709 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth CURTISS (PL9X-F0)    Born: 28 Oct 1733 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Thomas Buel Or BULL (19XL-8KW)    Born: 1729 Of, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Martha CURTISS (PL9X-G5)    Born: Mar 1737 Southbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Alexander GRAHAM (19XM-H5R)    Born: Oct 1728 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Andrew GRAHAM (JMQZ-PQ)    Born: 28 Jan 1728 Stafford, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ann CURTISS (PL9X-HB)    Chr.: 30 Mar 1740 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Edward HINMAN (19XM-H9L)    Born:  2 Apr 1730 Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Nathan CURTISS (PL9X-JH)    Born:  3 Apr 1748 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Esther JUDSON (19XL-LVH)    Born: 21 Jan 1750 Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Martha PRESTON (19XL-GBH)    Born: 29 Aug 1758 Of Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Elnathan (Nathan) CURTISS (PG1R-F6)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       sp-Martha PRESTON (BR4Q-0C)    Born: 23 Apr 1709 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail CURTISS (2FJF-J5)    Born: 29 Feb 1703 Woodbury, Litch., CT
       sp-David HURD (LXWB-1V)    Born: 24 Mar 1699 "Hurd Place", Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
       sp-David HURD (49DH-4Q)    Born:  6 Jul 1701 Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Peter HURD (9LWK-FW)    Born:  8 Nov 1724 Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn
         sp-Sarah SQUIRE (9LWK-G3)    Born:  3 Feb 1720/1721 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- David HURD (JR4L-PM)    Chr.: 17 Mar 1728
        5-- Thaddeus HURD (JR4L-QS)    Born: 20 Mar 1731 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn>
        5-- Olive HURD (JR4L-R0)    Born:  2 Apr 1734 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn>
```

```
       5-- Ruth HURD (JR4L-S5)   Chr.: 30 Oct 1737
       5-- Susanna HURD (JR4L-TB)   Born: May 1741 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn>
       5-- Thaddeus HURD (JR4L-VH)   Chr.: 12 Dec 1743
     4-- Ester CURTIS (2FJF-KB)   Born:  5 Apr 1706 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      sp-Joseph JUDSON (JURDSON) (BR4Q-2P)   Born: Abt 1706 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut>
      sp-Zodoc (Zadock) HURD (49DH-5W)   Born: 19 Dec 1703 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Ann HURD (JR4M-4T)   Chr.: 10 Mar 1728
       5-- Sarah HURD (JR4M-51)   Born:  9 May 1730 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Ann HURD (JR4M-66)   Born:  5 Mar 1731 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        sp-Jonathan SMITH (PG1R-BN)   Born: 1731 <Woodbury, Litchfield, CT>
       5-- Zadoc HURD (JR4M-7C)   Born: 31 Oct 1732 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        sp-Eunice HINMAN (PG1R-9H)   Born: 1732 <Woodbury, Litchfield, CT>
       5-- Solomon HURD (JR4M-8J)   Born: 21 Apr 1736 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Esther HURD (JR4M-9P)   Born: 12 Mar 1738 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Joanna HURD (JR4M-BV)   Chr.: 24 May 1741 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        sp-Titus HINMAN (PG1J-NF)   Born: 25 Oct 1733 Southbury, New Haven, CT
     4-- Joanna CURTISS (2SOV-2M)   Born:  5 Sep 1708 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
      sp-Eliakim STODDARD (2FJD-54)   Born: 30 Apr 1705 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       5-- John STODDARD (2FJD-R7)   Born: 26 Jan 1730 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
        sp-Mary ATWOOD (BR4P-NN)   Born: 20 Apr 1733 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Israel STODDARD (2FJD-SD)   Born: 28 Jan 1732 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
        sp-Elizabeth READE (BR4P-PT)   Born: 1731 <Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT>
        sp-Elizabeth READE (ZK5Z-WB)   Born: <1736> <Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT>
        sp-Unknown (00)
       5-- Anthony STODDARD (2FJD-3R)   Born: 21 Oct 1734 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, CT
        sp-Phebe READE (2FJD-4X)   Born: 25 Nov 1740 Lanesboro, Berks, England
       5-- Abiram STODDARD (2FJD-TK)   Born: 31 Jul 1736 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
       5-- Joanna STODDARD (2FJD-VQ)   Born: 10 Jul 1738 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
        sp-Reuben SQUARES (BR4P-Q1)   Born:  1 May 1734 <Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT>
       5-- Prudence STODDARD (2FJD-WW)   Born: 14 Sep 1740 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
        sp-John MARCHANT (BR4P-R6)   Born:  5 May 1725 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Eliakim STODDARD (2FJD-X3)   Born: 25 Jul 1742 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
       5-- Seth STODDARD (2FJD-Z8)   Born:  2 Dec 1744 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        sp-Hannah NOYES (BR4P-SC)   Born: 1744 <Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT>
       5-- Abigail STODDARD (2FJF-0D)   Born: 21 Aug 1747 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        sp-Israel WOODWARD (BR4P-TJ)   Born: 30 Mar 1740 Lebanon, New London Co, CT
       5-- Eliakim STODDARD (2FJF-1K)   Born: 11 Dec 1749 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
        sp-Mary HAWLEY (20KC-080)   Born: <1750> <Roxbury, Litchfield Co, Ct>
     4-- John CURTIS (2FJF-LH)   Born:  3 Feb 1711 Woodbury, Litch., CT
      sp-Abiah KIMBERLY (JR52-GB)   Born: 1712 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Joanna CURTIS (1BXF-80R)   Born: 26 Jun 1730 Woodbury, , Litchfield, CT
       5-- Hannah CURTISS (19XL-DG0)   Born: Abt 1731 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Gideon HINMAN (JR4M-2H)   Born: Nov 1725 Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut
       5-- Abraham CURTIS (Q8Q8-6P)   Chr.: 20 Feb 1732 Woodbury, , Litchfield, CT
        sp-Anna POMEROY (Q8Q8-7V)   Born: 25 Sep 1733 Of Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Amos CURTISS (19XK-VF2)   Born: Oct 1733 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Irene SHELDON (19XK-VG8)   Born: <1746> <Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut>
        sp-Irene SHELDON (1W5F-PS)   Born:  2 Apr 1746 Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut
       5-- Gideon CURTISS (CPZS-XX)   Born:  8 Jun 1735 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Mary HICKOK (CPZS-Z4)   Born: 26 Jan 1736 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
       5-- Joanna CURTISS (19XL-L3Q)   Born: 15 May 1737 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
```

```
       sp-Henry CRAMER (19XM-HGM)    Born:  8 Jan 1734 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
      5-- Abiah CURTISS (19XM-HJ2)    Chr.: 21 Jan 1739 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Stephen GALPIN (19XM-HHT)    Born: <1735> <Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut>
      5-- John CURTISS (19XM-NHP)    Chr.: 12 Oct 1740 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Mrs. John  (19XM-NJW)    Born: <1744> <, Litchfield, Connecticut>
      5-- Hannah CURTIS (1BXF-810)    Born: 1741 Woodbury, , Litchfield, CT
      5-- Eve CURTISS (19XK-LJ9)    Chr.: 16 May 1742 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
      5-- Hester Or Esther CURTISS (19XL-BK8)    Born: 11 Dec 1743 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elijah HINMAN (19XM-HP3)    Born:  1 Apr 1733 Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Abiah  (BR4Q-3V)    Born: Abt 1715 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
     sp-Mrs. Abigail CURTIS (1RF5-XDX)    Born: <1722> <Woodbury, New Haven, Ct>
    4-- Olive CURTISS (2FJF-MN)    Born:  6 May 1713 Woodbury, Litch., CT
     sp-Gideon STODDARD DEACON (2FJF-8R)    Born: 27 May 1714 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      5-- Rev Simeon STODDARD (RFZC-HR)    Born: 12 Mar 1734/1735 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
       sp-Sarah WATERHOUSE (RFZC-JX)    Born: <1738> <Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT>
      5-- May Bell STODDARD (RFZC-GL)    Born: 25 Sep 1737 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
       sp-Daniel CRESSEY (RFZC-FF)    Born: <1733> <Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT>
      5-- Gideon STODDARD (RFZC-4V)    Born: 24 Mar 1740 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
       sp-Rebecca HUNT (RFZB-PN)    Born: <1739> <Roxbury, Litchfield Co, CT>
      5-- Nathan STODDARD (C46D-F5)    Born:  8 Aug 1742 Woodbury, , CT
       sp-Eunice SANFORD (379L-9J)    Born: 22 Oct 1747 Milford, N-Haven, CT
      5-- Elisha STODDARD (RFZC-67)    Born: 11 Nov 1744 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
      5-- Hannah STODDARD (RFZC-C3)    Born:  5 Apr 1747 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
       sp-James CLARK (RFZC-BW)    Born: 1743/1744 Danbury, Fairfield Co, CT
      5-- Olive STODDARD (RFZC-8K)    Born:  2 Jul 1749 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
      5-- Jerusha STODDARD (RFZC-9Q)    Born:  2 Jul 1749 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
    4-- Peter CURTIS (2FJF-NT)    Born:  1 Jan 1716 Woodbury, Litch., CT
     sp-Mary CHITTENDEN (FRCO-FD)    Born: 14 Sep 1721 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
      5-- Mabel CURTISS (19XL-602)    Born: 16 Mar 1747 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
      5-- Mary CURTISS (19XM-HTW)    Born: 30 Aug 1752 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-John YOUNG (19XM-HSP)    Born: <1748> <Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut>
      5-- Peter Burr CURTISS (19XM-NNQ)    Born: 30 Apr 1755 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Phebe SHERMAN (19XM-NPX)    Born: <1754> <Of, New Haven, Connecticut>
     sp-Mrs May CHATTERTON (BX1P-MJ)    Born: 1715 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
     sp-Mary  (BR4Q-57)    Born: Abt 1720 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
    4-- David CURTIS (2FJF-P1)    Born: 21 Jan 1718 Woodbury, Litch., CT
     sp-Eunice STILES (BR4Q-6D)    Born: 18 Aug 1717 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      5-- David CURTISS (19XM-8SH)    Chr.: 30 Jan 1743 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Sarah MINOR (19XM-NSK)    Born: 30 Mar 1743 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
      5-- Asa CURTIS (LMFQ-DC)    Chr.:  3 Aug 1746 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Eunice WOODWARD (LMFQ-FJ)    Born: Abt 1750 Of Bethlehem, , Connecticut
      5-- Eunice CURTISS (19XM-8TP)    Chr.: 26 Feb 1750 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Ithiel HICOCK (19XM-924)    Born: 18 Feb 1747 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
      5-- Olive CURTISS (19XM-94J)    Chr.:  5 Apr 1752 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Thomas PARMALEE (19XM-95Q)    Born:  1 Jul 1742 <Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut>
      5-- Love CURTISS (19XM-8W4)    Chr.: 31 Aug 1755 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Graham HURD (19XL-P9H)    Born: <1751> <Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut>
    4-- Eunice CURTIS (2FJF-Q6)    Born: 20 May 1720 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
     sp-Abijah STODDARD (2FJF-B4)    Born: 28 Feb 1718 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
      5-- Elizabeth STODDARD (2SOT-L8)    Born: 21 Sep 1740 Woodbury, Litch, CT
       sp-Abijah MITCHELL (BX1P-8M)    Born: 1740 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================================
        5-- Ann STODDARD (2SOT-MF)    Born: 21 Feb 1742 Woodbury, Litch, CT
         sp-Daniel WARNER (BX1P-9S)    Born: 26 Aug 1744 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Esther STODDARD (2SOT-NL)    Born: 11 Dec 1743 Woodbury, Litch, CT
        5-- Eunice STODDARD (2SOT-PR)    Born: 21 Mar 1746 Woodbury, Litch, CT
        5-- Eli STODDARD (2SOT-QX)    Born: 17 Jun 1748 Woodbury, Litch, CT
         sp-Abigail HURLBUTT (9LWL-25)    Born: 1753 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ichabod STODDARD (BMSG-L5)    Born: 30 Dec 1750 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Mary MITEHEL (MITCHEL (BMSG-MB)    Born:  3 Jun 1759 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.
        5-- Eunice STODDARD (2SOT-R4)    Born: 23 Apr 1755 Woodbury, Litch, CT
         sp-John WALKER (BX1P-C5)    Born: 1755 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Esther STODDARD (2SOT-S9)    Born: 22 May 1757 Woodbury, Litch, CT
         sp-John MITCHELL (BX1P-DB)    Born: 1757 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Burr STODDARD (2SOT-TG)    Born: 25 Mar 1759 Woodbury, Litch, CT
         sp-Sarah BLACKMAN (BX1P-FH)    Born: 1759 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Mary STODDARD (2SOT-VM)    Born: 17 Aug 1760 Woodbury, Litch, CT
   sp-Joseph BOOSEY (BCVP-BD)    Born: Abt 1630 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
   sp-Joseph BOOSEY (15KG-R4T)    Born: <1619> <, , MA>
   sp-Joseph BOOSEY (W31X-L6)    Born: Abt 1633 Prob. Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
   sp-Jehu BURR (15KG-S57)    Born: <1619> <, , MA>
   sp-Lien Jehis BURR (W31Z-1D)    Born: Abt 1635 <Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Ma>
   sp-John BOOSEY (X4WS-SG)    Born: <1629> <, , MA>
  2-- Edmund WARD (GW7J-MJ)    Born: 1630/1634 ., Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
   sp-Mary  (11RX-FRB)    Born: Abt 1632 Of Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
   sp-Mary WARD (8K67-TB)    Born: Abt 1630 Of, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
   sp-Mary WARD (11RX-FZK)    Born: <1632> <, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut>
   sp-Mary WARD (11K5-RK1)    Born: Abt 1623 <, , England>
  2-- William WARDE (8K67-L4)    Born: 1630/1635 ., Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
   sp-Deborah LOCKWOOD (8TX2-8J)    Born: 12 Oct 1636 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
    3-- Esther Or Hester WARD (379F-9T)    Born: 18 Apr 1660 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
     sp-William WARD (1L26-2MK)    Born: Abt 1655 , , Mass.
     sp-Ebenezer HAWLEY (1BDR-D6)    Born: 17 Sep 1654 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth HAWLEY (8TWZ-PD)    Born:  6 May 1679 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Joseph WAKEMAN (8TWZ-RQ)    Born: 1670 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Ebenezer WAKEMAN (1RV3-3RO)    Born: 10 Feb 1698/1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Sarah STURGIS (1RV3-GG1)    Chr.: 27 Jun 1707
        5-- Elizabeth WAKEMAN (VHBT-Q6)    Born: 19 Apr 1702 Fairfield Co, CT
         sp-Seth Samuel BURR (VHBT-RC)    Born: 20 Jun 1694 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Catherine WAKEMAN (H66J-23)    Born: 1703 <Fairfield Co, CT>
        5-- Catherine WAKEMAN (H66H-G1)    Born: Abt 1704 <Stratford, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-John BURR [Capt.] (H66H-FT)    Born: Abt 1700 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Joseph WAKEMAN (1RV3-3S6)    Chr.: 14 May 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail ALLEN (1RV3-GJF)    Born:  6 Jun 1705 Fairfield, , Conn
        5-- Jabez WAKEMAN (19K1-G4R)    Born: 1705/1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Ruth TREADWELL (19K1-G7D)    Born: 1718 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Ruth TREADWELL (1ZSV-1PL)    Chr.: 29 Oct 1710
        5-- Samuel WAKEMAN (1RV3-3TD)    Chr.: 30 Jan 1708/1709 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Mary WAKEMAN (1RV3-3VL)    Born: 23 Jul 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-William BURR (8TX4-Q7)    Born:  9 Dec 1711 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Samuel WAKEMAN (1RV3-3WS)    Chr.:  1 Nov 1713 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ruth  (1RV3-GM2)    Born: <1717> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct>
         sp-Ruth LNU (1ZSV-1QS)    Born: Abt 1715 <Fairfield, , Conn>
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=============================================================================================================================
        5-- Stephen WAKEMAN (8TWZ-SW)    Born: 1717 Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mary ADAMS (11QH-GFJ)    Born: 1710 <Fairfield, Connecticut>
         sp-Mary BOOTH (QDH5-BJ)    Born: Abt 1718 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Ct>
         sp-Sarah JESSUP (XZP9-7K)    Born: 14 May 1726 <Fairfield, , CT>
         sp-Sarah JESSUP (8TWZ-M2)    Born: 14 Jul 1726 Westport, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Unknown  (11QH-GDB)    Born: <1721> <Fairfield, Connecticut>
       sp-John BURR [Col] (52LH-MH)    Born:  3 May 1672 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Mr. WAKEMAN (1XX1-VQ1)    Born: <1672> <Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts>
      4-- William HAWLEY (19K1-V9V)    Born: Abt 1680 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Ephraim NICHOLS (9NK2-83)    Born: 16 Dec 1657 Of Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
      4-- Ignatius NICHOLS (379H-QC)    Born: 17 Dec 1683 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Abigail STAPLES (C46B-SR)    Born: <1687> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Deborah NICHOLS (379H-RJ)    Born:  1 Jan 1685 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Joseph WHEELER (9C3T-0S)    Born: 1674 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph WHEELER (C469-92)    Born: 18 Nov 1706 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail PERRY (379G-1L)    Born: Abt 1714 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Joseph WHEELER (PT0L-GB)    Born: 16 Nov 1706 Greenfield, , CT
        5-- Thomas WHEELER (SXTX-TH)    Born: 16 Jul 1708 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Mary SANFORD (1GKV-CB9)    Born: <1712> <Greenfield, Fairfield, Ct>
        5-- Thomas WHEELER (GCBQ-WX)    Born: 10 Jul 1708 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Mary SANFORD (PT0F-2K)    Born: Jan 1714 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Esther WHEELER (GCBQ-X4)    Born:  1 Aug 1710 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Esther WHEELER (PT0L-HH)    Born: 31 Aug 1710 Greenfield, , CT
        5-- Catherine WHEELER (C469-W5)    Born: 16 Nov 1712 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Jonathan OSBORN (379G-P2)    Chr.: 21 Dec 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Catherine WHEELER (GCBQ-Z9)    Born:  7 Nov 1712 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Jonathan OSBORN (12K0-5D8)    Born: <1708> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Ephraim WHEELER (GCBR-0F)    Born: 25 Mar 1716 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Martha BULKLEY (GCBR-2R)    Born: Abt 1720 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Seth WHEELER (GCBR-1L)    Born: 26 Mar 1721 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ruth KNAPP (R8J5-21)    Born: Abt 1724 <Redding, Fairfield, Ct>
      4-- Esther NICHOLS (379D-R4)    Born: 18 Dec 1689 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-David Daniel WHEELER (9C3T-6T)    Born: 1689 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice WHEELER (379J-22)    Born: 24 Dec 1717 Fairfield, Fairfld., CT
         sp-Ephraim MOREHOUSE (C46C-39)    Born: Abt 1716 Fairfield, , CT
         sp-John NICHOLS (C46C-4G)    Born: <1713> <Fairfield, Fairfld., CT>
        5-- Eunice WHEELER (1JN1-N3D)    Born: 24 Dec 1717 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Temperance WHEELER (379J-37)    Born:  6 Nov 1721 Fairfield, Fairfld., CT
        5-- Temperance WHEELER (12K0-5SQ)    Born:  6 Nov 1721 <Fairfield, Fairfld., CT>
        5-- Patience WHEELER (379J-4D)    Born:  1 Oct 1723 Fairfield, Fairfld., CT
        5-- David WHEELER III (379D-D7)    Born:  6 Apr 1726 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Lois CHAUNCEY (379D-FD)    Born: 26 Oct 1727 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Eliphalet HILL (9NK2-98)    Born: Abt 1656 <Litchfield, Woodbury, Connecticut>
     sp-Eliphalet HILL (1GKK-LLW)    Born: <1654> <, Of Fairfield, Ct>
     sp-Eliphalet HILL (17SX-V3X)    Born: Abt 1651 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- William HILL (MB5V-X8)    Born: 17 Nov 1692 Fairfield, Frf, CT
       sp-Abigail BARLOW (JWM1-GW)    Born: 30 Jun 1697 Stratford, , Conn
        5-- Elizabeth HILL (17SX-VTH)    Chr.: 19 Apr 1724 Fairfield, Frf, CT
         sp-John MC EWEN (FM7P-2P)    Born: 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Esther (Lines) STURGIS (17SZ-652)    Chr.:  2 Mar 1700 Fairfield, Frfld, CT
```

```
=========================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=========================================================================================================================
     sp-Robert LORD (92QK-F9)    Born: 16 Aug 1651 Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Ebenezer LORD (MN4R-LP)    Born: <1679> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
      4-- Mary LORD (9NJM-60)    Chr.: 21 Aug 1698 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Abigail LORD (9NJM-75)    Chr.:  5 Apr 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Ebenezer STEPHENS (9NK2-BF)    Born: <1696> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Sarah LORD (9NJM-8B)    Chr.: 29 Mar 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Josiah GILBERT (9NK2-CL)    Born: <1698> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Ebenezer LORD (9NJM-BN)    Born: 1705 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Abigail SHERWOOD (9NK2-FX)    Born:  8 Oct 1712 , , Conn.
        5-- William LORD (MB5W-FS)    Born: 1735 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Grissel LORD (R846-7R)    Born: Abt 1737 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Isaac HUNT (R846-33)    Born: Abt 1733
         sp-Isaac CASTLE (R846-6L)    Born: Abt 1741
        5-- Abigail LORD (R845-0F)    Born: Abt 1739 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Ebenezer LORD (MB5W-G0)    Born: 1740 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Ward LORD (MB5W-H5)    Born: Abt 1742 Fairfield, , Conn
         sp-Ann SEELEY (R846-1Q)    Born: Abt 1746 <Fairfield, , Conn>
         sp-Ruth LACEY (R846-5F)    Born: Abt 1746 <Fairfield, , Conn>
        5-- Robert LORD (MB5W-JB)    Born: Abt 1744 Redding, , Conn
        5-- Sarah LORD (MB5W-KH)    Born: Abt 1746 Redding, , Conn
         sp-Hezekiah PLATT (R846-2W)    Born: Abt 1742 <Redding, , Conn>
        5-- Hezekiah LORD (MB5W-LN)    Born: Abt 1748 <Redding, , Conn>
        5-- Grissel LORD (MB5W-MT)    Born: <1750> <Redding, , Conn>
        5-- Abigail LORD (MB5W-N1)    Born: <1752> <Redding, , Conn>
      4-- Robert LORD (9NJM-9H)    Born: Abt 1713 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Rachel HIDE (3G3L-CQ)    Born:  6 Feb 1713 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Esther LORD (MN4R-SQ)    Born:  7 Nov 1731 Grnfld, Frfld, Conn
        5-- Mary LORD (MN4R-TW)    Born: 10 Feb 1733 Grnfld, Frfld, Conn
         sp-Eleazer WILLIAMS (21W1-1TD)    Born: <1729> <Grnfld, Frfld, Conn>
        5-- Samuel LORD (MN4R-W8)    Born:  8 Apr 1736 Grnfld, Frfld, Conn
         sp-Sarah GOULD GOLD (MN4R-XF)    Born: <1740> <Grnfld, Frfld, Conn>
   sp-Deborah LOCKWOOD (15KG-R8N)    Born: <1639> <Watertown, Litchfield, CT>
   sp-Phoebe FENNER (10Z9-Z94)    Born: <1631> <., Watertown, Litchfield, Ct>
   sp-Deborah LOCKWOOD (W31X-PP)    Born: <1631> <Watertown, , Mass>
  2-- Mary WARDE (GW7J-Q2)    Born: 1637 ., Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
   sp-John BURR (52LH-VP)    Born: 1633 (48-1681) Prob. Roxbury, Norf., MA
   sp-Jehu BURR JR (8Q71-ZM)    Born: 1625/1632 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
   sp-Lien Jehis BURR (W31Z-1D)    Born: Abt 1635 <Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Ma>
  2-- Sarah WARDE (GW7J-SD)    Born: 1639/1640 ., Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
   sp-Nathaniel BURR (GWNQ-KC)    Born: 1640 Prob. Springfield, Hampden, MA
    3-- Sarah BURR (52LH-J0)    Born: 1662 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-John WHEELER (1X62-9L4)    Born: Abt 1664 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Nathaniel BURR (52LH-K5)    Born: 1664 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Susannah LOCKWOOD (CZ7D-84)    Born: Abt 1664 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Joseph BURR (240V-N0C)    Chr.: 23 Dec 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah BURR (240V-N1K)    Chr.: 20 Jan 1695 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Anna BURR (240V-N2R)    Chr.:  5 Apr 1695 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Nathaniel BURR (1XX1-VL6)    Born: 1698 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Mary TURNEY (240V-R3H)    Born: Abt 1698 Of, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Isaac BURR (240V-R4P)    Born: 13 Dec 1733 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hezekiah BURR (240V-R5W)    Born: 28 Feb 1738 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==============================================================================================================================
        5-- Grissel BURR (C475-02)    Born: 15 Nov 1741 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elijah ABELL (37C3-MD)    Born:  8 Sep 1738 Norwich, New London, CT
        5-- Isaac BURR (240V-R64)    Born: 11 Apr 1744 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail BEARDSLEY (240W-HD4)    Born: Abt 1746 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Ephraim BURR (H66H-KJ)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Abigail BURR (HJWC-4L)    Born: 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Eunice BURR (240V-RBX)    Born:  8 Feb 1730 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel JENNING (240V-RJ6)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Anna BURR (240V-RC5)    Born: 16 Jan 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Sturgis LEWIS (240V-RKD)    Born: Abt 1729 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ellen BURR (240V-RDC)    Born: 23 Feb 1734 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-James PENFIELD (240V-RLL)    Born: Abt 1732 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ephraim BURR (R888-J1)    Born:  5 Mar 1736 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice WILSON (R888-K6)    Born: Abt 1744 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer BURR (240V-RFK)    Born: Abt 23 May 1738 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (240V-RGR)    Born:  7 Feb 1741 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Moses JENNINGS (240V-RV8)    Born: Abt 1739 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (H66G-J7)    Born:  5 Jul 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eleazer OSBORN (H66G-H2)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eleazer OSBORN (HJW8-NX)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (R8DX-44)    Born:  2 Nov 1754 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Esther JENNINGS (R8DX-59)    Born: Abt 1766 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Abigail BURR (52LH-LB)    Born: 1668 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-John Lieutenant WHEELER (9C3S-SS)    Born: 1662 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- John WHEELER (GCBS-0K)    Born: 20 Jul 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth BURR (JHZ2-XN)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 , Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Abigail WHEELER (JHZ2-9D)    Born: 1723 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-Caleb BEECHER (JHZ2-87)    Born: 18 Apr 1724 , New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- John WHEELER (PT19-SW)    Chr.: 14 Mar 1724/1725 Congregational, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Abigail WHEELER (12K0-7N8)    Chr.: 26 May 1722
        5-- John WHEELER (12K0-7PG)    Chr.: 14 May 1724/1725
      4-- Sarah WHEELER (GCBS-1Q)    Born: 11 Feb 1696 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail WHEELER (GCBS-2W)    Born: 16 Aug 1698 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel MERWIN (GCC4-D0)    Born: 29 Mar 1686 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Seth MERWIN (GCC4-F5)    Born:  5 Nov 1726 <, , Connecticut>
        5-- David MERWIN (GCC4-GB)    Chr.: 13 Oct 1728
        5-- Abigail MERWIN (GCC4-JN)    Chr.:  9 Aug 1730
         sp-John BRADLEY (GCC5-BR)    Born: 14 Apr 1731 Greenfield, , CT
        5-- Lydia MERWIN (GCC4-HH)    Chr.:  9 Aug 1730
        5-- Samuel MERWIN (GCC4-KT)    Chr.: 13 Aug 1732
        5-- Mary MERWIN (GCC4-L1)    Born: <1734> <, , Connecticut>
        5-- Thomas MERWIN (GCC4-M6)    Chr.: 12 Nov 1738
      4-- Mary WHEELER (GCBS-33)    Born:  4 Nov 1701 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth WHEELER (3989-6S)    Born:  2 Apr 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-John DIMON (3989-5M)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
        5-- Esther DIMON (398B-0W)    Born: 11 May 1728 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Joseph FROST (C533-3X)    Born: <1724> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- John DIMON (398B-4L)    Born:  5 Jul 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigal FANTON (C533-6G)    Born: <1734> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Thomas DIMON (398B-13)    Born:  1 Apr 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================
         sp-Esther  (X4WM-N3)    Born: <1736> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Ann DIMON (398B-3F)    Born: 12 Apr 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Peter HULL (V26W-0C)    Born: 15 Nov 1728 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Alfred PERRY (C533-59)    Born: <1730> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Grace DIMON (3989-85)    Born:  1 Mar 1735 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
         sp-Moses DIMON (3988-W9)    Born:  2 Mar 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth DIMON (398B-5R)    Born: 11 Oct 1738 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Goold KOTT (C533-7M)    Born: <1734> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Gould HOYT (PF48-8H)    Born:  9 Jan 1738 Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Abigail DIMON (398B-6X)    Born: 12 Mar 1740 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Pinkney DIMON (398B-74)    Born: 12 Sep 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Daniel DIMON (398B-89)    Born: 20 Mar 1747 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Lois BRADLEY (C533-8S)    Born:  8 Sep 1751 Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Judith Ann WHEELER (GCBS-5F)    Born: 16 Jan 1706 Fairfield, , CT
       sp-Samuel ODELL (X4WR-HR)    Chr.: 16 Dec 1705 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Ann WHEELER (240V-JBQ)    Born: 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Eleazer HUBBELL (3S3P-75)    Born: 15 Aug 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-John CURTIS (MWSQ-NG)    Born: 1678 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
    3-- John BURR [Col] (52LH-MH)    Born:  3 May 1672 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Elizabeth HAWLEY (8TWZ-PD)    Born:  6 May 1679 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Deborah BARLOW (CS6Q-ZN)    Born: 28 Mar 1674 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- John BURR (H66H-XF)    Born: 1698 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- John BURR [Capt.] (H66H-FT)    Born: Abt 1700 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
       sp-Catherine WAKEMAN (H66H-G1)    Born: Abt 1704 <Stratford, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Katherine BURR (1RV2-TFK)    Born: 26 Oct 1723 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah BURR (1RV2-NH4)    Born:  7 Feb 1724 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Daniel STILLMAN (240V-SS1)    Born: Abt 1722 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel SILLIMAN (1RV2-NGW)    Born: 31 Dec 1722 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ann BURR (MB4N-5C)    Born:  7 Sep 1726 Easton, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Thomas SHERWOOD (MB5X-4D)    Born: 11 Mar 1719 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- John BURR (XZQ8-FK)    Born: 12 Jun 1728 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Eunice BOOTH (XZQ8-GQ)    Born: Abt 1730 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Deborah BURR (X4WR-Q0)    Born: 14 May 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ichabod WHEELER (GCC4-BM)    Born: 11 Jan 1725/1726 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (H66G-GV)    Born:  7 Apr 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abraham GOLD (H66G-FP)    Born: 10 May 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Mary BURR (1RV2-TGR)    Born:  7 Apr 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Justus BURR (R8BP-MJ)    Born:  2 Sep 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Hepsibah  (R8BP-NP)    Born: Abt 1740 Of, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (8W4P-8S)    Born: 27 Jul 1736 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Moses JENNINGS (8W42-F2)    Born: 19 Aug 1733 , Fairfield, Conneticut
        5-- Ozias BURR (1RV2-TJ6)    Born:  1 May 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Sarah NICHOLS (240W-KWK)    Born: Abt 1741 Of, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Amos BURR (1RV2-TKD)    Born:  8 Sep 1741 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Wakeman BURR (1RV2-TLL)    Born:  3 Oct 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Mary DAVIS (240W-LCF)    Born: Abt 1745 Of, Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Deborah BURR (X4WR-Q0)    Born: 14 May 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ichabod WHEELER (GCC4-BM)    Born: 11 Jan 1725/1726 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Abigail BURR (4P7D-KV)    Born: 13 Mar 1701 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Eleazer HUBBELL (3S3P-75)    Born: 15 Aug 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================
        5-- Mary HUBBELL (4P7G-NN)    Born: 19 Jun 1735 Willington, Tolland, CT
         sp-John SMITH (CS6S-JP)    Born: Abt 1733 , , Connecticut
         sp-Elijah SILL (9L13-D4)    Born:  8 Nov 1724 Lyme, New London, Conn
        5-- Eleazer HUBBELL (4P7D-BN)    Born: 14 Feb 1739 Newtown, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Anna NOBLE (4P7D-CT)    Born: 29 Feb 1749 New Milford, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Dennis HUBBELL (4P7G-PT)    Born:  5 Feb 1743 New Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Katharine HUBBELL (1RVK-KRB)    Born: Abt 1750 , , Connecticut
         sp-Katherine  (CS6S-KV)    Born: <1747> <New Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Deborah BURR (1RV2-VFQ)    Chr.: 22 Apr 1705 Stratfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Mary BURR (3989-BH)    Born:  4 Jul 1708 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Mr. DIMOND (240V-N6L)    Born: Abt 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer DIMOND (240V-N7S)    Born: Abt 1729 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- William DIMOND (240V-N81)    Born: Abt 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Ebeneezer DIMON (3989-9B)    Born: 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
        5-- Ebenezer DIMON (398B-HH)    Born: 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Abigail DIMON (398B-JN)    Born: 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Hezekiah STURGES (1MCC-TPM)    Born: 1725 Fairfield, , Cn
        5-- Deborrah DIMON (398B-KT)    Born: 27 Apr 1735 Of Greenfield, , CT
        5-- Joseph DIMON (398B-L1)    Born: 1737 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- William DIMON (398B-M6)    Born: 24 Jan 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- David DIMON (398B-NC)    Born: 28 Aug 1741 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah DIMON (398B-PJ)    Born:  8 Dec 1742 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth DIMON (398B-QP)    Born: 22 Jan 1746 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Mr. SMEDLEY (240V-NCM)    Born: Abt 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- William BURR (8TX4-Q7)    Born:  9 Dec 1711 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Mary WAKEMAN (21K1-1RX)    Born: Abt 1715 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
       sp-Mary WAKEMAN (1RV3-3VL)    Born: 23 Jul 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- William BURR (240V-ST7)    Born: 23 Jul 1740 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Charity WELLS (8TX4-RD)    Born: Abt 1724 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Charity Or Mary BURR (8TWX-TX)    Born:  4 Mar 1745 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Eliphalet HULL (8TWX-SR)    Born: 18 Apr 1738 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Charity BURR (240V-SXT)    Born:  4 Mar 1745 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Thomas NASH (240V-T07)    Born: Abt 1747 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (21K1-1S5)    Born: 23 Mar 1749 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Thomas NASH (973H-NL)    Born: 21 May 1743 Of, Fairfield, Conn, U.S.A
         sp-William BRADLEY [JR] (1LTV-RD)    Born:  4 Sep 1619 Shipley, Bradford, W. Yorkshire, England
        5-- Deborah BURR (240V-SZ2)    Born: Abt 1751 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Joseph BURR (1RV2-VJC)    Born: 22 Jun 1714 Stratfield, Fairfield, CT
    3-- John BURR [Col.] (JHZ2-N9)    Born:  2 May 1673 Fairfield Twp., Fairfield, Conn.
     sp-Elizabeth HANFORD (JHZ2-PG)    Born:  9 Jan 1666 Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Mary BURR (19K3-G07)    Born: 1605/1705 , , Conn.
       sp-Thomas  (19K3-FZ2)    Born: <1601> <, , Conn.>
      4-- Mary BURR (PT0T-12)    Born: 13 Oct 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Thomas HILL (SD3B-C7)    Born: Abt 1696 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Andrew BURR [Col.] (LLHH-GV)    Born: 27 Sep 1696 Fairfield Twp., Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Sarah STURGES (LLHH-H2)    Born: 22 Dec 1701 Fairfield Twp., Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Ann BURR (SD3C-1M)    Born:  6 Feb 1720 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel STURGES [Capt] (SD3B-ZB)    Born: 1712 Of, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Daniel Or David BARR (LLHG-X5)    Born:  5 Jul 1722 Fairfield Twp., Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Eunice OSBORNE (LLHG-ZB)    Born: 16 Feb 1728 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Andrew BURR (SD3C-30)    Born: 24 Jul 1724 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==============================================================================================================================
         sp-Lydia SMITH (SD3B-K8)    Born: <1728> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (SD3C-45)    Born: 22 Jun 1726 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel OSBORNE (SD3B-WO)    Born: Abt 1725 Of, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Laureany BURR (20R8-M78)    Born: 28 May 1728 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (SD3C-6H)    Born: 22 May 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Ebenezer BRADLEY (SD3B-GQ)    Born: <1726> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- John BURR (SD3C-7N)    Born: 11 Mar 1732 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth ISAACS (240W-DT9)    Born: Abt 1734 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth Isaac KERR (SD3B-VS)    Born: <1735> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Susannah BURR (20R8-M8G)    Born: 29 Apr 1734 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- George BURR [Capt.] (R8C1-34)    Born: 26 May 1736 Of Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Mabel WAKEMAN (R8C1-49)    Born: 24 May 1742 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Josiah BURR (20R8-M9N)    Born: 15 Jul 1738 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Walter BURR (20R8-MBV)    Born:  9 Sep 1740 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (20R8-MC3)    Born: 23 Sep 1742 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Oliver BURR (SD3C-DJ)    Born: 10 Nov 1745 Of, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth SMITH (SD3B-SG)    Born: Abt 1747 Of, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mary HUBBARD (240W-GK0)    Born: Abt 1747 Of, Long Island, New York
       sp-Sarah STANLEY (8NG8-GL)    Born: 18 Jan 1709 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
        5-- Jerusha BURR (1T3K-098)    Born:  3 Dec 1749 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jerusha BURR (240V-R13)    Born:  3 Dec 1749 Of, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Hezekiah FITCH (240V-R29)    Born: Abt 1747 Of, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Ann BURR (PT0T-27)    Born: 25 Mar 1699 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Josiah THATCHER (SD3B-Q4)    Born: <1695> <Fairfield, , CT>
      4-- Mary BURR (1L24-PHQ)    Born: Abt 1700 , , Conn.
       sp-Thomas  (1L24-PGJ)    Born: Abt 1700 , , Conn.
      4-- Elizabeth BURR (JHZ2-XN)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 , Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn.
       sp-Ezra DIBBLE (JHZ2-WH)    Born:  7 Oct 1697 Windsor, Hartford, CT
        5-- John DIBBLE (PTHG-9G)    Born: 1735 Danbury, CT
         sp-Mary TERRILL (PTHG-BM)    Born: 27 Jul 1740 New Milford, , CT
       sp-Ebenezer BEECHER [Capt.] (1BF1-4V)    Born: 12 Apr 1686 New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Eunice BEECHER (JHZ2-S0)    Chr.:  5 Dec 1742 , Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Reuben BRADLEY (JHZ2-RS)    Born: 28 Nov 1741 N Haven, N Haven, CT
       sp-John WHEELER (JHZ2-T5)    Born: <1700> <, Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn.>
       sp-John WHEELER (GCBS-0K)    Born: 20 Jul 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail WHEELER (JHZ2-9D)    Born: 1723 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-Caleb BEECHER (JHZ2-87)    Born: 18 Apr 1724 , New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- John WHEELER (PT19-SW)    Chr.: 14 Mar 1724/1725 Congregational, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Ebenezer BURR (PT0T-3D)    Born: 25 Jun 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Anna BURR (52LH-NN)    Born: 1675 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Gideon ALLEN (CZ7D-DS)    Born:  9 Aug 1671 Boston, Suffolk, MA
      4-- Sarah ALLEN (1ZSV-4C2)    Born:  1 Apr 1697 Fairfield, , Conn
       sp-Thomas COUCH (1ZSV-4NW)    Born: Abt 1695 <Fairfield, , Conn>
       sp-Timothy KEELER (1ZSV-4P4)    Born: Abt 1700 <Fairfield, , Conn>
      4-- Anna ALLEN (1ZSV-4D8)    Born:  6 Jan 1700 Fairfield, , Conn
       sp-Thomas HANFORD (1ZSV-4QB)    Born: Abt 1700 <Fairfield, , Conn>
       sp-Gershom BURR (1ZSV-4RJ)    Born: Abt 1700 <Fairfield, , Conn>
      4-- Gideon ALLEN (1ZSV-4FG)    Born:  1 Jan 1702/1703 Fairfield, , Conn
      4-- Abigail ALLEN (1RV3-GJF)    Born:  6 Jun 1705 Fairfield, , Conn
       sp-Joseph WAKEMAN (1RV3-3S6)    Chr.: 14 May 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ann WAKEMAN (17PC-V8B)    Born: 24 Oct 1728 Fairfield, , Conn
```

```
=========================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=========================================================================================================================
         sp-Isaac GORHAM (17PC-V74)    Born: 14 Nov 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph WAKEMAN (1ZST-P71)    Born: 26 Nov 1730 Fairfield, , Conn
        5-- Mary WAKEMAN (1ZST-P87)    Born: 5 Jan 1731/1732 Fairfield, , Conn
         sp-John HAZARD (1ZSV-1BB)    Born: 1719 <Fairfield, , Conn>
         sp-Moss KENT (1ZSV-1CJ)    Chr.: Abt 1731
        5-- Joseph WAKEMAN (1ZST-P9F)    Born:  4 Dec 1733 Fairfield, , Conn
        5-- Abigail WAKEMAN (17PC-VBQ)    Born: 19 Dec 1735 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-John GORHAM (17PC-V9J)    Born:  4 Jul 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Gideon WAKEMAN (1ZST-PBM)    Born: 17 Dec 1737 Fairfield, , Conn
         sp-Ann ADAMS (1ZSV-SNC)    Chr.: Abt 1738
        5-- Joseph WAKEMAN (1ZST-PCT)    Born: 25 Feb 1739/1740 Fairfield, , Conn
         sp-Rebecca ADAMS (1ZSV-SPK)    Chr.: Abt 1740
        5-- Ellen WAKEMAN (1ZST-PD2)    Chr.: 11 Apr 1742 Westport, , Conn
         sp-James ROGERS (1ZSV-194)    Chr.: Abt 1742
        5-- Seth WAKEMAN (1ZST-PF8)    Chr.:  4 Mar 1744 Westport, , Conn
        5-- Elizabeth WAKEMAN (1ZST-PGG)    Chr.:  8 Sep 1745 Westport, , Conn
         sp-Hezekiah GOLD [Rev] (1ZSV-18W)    Chr.: Abt 1745
      4-- Mary ALLEN (P7L1-C3)    Born:  6 Aug 1708 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Peter PENFIELD (P7L1-BW)    Born: 14 Jul 1702 Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
        5-- Mary PENFIELD (PKZS-Z6)    Born: 18 Apr 1731 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- James PENFIELD (PKZT-0B)    Born: 28 Apr 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Samuel PENFIELD (PKZT-1H)    Born:  5 Nov 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Hannah PENFIELD (PKZT-2N)    Born: 10 Nov 1737 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Sarah PENFIELD (PKZT-3T)    Born: 23 May 1740 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Lydia PENFIELD (PKZT-41)    Born: 14 Feb 1741/1742 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Peter Jr. PENFIELD (PKZT-56)    Born: 13 Sep 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Hannah LEWIS (PKZS-L9)    Born: 16 Oct 1744 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Anna PENFIELD (PKZT-6C)    Born: 12 Jul 1745 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- John ALLEN (VRMQ-H2)    Born:  1 Dec 1710 Fairfield, , Conn
       sp-Abigail JESSUP (1ZSV-4TX)    Born:  9 May 1731 <Fairfield, , Conn>
      4-- Jonathan ALLEN (1ZSV-4J3)    Chr.: 11 Jan 1712/1713 Fairfield, , Conn
      4-- David ALLEN [Lt] (VRMV-8D)    Born:  4 Jul 1714 , Fairfield, Conn
       sp-Sarah GOLD (VRMV-9K)    Born: 1718 <, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- John Gold ALLEN (VRMV-Z1)    Born: 22 Jan 1771 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Elizabeth NICHOLS (VRMW-05)    Born: <1775> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Hannah ALLEN (1ZSV-4K9)    Chr.: 18 Nov 1716 Fairfield, , Conn
       sp-Thomas GIBBS (1ZSV-4WC)    Born: Abt 1715 Milford, , Conn
      4-- George ALLEN (1ZSV-4LH)    Chr.: 14 May 1721 Fairfield, , Conn
     sp-Gideon ALLEN (84KR-DJ)    Born: 1635 ., Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
     sp-Joseph BOSTWICK (8TSF-PV)    Born: 11 May 1672 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Abigail BOSTWICK (LXW9-ZK)    Born: 24 Sep 1700 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Jonathan HURD (LXWB-0P)    Born: 27 Apr 1694 "Hurd Place", Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Benjamin HURD (1441-6ZV)    Born:  8 Nov 1720 Stratford, Fairfield, Conneticut
        5-- Samuel HURD (BMGZ-4R)    Born: 10 Jun 1722 Stratford, Fairfield, Conneticut
         sp-Tamar LEAVENWORTH (25M7-8P)    Born: 28 May 1727 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hezekiah HURD (1441-718)    Born: 12 Apr 1724 Stratford, Fairfield, Conneticut
        5-- Nehemiah HURD (1441-8S6)    Born: 12 Dec 1726 Stratford, Fairfield, Conneticut
         sp-Sarah MEAD (1441-8TD)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Wallis HURD (1441-73N)    Born: 1729 Stratford, Fairfield, Conneticut
        5-- Abraham HURD (1441-92S)    Born: Aug 1731 Stratford, Fairfield, Conneticut
         sp-Ruth WILSON (1X8D-6NL)    Born: Abt 1731 <Stratford, CT.>
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================
         sp-Ruth  (1441-931)    Born: Abt 1733 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice HURD (1441-753)    Born: Mar 1735 Stratford, Fairfield, Conneticut
        5-- Abigail HURD (1441-8G4)    Born: 11 Sep 1737 Stratford, Fairfield, Conneticut
         sp-Azel WILLER (1441-8FW)    Born: <1733> <Stratford, Fairfield, Conneticut>
        5-- Eunice HURD (1441-77H)    Born: 13 May 1742 Stratford, Fairfield, Conneticut
       sp-Aaron BUCK (MN4P-K8)    Born: 20 Jan 1720 Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
      4-- Abraham BOSTWICK (8TSF-MJ)    Born:  5 Sep 1702 Of, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Hannah COLLINS (8TSF-NP)    Born: 1706 Of, New Milford, Litchfield, Conn.
        5-- Ann BOSTWICK (LJLZ-7R)    Born:  7 Jul 1733 New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
         sp-Benjamin ROBERTS (LJLZ-6L)    Born:  1 May 1724 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Benjamin ROBERTS (1764-LWC)    Born: Abt 1731 Of, New Milford, Litchfield, Conn.
         sp-Ebenezer HOTCHKISS (1LQ6-MV1)    Born: Abt 1724 Of, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph BOSTWICK (8TSF-K6)    Born: 14 Nov 1735 New Milford, Litchfield, Conn.
         sp-Mary ROBERTS (T6T4-3W)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, New Milford, Litchfield, Conn.
         sp-Ann ROBERTS (1LQ6-LL6)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Ann TUTTLE (8TSF-LC)    Born: 24 Oct 1753 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Hannah BOSTWICK (1X8D-P2G)    Born: 1737 New Milford, CT.
         sp-Mr. CANFIELD (1X8H-FDK)    Born: Abt 1737 Derby, CT.
        5-- Asahel BOSTWICK (T6T4-GS)    Born: 14 Mar 1739 New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
         sp-Eunice  (1764-LZR)    Born: Abt 1740/1741 Of, New Milford, Litchfield, Conn.
         sp-Eunice BOSTWICK (1X8D-210)    Born: Abt 1739 <New Milford, CT. 2Nd Marriage For Both>
        5-- Molly BOSTWICK (1X8D-P3N)    Born: 1741 New Milford, CT.
         sp-Benjamin ROBERTS (1X8J-86L)    Born: Abt 1741 <New Milford, CT.>
        5-- Joshua BOSTWICK (T6T4-H0)    Born: 22 Feb 1748 New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT
      4-- Hannah BOSTWICK (T6T4-LH)    Born:  3 Jun 1705 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Thomas WELLER (1764-MH2)    Born:  4 Sep 1702 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Rebecca WELLER (1LQ6-LNL)    Born:  8 Sep 1730 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Cooley WELLER (1LQ6-LPS)    Born:  9 Apr 1732 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jonathan WELLER (1LQ6-LQ1)    Born:  6 Sep 1734 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice WELLER (1LQ6-LX8)    Born:  6 Aug 1739 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Shubal CHAPMAN (1LQ6-LW2)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Allie WELLER (1LQ6-LSF)    Born:  1 Nov 1741 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Allie WELLER (1X8D-P4V)    Born:  1 Nov 1741 New Milford, CT.
        5-- Hannah WELLER (1LQ6-LTM)    Born: 15 Mar 1743 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abel WELLER (1LQ6-LVT)    Born:  4 Mar 1747 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- Rebecca BOSTWICK (T6T4-MN)    Born: 21 Apr 1709 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Benjamin PHIPPENY (1764-MJ8)    Born: 14 Jan 1712 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Anne PHIPPENY (1X8D-P53)    Born: 15 Nov 1727 Strarford, CT.
        5-- Joseph PHIPPENY (1X8D-5KS)    Born: 11 Jun 1730 Of Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT
         sp-Mehitable FAIRCHILD (MX78-Q6)    Born: 24 Jul 1734 Stratford, Fairfield, Cnnc
        5-- Archibald PHIPPENY (1X8D-14F)    Born: 21 Oct 1733 Stratford, CT.
         sp-Charity STRATTON (1X8D-15M)    Born: Abt 1733 <Stratford, CT.>
        5-- Eunice PHIPPENY (1X8D-P69)    Born:  3 May 1742 Stratford, CT.
        5-- Benjamin PHIPPENY (1X8D-P7H)    Born:  9 Jun 1744 Stratford, CT.
        5-- Betty PHIPPENY (1X8D-P8P)    Born: 26 Feb 1746 Stratford, CT.
        5-- Rebecca PHIPPENY (1X8D-P9W)    Born: 18 May 1749 Stratford, CT.
      4-- Elizabeth BOSTWICK (T6T4-NT)    Born: Aft 1712 Stratford, , CT
       sp-Joseph JENNINGS [Jr.] (1764-MKG)    Born: 11 Jul 1716 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Justine Or Justus JENNINGS (1LQ6-M89)    Born: 11 Jun 1745 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mary JERMY (1LQ6-M9H)    Born: Abt 1747 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Rueben JENNINGS (1LQ6-MBP)    Born: 20 Aug 1746 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
         sp-Laura  (1LQ6-MCW)    Born: Abt 1748 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jabez JENNINGS (1LQ6-M1T)    Born: 19 Jul 1748 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Charles JENNINGS (1LQ6-MD4)    Born: 23 Jan 1750 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Phoebe  (1LQ6-MFB)    Born: Abt 1751/1752 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice JENNINGS (1LQ6-M38)    Born:  9 Oct 1751 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ellen JENNINGS (1LQ6-M4G)    Born: 29 Aug 1753 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail JENNINGS (1LQ6-M5N)    Born: 19 Jan 1757 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph JENNINGS (1LQ6-MGJ)    Born:  9 Jul 1758 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Faith  (1LQ6-MHQ)    Born: Abt 1760 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Eunice BOSTWICK (T6T4-P1)    Born: Abt 1714 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-John MIDDLEBROOK (1764-MMV)    Born: Abt 1716 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Ephraim MIDDLEBROOK (1LQ6-MNR)    Chr.: 21 Aug 1736 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth MUNSON (1LQ6-MP0)    Born: 12 Aug 1739 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5--  MIDDLEBROOK (1X3J-LCT)    Chr.: 21 Aug 1736
       sp-Jonathan CLARK (1T48-11M)    Born: 1708 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- George CLARK (1T48-0TF)    Born:  7 Sep 1761 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Mary SMITH (1T48-0VM)    Born: 1763 Naugatuck, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp- ALLEN (1L24-TZB)    Born: <1666> <, , Conn.>
    3-- Daniel BURR (52LH-PT)    Born: 1677 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Mary  (240V-NF2)    Born: Abt 1677 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- James BURR (240V-NHG)    Born: Abt 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Deborah TURNEY (240W-476)    Born: Abt 1702 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Deborah BURR (240W-48D)    Born: Abt 1723 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Stratton BURR (240W-49L)    Born: Abt 1725 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Benjamin BURR (240W-4BS)    Born: Abt 1727 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mrs. BURR (240W-M1J)    Born: Abt 1729 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Noah BURR (240W-4C1)    Born: Abt 1729 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mrs. BURR (240W-M6K)    Born: Abt 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- James BURR (240W-4D7)    Born: Abt 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mrs. BURR (240W-MKT)    Born: Abt 1733 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Deborah BURR (240W-4FF)    Born: Abt 1733 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hosea BURR (240W-4GM)    Born: Abt 1735 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Hepsibah HURD (240W-NJS)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jerusha BURR (240W-4HT)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Josiah BURR (240W-4J2)    Born: Abt 1739 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jehu BURR (240W-4K8)    Born: 15 Mar 1741 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mary HAWLEY (240W-NX9)    Born: 25 Nov 1756 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- John BURR (Q19M-9W)    Born: Abt 1702 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth NASH (240W-4NV)    Born: Abt 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Daniel BURR (240W-4P3)    Born:  5 Mar 1737 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail BULKLEY (240W-P4H)    Born: Abt 1739 Of, Green Farms, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- John BURR (240W-4Q9)    Born:  9 Oct 1739 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Grace BULKELEY (Q19M-TN)    Born: Abt 1720 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (240W-4TW)    Born: 16 Sep 1743 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. BULKLEY (240W-4ZQ)    Born: Abt 1741 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Talcott BURR (22V0-CJ3)    Born: 20 Oct 1746 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mindwell BANKS (22V0-C8F)    Born: 1750 Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- John BURR (240W-4V4)    Born:  9 Feb 1751 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Martha GODFREY (240W-PNS)    Born: Abt 1753 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Grace BURR (240W-4WB)    Born:  2 Feb 1753 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Thaddeus WHITLOCK (240W-50W)    Born: Abt 1751 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
=====================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=====================================================================================================================
        5-- Eunice BURR (240W-4XJ)    Born: 24 Sep 1755 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. JENNINGS (240W-514)    Born: Abt 1753 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Nathaniel BURR (240V-NG8)    Born: Abt 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Martha STILLIMAN (240W-3ZK)    Born: 10 Nov 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ruth BURR (240W-40Q)    Born: 20 Sep 1727 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Samuel STILLIMAN (240W-460)    Born: Abt 1725 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (240W-41X)    Born: 19 Apr 1729 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Nathan BURR (240W-425)    Born: 19 Sep 1733 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Ruth JENNINGS (240W-LM3)    Born: 1735 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca BURR (240W-43C)    Born: 13 Apr 1736 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Martha BURR (240W-44K)    Born: 13 Jun 1740 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (240W-45R)    Born: 13 Jun 1740 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- David BURR (240V-NKV)    Born: Abt 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Rebecca BURR (240V-NL3)    Born: Abt 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Robert TURNEY (240V-NNH)    Born: Abt 1704 Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Mary BURR (240V-NM9)   Born: Abt 1708 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Nathan ADAMS (240V-NPP)    Born: Abt 1706 Of, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Abigail STRATTON (CZ7D-F0)    Born: Abt 1685 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
      4-- Nathaniel BURR (1XX1-VSF)    Born: 1707 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
      4-- James BURR (1XX1-VTM)    Born: 1709 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
     sp-Mary JENNINGS (VHBT-H0)    Born: Abt 1690 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
      4-- John BURR (1XX1-VW2)    Born: 1713 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
      4-- David BURR (1XX1-VX8)    Born: 1719 Of Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
    3-- Esther BURR (52LH-Q1)    Born: 1679 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Mr. SLOSS (1X62-9JP)    Born: Abt 1677 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-John SLOSS (CZ7D-G5)    Born: Abt 1675 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
     sp-Samuel COOKE [Rev] (1ZSV-6Z4)    Born: Abt 1675 <Fairfield, , Conn>
    3-- Rebecca BURR (52LH-8L)    Born: 1681 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Samuel Captain SHERWOOD [Capt] (B8XQ-6T)    Born: 1680 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- John SHERWOOD [Sgt.] (1DGS-JC)    Born: 22 Sep 1705 Stratfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Mary WALKER (1BDS-69)    Born: 28 May 1710 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah SHERWOOD (3G3J-JB)    Born:  9 Jun 1734 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Thaddeus STAPLES (C7CD-CJ)    Born: Abt 1730 <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Ruth SHERWOOD (3G3J-KH)    Born: 1736 Stratfield, Fair., CT
         sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (C7CD-DP)    Born:  9 Jul 1731 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Ebenezer SHERWOOD (MB6B-LF)    Born: 10 Apr 1737 Weston, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Azubah ALLEN (MB6B-41)    Born: Abt 1748 <Weston, Fairfield, Conn>
         sp-Hannah BRADFORD (MB74-7S)    Born:  9 Mar 1748 Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
        5-- John SHERWOOD (3G3J-LN)    Born: 1739 Stratfield, Fair., CT
         sp-Eunice LACY (C7CD-FV)    Born: 1745 <Stratford, , CT>
        5-- Mary SHERWOOD (3G3J-MT)    Born: 1741 Stratfield, Fair., CT
         sp-Ezra SEELEY (C7CD-G2)    Born: Abt 1737 <Stratfield, Fair., CT>
        5-- Elizabeth SHERWOOD (3G3J-N1)    Born: Abt 1743 Stratfield, Fair., CT
         sp-John STAPLES (C7CD-H7)    Born: Abt 1739 <Stratfield, Fair., CT>
        5-- Ebenezer SHERWOOD (3G3J-P6)    Born: Abt 1745 Stratfield, Fair., CT
        5-- Stephen SHERWOOD (3G3J-QC)    Chr.: 14 Aug 1748 Trumbull, Fair., CT
         sp-Naomi TREADWELL (C7CD-JD)    Born: 31 Dec 1749 <Weston, Fairfield, Conn>
         sp-Jerusha SAVAGE (C7CD-KK)    Born: Abt 1756 Of Ballston Spa, , NY
         sp-Sarah Gregory WILSON (MB6C-1M)    Born: Abt 1766 <Weston, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Rebecca SHERWOOD (1DGS-95)    Born: 1750 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ephraim ADAMS (1DGS-80)    Born: Abt 1746 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
```

```
=====================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=====================================================================================================
       5-- Anna SHERWOOD (3G3J-RJ)    Born: Apr 1753 Stratfield, Fair., CT
        sp-Timothy WAKEMAN (C7CD-LQ)    Born:  2 Dec 1749 <Stratfield, Fair., CT>
       5-- Samuel SHERWOOD (3G3J-SP)    Born:  7 Apr 1756 Stratfield, Fair., CT
        sp-Kezia SEELEY (C7CD-MW)    Born: Abt 1756 <Stratfield, Fair., CT>
     4-- Nathaniel SHERWOOD (MB5V-ZF)    Born: 15 Sep 1707 <Stratfield, Fairfield, CT>
      sp-Mercy SHERMAN (LTNX-8M)    Born: <1697> <Stratford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut>
       5-- Samuel SHERWOOD (MB6H-PM)    Chr.: 28 May 1732 , , Conn
        sp-Anne NICHOLS (H47V-PP)    Born: 19 May 1738 Stratford, , CT
        sp-Ann NICHOLS (MB6H-QS)    Born: <1736> <, , Conn>
       5-- David SHERWOOD (MB6H-R0)    Chr.:  1 Sep 1734 , , Conn
        sp-Ruth SOMERS (MB6H-S5)    Born: Abt 1738 <, , Conn>
       5-- Esther SHERWOOD (MB6H-VH)    Born:  5 Jan 1736 , , Conn
        sp-Sylvanus STERLING (MB76-0V)    Born: 1739 <, , Conn>
       5-- Gordon SHERWOOD (MB6J-51)    Born: 21 Aug 1738 , , Conn
        sp-Hannah HAWLEY (MB6J-66)    Born: Abt 1742 <, , Conn>
       5-- Josiah SHERWOOD (MB5W-48)    Born: 28 Aug 1741 , , Conn
       5-- Eunice SHERWOOD (MB6J-8J)    Born: 21 Apr 1744 , , Conn
        sp-Abijah STERLING (MB76-12)    Born: 1744 <, , Conn>
       5-- Ruth SHERWOOD (MB5W-6L)    Born: Abt 1746 <, , Conn>
        sp-Seth MOREHOUSE (R84Q-LV)    Born: Abt 1741
       5-- Hannah SHERWOOD (MB5W-7R)    Born: Abt 1748 , , Conn
     4-- Sarah SHERWOOD (G9XN-0Q)    Born: 23 Oct 1709 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
      sp-Daniel FITCH (G9XM-V3)    Born: 1709 , , New London, Connecticut
       5-- Eleanor FITCH (MB5T-TL)    Born:  4 Feb 1734 Montville, New London, Connecticut
        sp-Christopher RAYMOND (10R1-HM2)    Born: 17 Jul 1729 Montville, New London, Conn
       5-- Abiah FITCH (MB5T-VR)    Born: <1735> <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Rachel FITCH (MB5T-WX)    Born: <1737> <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Daniel FITCH (MB5T-X4)    Born: <1739> <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Mary FITCH (MB5T-Z9)    Born: Abt 1741 <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Sary FITCH (MB5V-0F)    Born: <1743> <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Mary FITCH (MB5V-1L)    Born: <1747> <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
     4-- Mary SHERWOOD (MB5W-B9)    Born:  1 Mar 1711 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
      sp-George DOLBEARE (MB5W-94)    Born: Abt 1707 <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Abigail DOLBEARE (MB5W-CG)    Born: <1733> <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Abigail DOLBEARE (R84M-8Q)    Born: Abt 1743 <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
        sp-Elisha HINMAN (R84M-7K)    Born: Abt 1739
     4-- Abigail SHERWOOD (9NK2-FX)    Born:  8 Oct 1712 , , Conn.
      sp-Ebenezer LORD (9NJM-BN)    Born: 1705 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       5-- William LORD (MB5W-FS)    Born: 1735 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
       5-- Grissel LORD (R846-7R)    Born: Abt 1737 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        sp-Isaac HUNT (R846-33)    Born: Abt 1733
        sp-Isaac CASTLE (R846-6L)    Born: Abt 1741
       5-- Abigail LORD (R845-0F)    Born: Abt 1739 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
       5-- Ebenezer LORD (MB5W-G0)    Born: 1740 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
       5-- Ward LORD (MB5W-H5)    Born: Abt 1742 Fairfield, , Conn
        sp-Ann SEELEY (R846-1Q)    Born: Abt 1746 <Fairfield, , Conn>
        sp-Ruth LACEY (R846-5F)    Born: Abt 1746 <Fairfield, , Conn>
       5-- Robert LORD (MB5W-JB)    Born: Abt 1744 Redding, , Conn
       5-- Sarah LORD (MB5W-KH)    Born: Abt 1746 Redding, , Conn
        sp-Hezekiah PLATT (R846-2W)    Born: Abt 1742 <Redding, , Conn>
       5-- Hezekiah LORD (MB5W-LN)    Born: Abt 1748 <Redding, , Conn>
```

```
===================================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
===================================================================================================================================
        5-- Grissel LORD (MB5W-MT)    Born: <1750> <Redding, , Conn>
        5-- Abigail LORD (MB5W-N1)    Born: <1752> <Redding, , Conn>
      4-- Samuel SHERWOOD (MB4H-0S)    Born: 21 Nov 1714 , , Conn.
       sp-Jane BURR (1L24-P5N)    Born: Abt 1715 , , Conn.
      4-- Rebecca SHERWOOD (MB5W-QC)    Born: 12 Oct 1714 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
       sp-John NICHOLS (MB5W-P6)    Born: Abt 1710 <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Sarah NICHOLS (MB5W-RJ)    Born:  3 May 1739 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Huldah NICHOLS (MB5W-SP)    Born:  7 May 1741 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Rebecca NICHOLS (MB5W-TV)    Born:  7 May 1743 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- John NICHOLS (MB5W-V2)    Born:  7 Feb 1745 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
      4-- Esther SHERWOOD (1T98-ZC2)    Born: 23 Nov 1716 <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
      4-- Esther SHERWOOD (JRW3-W0)    Born: 20 Nov 1717 New London, New London, Connecticut
       sp-John BRADFORD (JRW0-M6)    Born: 20 May 1717 Montville, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Samuel BRADFORD (JRW2-06)    Born:  4 Jan 1736 Montville, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Bridget COMSTOCK (JRW2-1C)    Born: Abt 1740 <Montville, CT>
        5-- Anna BRADFORD (MB5V-3X)    Born: Abt 1737 Montville, New London, Connecticut
        5-- John N. BRADFORD (JRW0-NC)    Born:  7 Dec 1739 Montville, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Mary FITCH (JRW0-PJ)    Born: Abt 1740 <Montville, CT>
        5-- James BRADFORD (MB5V-59)    Born: Abt 1741 Montville, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph BRADFORD (JRVX-LR)    Born: 17 Jun 1742 Montville, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice MAPLES (JRWX-24)    Born: 22 Oct 1750 Montville, CT
        5-- Abigail BRADFORD (MB5V-6G)    Born: Abt 1743 Montville, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BRADFORD (JRW2-52)    Born: 27 Jul 1744 Montville, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Nathaniel COMSTOCK (JRW6-F0)    Born:  5 Jul 1740 Montville, New London, Conn
        5-- Daniel BRADFORD (MB5V-7M)    Born: Abt 1745 Montville, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Perez BRADFORD (JRW1-S6)    Born: 10 Oct 1746 Montville, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth ROGERS (JRW1-TC)    Born: 25 Jun 1751 Montville, Ct., United States
        5-- Benjamin BRADFORD (JRVX-T0)    Born:  8 Oct 1748 Montville, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Parthenia ROGERS (JRVX-V5)    Born:  8 Nov 1752 Montville, Ct., United States
        5-- Eleanor BRADFORD (JRVX-QG)    Born: Abt 1750 Montville, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca BRADFORD (JRW1-XV)    Born: 17 Jan 1754 Montville, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Bemjamin FORD (JRW1-WP)    Born: Abt 1755 <Montville, CT>
        5-- Mary BRADFORD (JRVX-SS)    Born: 17 Jan 1756 Montville, New London, Connecticut
      4-- Thomas SHERWOOD (MB5X-4D)    Born: 11 Mar 1719 Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn
       sp-Ann BURR (MB4N-5C)    Born:  7 Sep 1726 Easton, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Amos SHERWOOD (MB6N-T1)    Born: 1745 Weston, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Kate LEAVITT (MB6T-GS)    Chr.: 29 May 1748 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Molly FANTON (MB6T-KB)    Born: 10 Oct 1751 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Sarah SHERWOOD (MB6N-6Q)    Born: 1747 Easton, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Joseph Gold LEAVITT (MB6N-5K)    Born: Abt 1743 <Easton, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Abigail SHERWOOD (MB4M-TN)    Chr.: 20 Oct 1748 Weston, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Abigail SHERWOOD (MB6P-CQ)    Born: 25 Mar 1750 Fairfield, Stratford, Conn.
         sp-Nathan BENNETT (MB6N-7W)    Born: Abt 1746 <Fairfield, Stratford, Conn.>
         sp-Joseph BENNETT (MB6P-BK)    Born: Abt 1746 <Fairfield, Stratford, Conn.>
        5-- Hannah SHERWOOD (MB6N-BF)    Born: 1753 Easton, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Timothy WAKEMAN (MB6N-98)    Born: Abt 1749 <Easton, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Joseph SHERWOOD [Capt.] (MB6P-G8)    Born: 15 Jan 1754 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Sarah BRADLEY (MB6N-DR)    Born: 26 Nov 1756 Greenfield, , Conn
         sp-Hannah CHENEY (R84W-CC)    Born: <1758> <Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn>
         sp-Hannah GREGORY (MB6P-HF)    Born: <1758> <Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Matthew SHERWOOD (MB6P-DW)    Born:  5 Dec 1755 Easton, Fairfield, Conn
```

```
=================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=================================================================================================================
        sp-Abigail MERWIN (MB6P-F3)    Born: 1756
        sp-Eunice SUMMERS (MB4N-7P)    Born: 1760 , Of Fairfield, Conn
       5-- Daniel SHERWOOD (MB6P-JL)    Born: 1760 Easton, Fairfield, Conn
        sp-Eunice JENNINGS (MB70-5W)    Born: 1768 <Easton, Fairfield, Conn>
        sp-Huedah MIDDLEBROOKS (MB6P-KR)    Born: Abt 1764 <Easton, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Anna SHERWOOD (MB6N-LS)    Born: 23 May 1763 Easton, Fairfield, Conn
        sp-Jeremiah OSBORN (MB6N-KM)    Born: 27 Dec 1753 <Easton, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Thomas SHERWOOD (MB4N-2T)    Born:  3 Dec 1767 Fairfield, Easton, Conn.
      sp-Mary Hanford ALVORD (MB5X-5K)    Born: Abt 1723 <Stratfield, Fairfield, Conn>
     4-- Andrew SHERWOOD (MB61-XW)    Born: 21 Mar 1721 Stratfield, , Conn
      sp-Unknown  (MB61-Z3)    Born: <1725> <Stratfield, , Conn>
       5-- Esther SHERWOOD (MB62-07)    Born: 1744 <Stratfield, , Conn>
       5-- Justus SHERWOOD (MB62-1D)    Born: 1746 <Stratfield, , Conn>
       5-- Adonijah SHERWOOD (MB62-2K)    Born: 1748 <Stratfield, , Conn>
       5-- Ezra SHERWOOD (MB62-3Q)    Born: 1750 <Stratfield, , Conn>
       5-- Abijah SHERWOOD (MB62-4W)    Born: <1752> <Stratfield, , Conn>
       5-- Jonathan SHERWOOD (MB62-53)    Born: <1754> <Stratfield, , Conn>
       5-- Rachel SHERWOOD (MB62-68)    Born: <1756> <Stratfield, , Conn>
      sp-Mary ANGEVINE (MB61-WQ)    Born: 1726 Stratfield, , Conn
       5-- Zachariah SHERWOOD (MB62-7F)    Born: 1756 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
        sp-Esther  (MB62-8L)    Born: Abt 1774 <Stratford, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- David SHERWOOD (MB5X-22)    Born: 1763 <Stratford, Fairfield, Conn>
       5-- Patience SHERWOOD (MB5X-37)    Born: Abt 1765 <Stratford, Fairfield, Conn>
      sp-Abigail  (MB5X-7W)    Born: Abt 1725 <Stratfield, , Conn>
   3-- Mary BURR (379D-PR)    Born: 18 Aug 1683 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
    sp-John OSBORN (379D-MF)    Born: Abt 1683 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     4-- Abigail OSBORN (379G-MP)    Chr.:  5 Mar 1703/4 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      sp-David OGDEN (C469-V0)    Born: <1699> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
     4-- John OSBORN (379G-NV)    Chr.:  7 Oct 1705 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     4-- Jonathan OSBORN (379G-P2)    Chr.: 21 Dec 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      sp-Catherine WHEELER (C469-W5)    Born: 16 Nov 1712 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
     4-- Mary OSBORN (379G-Q7)    Chr.: 11 Feb 1712/13 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     4-- John OSBORN (379G-RD)    Chr.:  6 Feb 1714/15 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      sp-Abigail BUCKLEY (C469-XB)    Born: <1710> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
     4-- Mary OSBORN (379G-SK)    Chr.: 17 Feb 1716/17 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
    sp-James LABORIE (CZ7D-HB)    Born: Abt 1680 <, Fairfield, ,CT>
    sp-James LABORIE (1HHR-2S3)    Born: <1679> <Fairfield, Fair., Ct>
  sp- BURR (11RX-GHT)    Born: <1635> <Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn>
 2-- William WARD (JBQB-RT)    Born: Abt. 1643 Of, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
 2-- Abigail WARDE (3989-24)    Born: 14 May 1643 ., Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
  sp-Moses DIMON (3989-39)    Born:  2 May 1638 1639 Of Wethersfield, Hampshire, Connecticut
   3-- Moses DIMON [Capt.] (C532-K7)    Born:  7 Oct 1672 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
    sp-Jane PINCKNEY (C532-LD)    Born: 1675 Eastchester, Westchester, NY
     4-- Moses DIMON (3988-CJ)    Born:  4 Apr 1698 Fairfield, Fairfield Co. Ct
      sp-Hannah GILBERT (3988-DP)    Born: <1702> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
       5-- Jane DIMON (3988-MW)    Born: 11 Aug 1722 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Gershom BRADLEY (C532-DC)    Born: <1718> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
       5-- Sarah DIMON (3988-N3)    Born: 10 Jul 1724 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       5-- David DIMON (3988-P8)    Born:  5 Jul 1726 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       5-- Sarah DIMON (3988-QF)    Born:  6 May 1728 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
        sp-Samuel HILL (3989-HC)    Born: <1726> <Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT>
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=============================================================================================================================
        5-- Abigail DIMON (3988-RL)    Born:  4 Jun 1729 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Hannah DIMON (3988-SR)    Born: 20 Apr 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Hannah DIMON (3988-TX)    Born: 15 Sep 1731 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Hannah DIMON (3988-V4)    Born: 24 May 1733 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Moses DIMON (3988-W9)    Born:  2 Mar 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Grace DIMON (3989-85)    Born:  1 Mar 1735 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
        5-- Johnathon DIMON (3988-7T)    Born: 21 Apr 1738 Greenfield, Fairfield Co, CT
         sp-Hannah ROWLAND (3988-81)    Born:  7 Aug 1742 , Of Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Elizabeth WAKMAN (3988-96)    Born: <1740> <Greenfield, Fairfield Co, CT>
         sp-Ruth BRADLEY (3988-BC)    Born: <1740> <Greenfield, Fairfield Co, CT>
        5-- Damaris DIMON (3988-XG)    Born: 23 Mar 1744 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ephran BRADLEY (C532-GP)    Born: <1740> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- John DIMON (3989-5M)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
       sp-Elizabeth WHEELER (3989-6S)    Born:  2 Apr 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Esther DIMON (398B-0W)    Born: 11 May 1728 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Joseph FROST (C533-3X)    Born: <1724> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- John DIMON (398B-4L)    Born:  5 Jul 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigal FANTON (C533-6G)    Born: <1734> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Thomas DIMON (398B-13)    Born:  1 Apr 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Esther  (X4WM-N3)    Born: <1736> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Ann DIMON (398B-3F)    Born: 12 Apr 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Peter HULL (V26W-0C)    Born: 15 Nov 1728 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Alfred PERRY (C533-59)    Born: <1730> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Grace DIMON (3989-85)    Born:  1 Mar 1735 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
         sp-Moses DIMON (3988-W9)    Born:  2 Mar 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth DIMON (398B-5R)    Born: 11 Oct 1738 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Goold KOTT (C533-7M)    Born: <1734> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Gould HOYT (PF48-8H)    Born:  9 Jan 1738 Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Abigail DIMON (398B-6X)    Born: 12 Mar 1740 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Pinkney DIMON (398B-74)    Born: 12 Sep 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Daniel DIMON (398B-89)    Born: 20 Mar 1747 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Lois BRADLEY (C533-8S)    Born:  8 Sep 1751 Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Thomas DIMON (3989-LV)    Born: 20 May 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Ebeneezer DIMON (3989-9B)    Born: 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
       sp-Mary BURR (3989-BH)    Born:  4 Jul 1708 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ebenezer DIMON (398B-HH)    Born: 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Abigail DIMON (398B-JN)    Born: 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Hezekiah STURGES (1MCC-TPM)    Born: 1725 Fairfield, , Cn
        5-- Deborrah DIMON (398B-KT)    Born: 27 Apr 1735 Of Greenfield, , CT
        5-- Joseph DIMON (398B-L1)    Born: 1737 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- William DIMON (398B-M6)    Born: 24 Jan 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- David DIMON (398B-NC)    Born: 28 Aug 1741 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah DIMON (398B-PJ)    Born:  8 Dec 1742 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth DIMON (398B-QP)    Born: 22 Jan 1746 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Agigail DIMON (3989-G6)    Born: Aug 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
       sp-Joseph HILL (GG86-XW)    Born: 21 Jul 1681 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- Sarah HILL (GG86-03)    Born: Abt 1725 <Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT>
         sp-Isaac HARDING (GG85-ZX)    Born: Abt 1720 <Chatham, Barnstable, MA>
       sp-Joseph HILL (3989-F1)    Born:  1 Apr 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
        5-- Agigail HILL (398C-2D)    Born: 21 Mar 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-David GOLD (KC1T-12)    Born: 22 Oct 1728 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, CT
```

```
        5-- Sarah HILL (398C-3K)    Born: 21 Aug 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- David HILL (398C-4Q)    Born: 22 Apr 1737 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Joseph HILL (398C-5W)    Born: <1739> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Capt. Ebenezer HILL (398C-63)   Born: 26 Feb 1741 Greenfield, CT
         sp-Mabel SHERWOOD (244F-XJN)   Born:  8 Dec 1745 <Greenfield, Ct>
        5-- Moses HILL (398C-78)    Born: 11 Jan 1748 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- David DIMON (3989-PD)    Born: 30 Nov 1709 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Damaris DIMON (3989-QK)    Born: 24 Aug 1712 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Damaris DIMON (3989-DT)    Born: 1714 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
       sp-Peter BRADLEY II (2VDG-F8)    Born: 17 Dec 1710 , , CT
        5-- Hannah BRADLEY (398B-RV)    Born: <1738> <Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Grace BRADLEY (398B-S2)    Born: <1738> <Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Griswell BRADLEY (398B-T7)    Born: <1738> <Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Aaron BRADLEY (398B-VD)    Born: <1738> <Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Raumi BRADLEY (398B-WK)    Born: <1738> <Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Jane BRADLEY (398B-XQ)    Born: <1738> <Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Dameris BRADLEY (398B-ZW)    Born: <1738> <Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Peter BRADLEY (398C-02)    Born: <1738> <Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- William BRADLEY (398C-17)    Born: <1738> <Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
     sp-Jane HALL (3989-1X)    Born: <1674> <Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT>
     sp-Abigail GILBERT (C532-HV)    Born: <1676> <Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT>
   sp-Edward HOWARD (N84G-48)    Born: Abt 1641 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
  2-- Andrew Jr. WARD [Jr.] (GH5J-53)    Born: 1645/1646 ., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
   sp-Tryal MEIGS (HN74-9P)    Born: 1646 Probably, New Haven, New Haven, CT
    3-- Andrew WARD (8Q71-FV)    Born:  1 Dec 1667 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Elizabeth WELLMAN (HNZM-J8)    Born: <1671> <Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
     sp-Deborah JOY (LP02-56)    Born: 23 Feb 1673 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Andrew WARD [III] (P68L-TQ)    Born: 1695 Middlesex Co., CT
       sp-Elizabeth FOWLER (FRBS-Q5)    Born: 1694 Guilford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Andrew WARD (P68L-X8)    Born: 19 Nov 1727 <Of Guilford, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Diana HUBBARD (P68L-ZF)    Born: 14 Jan 1733 <Of Guilford, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Unknown (00)
    3-- John WARD (8Q71-JD)    Born: 16 Mar 1671 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    3-- Abigail WARD (8J23-RX)    Born: 15 Sep 1672 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-John NORTON (HNZM-KF)    Born: Abt 1672 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Samuel NORTON [Twin] (8J23-KW)    Born:  4 Oct 1672 Guilford, New Haven, CT
      4-- Abigail NORTON (8Q6X-FH)    Born: 12 Nov 1693 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Benjamin GRISWOLD [Twin] (8MZK-WK)    Born: 26 Sep 1691 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- John GRISWOLD (8Q6X-B0)    Born: 12 Mar 1719 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Elizabeth HULL (8Q6X-C5)    Born: <1723> <Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>
         sp-Elizabeth HULL (TGTH-B6)    Born: 19 Aug 1721 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Cn
        5-- Lucy GRISWOLD (8Q6X-9S)    Born: 23 Mar 1721 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Ebenezer STEVENS (8Q6X-8M)    Born: 1721 <Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>
         sp-Ebenezer STEVENS (9338-3F)    Born:  4 Sep 1695 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail GRISWOLD (8Q6X-7G)    Born: 13 Sep 1726 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Jonathon FRANKLIN (8Q6X-69)    Born: 1714 <Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>
        5-- Benjamin GRISWOLD (8Q6X-GN)    Born: 27 Apr 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Susannah (SPAULDING) (8Q7X-W1)    Born: 1732 Of Clinton, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Amaziah GRISWOLD (8Q6X-HT)    Born:  7 Sep 1731 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Daniel GRISWOLD (8Q6X-J1)    Born: 1733/1734 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel NORTON (8Q70-CD)    Born:  1 Aug 1693 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
```

```
       sp-Thankful WILCOX (8Q70-DK)    Born: <1695> <Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
       sp-Thankful WILCOXSON (8MZC-VK)    Born:  4 Apr 1702 East Guilford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Samuel NORTON (12D0-3GS)    Born: 1723 Of East Guilford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Sarah  (1M06-005)    Born: <1725> <Of East Guilford, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Ishi NORTON (12D0-3N2)    Born: 1729 East Guilford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Lydia Norton HILL (12D0-3P8)    Born: <1733> <East Guilford, New Haven, Ct>
         sp-Mary Norton HAND (12D0-3MT)    Born: <1733> <East Guilford, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Asahel NORTON (12D0-3J7)    Born: Abt 1733 Madison, New Haven, CT
         sp-Sarah POLLEY (1M05-Z3M)    Born: 26 Jul 1746 Hebron Twp, Tolland, CT
        5-- James NORTON (12D0-3KF)    Born: Abt 1738 Of Madison, New Haven, CT
         sp-<Unknown>  (1M06-03R)    Born: <1747> <Of Madison, New Haven, Ct>
      4-- Keziah NORTON (8Q70-B7)    Born: 21 Dec 1700 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-John GRAVES (8Q70-92)    Born: <1696> <Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- Anna NORTON (8Q70-8V)    Born: 10 Jul 1703 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Selah MURRAY (8Q70-7P)    Born:  8 May 1698 Guilford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Daniel MURRAY (WR99-36)    Born: 16 Dec 1726 East Guilford, New Haven, Ct, Prob.
      4-- Tryal NORTON (8Q70-6J)    Born: 16 Jan 1706 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Richard BRISTOE (8Q70-5C)    Born: <1702> <Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- Mindwell NORTON (8Q70-46)    Born:  6 Jun 1708 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel MEIGS (8Q70-31)    Born: 22 Aug 1706 Of East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca MEIGS (1MKF-M91)    Born:  4 Mar 1733 Of East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-John WARD (1MKF-M8S)    Born: <1729> <Of East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Felix MEIGS (1MKF-S68)    Born: 12 Oct 1735 Of East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Jerusha  (1MKF-S7G)    Born: <1736> <Pro E Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Lydia MEIGS (1MKF-MCF)    Born:  5 Mar 1739 Of East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Thelus WARD (JBWH-03)    Born: 24 Apr 1737 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colony
        5-- Samuel MEIGS (1MKF-M56)    Born: 14 Mar 1744 Of East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Mindwell MEIGS (1MKF-M6D)    Born: 14 Jun 1747 Of East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel MEIGS (1T8P-C97)    Born: 14 Mar 1743 Guilford, New Haven, CT
       sp-John NORTON (202V-L50)    Born: 23 Jan 1692
      4-- Thankful NORTON (S30W-84)    Born:  4 Sep 1710 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Thankful NORTON (8Q70-GW)    Born:  4 Sep 1710 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Isaiah NORTON (8Q70-1N)    Born: 12 Jan 1712 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Joanna MOREHOUSE (8Q70-2T)    Born: <1716> Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah NORTON (12D0-3QG)    Born: 12 Mar 1749 <Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Aaron NORTON (12D0-3RN)    Born: 13 Jun 1750 CT
         sp-Abagail NORTON (1RLQ-H2H)    Born: 1752 MA
        5-- Andrew NORTON (12D0-3SV)    Born: 18 Feb 1752 <Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
    3-- Sarah WARD (8Q71-DP)    Born: 15 Nov 1674 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Stephen BRADLEY (8Q71-CJ)    Born:  1 Oct 1668 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Joseph BRADLEY (NS1K-WF)    Born:  4 Aug 1694 , Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Stephen BRADLEY (NS1K-XL)    Born:  5 Aug 1695 , Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Jemima CORNWALL (9M4J-2K)    Chr.:  4 Feb 1700 , Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph BRADLEY (16XG-QPD)    Born: 24 Jun 1720 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Sybil MEIGS (16XG-QQL)    Born: 25 Apr 1725 Guilford, Connecticut
        5-- Freelove BRADLEY (S2GC-9G)    Born: 30 Mar 1722 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Thomas WILCOX (S2GC-89)    Born: <1718> East Guilford, Connecticut
        5-- Esther BRADLEY (16XG-QDJ)    Born:  2 Nov 1724 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Noah SCRANTON (1M9W-X62)    Born: <1720> <Guilford, Connecticut>
        5-- Clotildah BRADLEY (16XG-QFQ)    Born: 13 Oct 1726 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Clotilda BRADLEY (1M9W-WRD)    Born: 13 Oct 1726 Guilford, Connecticut
```

```
==================================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==================================================================================================================================
        5-- Stephen BRADLEY (16XG-QGX)    Born: 12 Jan 1729 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Ruth MEIGS (16XG-S1L)    Born:  1 May 1737 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Lois BRADLEY (GH54-W7)    Born:  3 Mar 1731 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Job BUELL (8MZF-X6)    Born: 10 Feb 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Benjamin BRADLEY (16XG-QJC)    Born:  2 May 1733 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Timothy BRADLEY (16XG-QVF)    Born: 25 Jul 1735 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Esther SHIPMAN (16XG-QWM)    Born: <1739> <Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Zenas BRADLEY (16XG-QLR)    Born: 12 Feb 1739 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Zimri BRADLEY (16XG-QXT)    Born:  2 May 1741 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Ruth HILL (16XG-QZ2)    Born: <1745> <Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Eber BRADLEY (16XG-QN6)    Born: 10 May 1743 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Daniel BRADLEY (NS1K-ZR)    Born: 22 Dec 1698 , Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- John BRADLEY (C5FF-JL)    Born:  7 Nov 1700 , Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Mercy FRENCH (3B08-WJ)    Born: 15 May 1701 Guilford, New Haven Co, CT.
       sp-Mary FRENCH (16XG-R3T)    Born: <1706> <East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
    3-- Peter WARD, CAPT. [Sr] (8Q71-96)    Born: 14 Oct 1676 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Mary JOY(E) (GC6B-J0)    Born: 17 Sep 1680 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Peletiah WARD (932N-KD)    Born: 27 Dec 1699 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Jerusha KELSEY (92T0-16)    Born:  1 Nov 1705 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Asabel WARD (CDQW-R5)    Born: 20 Nov 1726 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
         sp-Esther FRANKLIN (CDQW-SB)    Born:  7 Mar 1728/1729 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Jerusha WARD (TQRB-D6)    Born: 11 Dec 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
        5-- Jerusha WARD (SH1Z-BN)    Born: 11 Dec 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
        5-- Mary WARD (FSP8-K9)    Born: 13 Mar 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-John GRISWOLD (FSP6-3L)    Born:  6 Mar 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Abagail WARD (SH1Z-CT)    Born: 22 Jan 1731/1732 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
        5-- Abi Or Abigail WARD (SH1Z-D1)    Born:  2 Jul 1734 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
        5-- Ichabod WARD (SH1Z-F6)    Born: 11 Nov 1736 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
        5-- Annah WARD (SH1Z-GC)    Born: 28 Apr 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
        5-- Ichabod WARD (SH1Z-HJ)    Born:  1 May 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
         sp-Mehitable MARCY (TQR9-VG)    Born: 19 Apr 1746 Dover, Dutchess, NY
        5-- Abi Or Abigail WARD (SH1Z-JP)    Born: 27 Sep 1745 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
      4-- Ira WARD (8J2F-J4)    Born: 30 Aug 1704 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Lydia PARMELEE (8J2F-42)    Born: 12 Sep 1707 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Esther WARD (GC68-9H)    Born:  4 May 1726 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-John ROWLSON (GC89-40)    Born: <1722> <Killingworth, Middlesex, CT>
        5-- Lydia WARD (GC68-BN)    Born:  7 Sep 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Giles WILCOX (14N2-1J4)    Born: 23 Nov 1727 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- James WARD (GC68-CT)    Born:  8 Feb 1728 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Mary WILCOX (KQ93-SK)    Born: <1732> <Killingworth, Middlesex, CT>
         sp-Amy CRANE (KQ94-0K)    Born: <1732> <Killingworth, Middlesex, CT>
        5-- Sarah WARD (21KM-GWH)    Born:  7 Aug 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticutt
        5-- Trial WARD TWIN TWIN (834S-VN)    Born:  7 Aug 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, , CT
         sp-George REDFIELD (834S-TH)    Born:  7 Nov 1725 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Isiah WARD TWIN (GC68-D1)    Born:  7 Aug 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Sarah WARD (1LBJ-60J)    Born:  5 May 1732 Killingworth, Middlesex, , CT
         sp-Barnabas WELLMAN [Capt.] (3979-6P)    Born: 17 Jun 1730 Killingworth, Mid., CT
        5-- Marit Or Merib Or Mary WARD (8J4T-C4)    Born: 13 Sep 1733 Of, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Peleg DOWD (8J4T-BX)    Born: 10 Feb 1734 Westbank, Middlesex, CT
         sp- DOUD (KQ93-W3)    Born: <1729> <Killingworth, Middlesex, CT>
        5-- Matthew WARD (GC68-GC)    Born: 25 Jul 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
```

```
========================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
========================================================================================================================
        5-- Mary WARD (9331-0X)    Born: 24 Nov 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Theophilus CRANE (92T2-3S)    Born:  3 May 1733 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Mabel WARD (GC68-HJ)    Born: 21 Nov 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Ichabad WARD (GC6B-LB)    Born:  2 Apr 1707 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
      4-- Peter WARD [Jr] (GC6B-MH)    Born: 11 Oct 1709 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Deborah BUELL (GC89-1G)    Born: 16 Feb 1715 <Killingworth, Middlesex, CT>
        5-- Chloe WARD (1V03-F33)    Born:  1 Jan 1744 <Valley Falls, , Ny>
         sp-Moses ALLEN (1V03-F2V)    Born: <1740> <Valley Falls, , Ny>
       sp-Hannah ISHELL (17M9-X1Q)    Born: <1713> <Killingworth, Middlesex, CT>
      4-- Mary WARD (GC6B-NN)    Born: 10 Apr 1713 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-John PALMER (LR5G-SR)    Born: 1703 Of Stonington, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Ann PALMER (Q071-TW)    Born: 20 Nov 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Fenner PALMER (Q071-V3)    Born: 16 Sep 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Lydia BUELL (Q071-49)    Born: 1736 <Killingsworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>
        5-- Prince PALMER (Q071-W8)    Born: 16 Sep 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- John PALMER (Q071-XF)    Born: 25 May 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Gershom PALMER (Q071-ZL)    Born: 17 Aug 1740 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Ann PALMER (Q072-0Q)    Born: 20 Sep 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Mary PALMER (Q072-1W)    Born:  3 Oct 1743 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-John PALMER (GC89-2M)    Born: <1709> <Killingworth, Middlesex, CT>
      4-- Matteniah WARD (1TFQ-322)    Born: 24 Mar 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut
      4-- Mattaniah WARD (GC6B-PT)    Born: 24 Mar 1718 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Jeremiah BUELL (8MZF-TN)    Born:  7 Jan 1716 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn
        5-- Jeremiah BUELL (1LBG-MNM)    Born:  4 Jul 1742 Killingworth, Middlesex, , CT
         sp-Dinah KELSEY (1LBG-MPT)    Born: 23 Aug 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, , CT
        5-- Thankful BUELL (1LBG-M4B)    Born:  6 Apr 1744 Killingworth, Middlesex, , CT
        5-- Bela BUELL (1LBG-M5J)    Born:  1 May 1747 Killingworth, Middlesex, , CT
        5-- Samuel BUELL (1LBG-M6Q)    Born:  5 Nov 1750 Killingworth, Middlesex, , CT
        5-- Mattaniah "Mattie" BUELL (MC4Q-QM)    Born: 26 Dec 1752 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-John NETTLETON (MC4Q-PG)    Born: 31 Aug 1744 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BUELL (1LBG-M85)    Born:  5 Jul 1754 Killingworth, Middlesex, , CT
        5-- Samuel BUELL (1LBG-M9C)    Born:  1 Jul 1757 Killingworth, Middlesex, , CT
    3-- William WARD (1WR0-DB)    Born: 18 Oct 1678 Of Wallingford, New Haven, CT
     sp-Phoebe FENNER (2DK6-VX)    Born:  5 Jan 1633 Horley, Surrey, England
      4-- Thomas WARD (CAPTAIN) (2DK6-P3)    Born:  7 Feb 1660 Middletown, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Anna Or Hanna TAPPIN (2DK6-Q8)    Born: 29 Sep 1662 Milford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Thomas WARD (2DK7-80)    Born: 17 Oct 1684 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
         sp-Rebecca BURNHAM (13QT-ZSW)    Born: 20 Sep 1685 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Deborah STOWE (JR9Q-GH)    Born: <1688> <Middletown, Mddlsx, CT>
        5-- William WARD (2DK4-7D)    Born: 14 Apr 1687 (Newfield) Middletown, Mddlsx., CT
         sp-Mary HARRIS (2DK4-8K)    Born: 11 Jan 1685 Middletown, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Anna WARD (2DK7-95)    Born:  4 Nov 1689 Middleton, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- James WARD (2DK7-BB)    Born:  8 Jul 1693 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
        5-- Phebe WARD (2DK7-CH)    Born: 31 Jan 1695 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
         sp-Daniel HALL (BQNL-58)    Born: <1691> <Middletown, Mddlsx, CT>
        5-- James WARD (2DK7-DN)    Born: 14 Nov 1698 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
         sp-Abigail WARD (JR9Q-HN)    Born:  3 Dec 1708 <Middletown, Mddlsx, CT>
        5-- Mary WARD (2DK7-FT)    Born:  6 Jul 1702 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
         sp-Benedict ALVORD (JR9Q-JT)    Born: <1698> <Middletown, Mddlsx, CT>
       sp-Hannah TOPPIN (NXVG-HS)    Born: <1664> <Middletown, Middlesex, CT>
       sp-Elizabeth BROWEL OR (BROWNEL) (BQNK-Z8)    Born: <1664> <Middletown, Middlesex, CT>
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=============================================================================================================================
      4-- William WARD (2DK7-LP)    Born: 20 Jun 1661 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
      4-- Phebe WARD (2DK7-MV)    Born: 17 Apr 1663 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
       sp-Samuel HALL (1LTN-MV)    Born: Sep 1657 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- William WARD (13QT-NTK)    Born:  2 Aug 1665 Middletown, Middlesex, CT
       sp-Abigail COLLINS (55JQ-L9)    Born:  2 Jun 1673 Middletown, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Anna WARD (8QXT-19)    Born: 23 May 1706 ?, Middlesex, CT
         sp-Abijah MOORE (55JP-63)    Born: 22 Dec 1705 Sudbury, Midd., MA
      4-- Sarah WARD (2DK7-P7)    Born: 18 Dec 1667 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
       sp-Benjamin HANDS (NXVG-J0)    Born: <1663> <Middletown, Mddlsx, CT>
      4-- Ann WARD (1WPK-23C)    Born: 20 Mar 1669 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Anne WARD (2DK7-QD)    Born: 20 Mar 1670 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
       sp-John WARNER [Capt] (PSXK-KJ)    Born:  8 Apr 1671 Middletown, Middlesex, CT
        5-- Anna WARNER (1SK2-QL7)    Born: 19 Jun 1702 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail WARNER (RPZW-VF)    Born: 18 Nov 1704 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Joseph Jr RANNEY [Captain] (RPZW-T8)    Born: 11 Apr 1699 Upper Houses, Middlesex, CT
        5-- John WARNER (16HW-W30)    Born: 31 Mar 1706 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Mary WILCOX (16HW-W46)    Born: <1714> <Middletown, Middlesex, CT>
        5-- Jabez WARNER (16JR-733)    Born: 30 Mar 1710 Middletown, Litchfield, Cn
         sp-Hannah WARNER (16JR-7L6)    Born: 10 Sep 1719 Middletown, Litchfield, Cn
        5-- Andrew WARNER (19SG-0XT)    Born: 14 Sep 1713 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Martha WILCOX (19SG-0Z2)    Born: <1717> <Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut>
        5-- Anna (Ann) WARNER (1KKG-DWJ)    Born: 12 Apr 1716 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Ebenezer CLARK [Cpt] (175K-67T)    Born: 12 Jul 1711 Middletown, Middlesex, Conn.
        5-- Mary WARNER (XW3R-X4)    Born: 14 Nov 1720 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
         sp-Timothy SAGE (4952-6K)    Born: 26 Feb 1714 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Dorothy WARD (2DK7-RK)    Born:  5 Mar 1671 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
       sp-Samuel COOPER (K78M-V0)    Born:  7 Jun 1673 Springfield, Hampden, MA
      4-- Susannah WARD (2DK7-SQ)    Born:  6 Jun 1674 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
      4-- John WARD (2DK7-TW)    Born: 12 May 1678 Middletown, Mddlsx, CT
       sp-Margaret HUBBARD (9PFC-N2)    Born: 20 Jul 1676 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Lettice BEACH (1WR0-FH)    Born: 24 Dec 1679 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
      4-- Mecok WARD (1JXB-3SV)    Born: 17 Jul 1701 Wallingford, N.H., Conn
       sp-Hannah TYLER (1JXB-3T3)    Born: <1703> <Wallingford, N.H., Conn>
      4-- Meacock WARD (1WR0-GN)    Born: 17 Jul 1702 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Hannah TYLER (J7GN-C4)    Born: 17 Jul 1705 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Content WARD (J7GN-2K)    Born: 11 Oct 1727 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Ichabod CAMP (J7GM-D5)    Born: 15 Feb 1725 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah WARD (J7GN-3Q)    Born: 24 Apr 1729 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Ephraim JOHNSON (11Q7-5M4)    Born: <1725> <Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Lettice WARD (J7GN-4W)    Born: 11 Oct 1739 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Lester WARD (J7GN-53)    Born: 11 Oct 1739 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Mary ANDREWS (11Q7-5LW)    Born: <1706> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Mary WARD (1WR0-HT)    Born: 10 May 1703 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Phineas ATWATER (BHV5-HB)    Born: 23 Sep 1699 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Reuben ATWATER (1035-LB6)    Born: 13 Oct 1728 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Sarah HULL (1035-L90)    Born: <1732> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Mary RUSSELL (1035-LCD)    Born: <1732> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- William ATWATER (1035-LDL)    Born: Mar 1730 Of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Esther TUTTLE (1035-LFS)    Born: 10 Feb 1736 Cheshire, New Haven Co., Conn.
        5-- Thomas ATWATER (1035-LG1)    Born: 14 Aug 1733 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Love HULL (1035-LH7)    Born: <1737> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================
        5-- Phineas ATWATER (1035-L4X)    Born: 12 Dec 1735 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Damaris ATWATER (1035-LKM)    Born: 1738 Cheshire, New Haven Co., Conn.
         sp-Samuel TYLER (1035-LJF)    Born: <1734> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Merab ATWATER (1035-L6C)    Born:  8 Feb 1741 Cheshire, New Haven Co., Conn.
        5-- Ambrose ATWATER (QRK4-BC)    Born: 19 Dec 1743 Of, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont
         sp-Sarah TRYON (2RJ9-32)    Born:  1 Jun 1747 Middletown, Middx., CT
      4-- William WARD JR (1WRO-J1)    Born:  7 Jan 1705 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Abigail CRAMPTON (BHV5-JH)    Born: Abt 1710 <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Amy WARD (1WRO-K6)    Born:  7 Apr 1707 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Samuel FOWLER (BHV5-KN)    Born: Abt 1707 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Lettice TOWNER (HNZM-0H)    Born: 25 Jul 1733 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Gomaris Gideon PRINGLE (ZWPG-9H)    Born: 30 Apr 1732 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel TOWNER (91ZS-36)    Born: 1691 Branford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Zaccheus TOWNER (HNZL-X6)    Born:  3 Apr 1729 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah VAUGHN (13LZ-R4V)    Born: 1755 <New Fairfield, Fairfield, , CT>
        5-- Daniel TOWNER (HNZL-ZC)    Born: 25 Mar 1731 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Lettice TOWNER (HNZM-0H)    Born: 25 Jul 1733 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Gomaris Gideon PRINGLE (ZWPG-9H)    Born: 30 Apr 1732 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Amy TOWNER (HNZM-1N)    Born: 1734 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca TOWNER (HNZM-2T)    Born: 1736 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Thankful TOWNER (HNZM-31)    Born: 1738 Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Deborah TOWNER (HNZM-46)    Born: 1740 Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ithiel TOWNER (HNZM-5C)    Born:  7 Mar 1742 Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ithiel TOWNER (13LZ-RJC)    Born:  1 Mar 1742 Goshen, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Samuel TOWNER (HNZM-6J)    Born:  7 Jul 1746 Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- Ambrose WARD (1WRO-LC)    Born:  6 Mar 1709 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Rachel DORMAN (BHV5-LT)    Born: 15 Feb 1707 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Rachel DAMRON (J58N-TR)    Born: <1713> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Lettice WARD (1WRO-1F)    Born: 17 Jun 1711 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Daniel CURTIS (1WRO-08)    Born:  7 Aug 1707 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Ebenezer CURTIS (1WQS-8T)    Born: 22 Mar 1730 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Annis WARNER (1WQS-91)    Born: 13 Jan 1735 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Daniel CURTIS (P5D0-7H)    Born: 22 Mar 1730 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Jotham CURTIS (1WRO-2L)    Born: 25 Feb 1732 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Mary YALE (BHV5-7X)    Born: 24 Mar 1736 , Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Jesse CURTIS (1WRO-3R)    Born: 22 Sep 1733 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Sarah YALE (BHV5-84)    Born: 22 Apr 1738 , Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail CURTIS (N55Q-8X)    Born: 25 Aug 1735 <Waterbury, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Abigail CURTIS (1WRO-4X)    Born: 25 Aug 1735 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Bartholomew JACOBS (BHV5-99)    Born: <1731> <Waterbury, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Lucy CURTIS (N55Q-B9)    Born: 29 Aug 1737 <Waterbury, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Lucy CURTIS (1WRO-54)    Born: 29 Aug 1737 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Bartholomew POND [TWIN] (9J7K-VX)    Born: 13 Apr 1736 Branford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Isaac CURTIS (1WRO-69)    Born: 31 Jul 1740 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Sarah FOOT (NXVV-KS)    Born: <1744> <Waterbury, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Lydia FOOTE (BHV5-CM)    Born: 30 Nov 1743 Waterbury, New Haven, Cn
        5-- Sarah CURTIS (1WFQ-4QH)    Born: 23 Aug 1742 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Ruth CURTIS (1WRO-8M)    Born: 15 Nov 1744 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Peter BARKER (BHV5-DS)    Born: 13 Apr 1740 Branford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Lettice CURTIS (1WRO-9S)    Born:  6 Nov 1746 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Gideon ALLYN (BHV5-F0)    Born: <1742> <Waterbury, New Haven, CT>
```

```
====================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
====================================================================================================
        5-- Daniel CURTIS (1WRO-BO)    Born: 15 Jul 1748 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
      4-- John WARD (1WRO-MJ)    Born: 10 Jan 1714 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Elizabeth ABERNATHY (BHV5-M1)    Born: Abt 1714 <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Thelus WARD (JBWH-03)    Born: 24 Apr 1737 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colony
         sp-Lydia MEIGS (1MKF-MCF)    Born:  5 Mar 1739 Of East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Lydia FRANKLIN (1507-9V8)    Born: Abt 1742 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colony
        5-- Abel WARD (JBWH-18)    Born: Abt 1742 <Wallingford, , Connecticut>
        5-- Titus WARD (JBWH-2F)    Born: 10 May 1742 Wallingford, , Connecticut
        5-- Martha WARD (JBWH-3L)    Born: Abt 1746 <Wallingford, , Connecticut>
        5-- John WARD (JBWH-4R)    Born: 24 May 1748 <Wallingford, , Connecticut>
        5-- John WARD [Colonel] (JBWH-64)    Born: 1751 Wallingford, , Connecticut
         sp-Christiana SMITH (JBWH-79)    Born: 1764 <Wallingford, , Connecticut>
       sp-Eliza ABERNATHY (J58N-W4)    Born: <1718> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Tryal WARD (1WRO-NP)    Born: 10 Jan 1716 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Daniel PICKETT (BHV5-N6)    Born: Abt 1716 <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
       sp-David PICKETT (J58N-X9)    Born: <1712> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Arah WARD (1WRO-PV)    Born:  5 Jul 1718 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, No. America
       sp-Phebe TOWNER (91ZR-SN)    Born: 14 Sep 1717 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, No. America
        5-- Diantha WARD (91ZR-QB)    Born:  9 Aug 1741 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, No. America
         sp-Reuben HALE (91ZR-P5)    Born: Abt 1737 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Mamre WARD (GW7K-2Q)    Born:  4 Jun 1744 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Sarah WARD (GW7K-3W)    Born:  8 Sep 1746 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Tryal WARD (GW7K-43)    Born: 20 Jun 1750 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Eunice WARD (GW7K-58)    Born: Abt 1752 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Jesse CADY (HNZL-Q5)    Born: Abt 1752 <Wallingford, New Haven, Conn>
      4-- Zenas WARD (1WRO-Q2)    Born: 17 Sep 1720 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Mary BATES (BHV5-PC)    Born: Abt 1720 <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Titus WARD (1WRO-R7)    Born: 27 Apr 1723 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Ann SMITH (BHV5-QJ)    Born: Abt 1723 <Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut>
     sp-Sarah PHELPS (BQNL-1K)    Born: Abt 1682 Of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Ruth  (8Q71-N3)    Born: Abt 1680 <Of Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
    3-- Anna WARD (8Q71-6N)    Born: Abt 1679 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
     sp-Samuel ROSSITER (8Q71-5H)    Born: Abt 1679 Of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Daniel PARMELEE (8Q71-7T)    Born: Abt 1677 Of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Daniel PARMELEE (JXZS-XL)    Born: 28 Jun 1691 Guilford, Middlesex, CT
    3-- Samuel WARD (8Q71-KK)    Born: 24 Sep 1680 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    3-- Hester WARD (GC6L-ZB)    Born:  2 May 1684 Killingworth, Middlesex, MA
    3-- Mary WARD (8Q71-MW) .  Born: 1687 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
    3-- Anna WARD (X9DX-P9)    Born: 1689 Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts
     sp-Samuel ROSSITER (10Z9-ZDQ)    Born: Abt 1689 <Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
     sp-Daniel PARMELEE (10Z9-ZFX)    Born: <1685> <Killingworth, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
   sp-Tryel MEIGS (1QPC-TSH)    Born: <1646> <New Haven, New Haven, Ct>
  2-- Samuel Nichols Seargent WARD (GW7J-WW)    Born: 1647/1648 ., Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
   sp-Hannah OGDEN (N845-FK)    Born: 1648 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
    3-- Edmund WARD (PTON-HR)    Born: Abt 1671 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Mary HOYT (1X62-BSJ)    Born: Abt 1677 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Sarah WARD (PTON-JX)    Born: Abt 1675 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Samuel WARD (PTON-K4)    Born: Abt 1677 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Hannah THORNE (XL23-V9)    Born: Abt 1670 Hempstead, Nassau, NY
      4-- Abigail WARD (2105-GHB)    Born: Abt 1698 Of Eastchester, Bronx, NY
    3-- William WARD (PTON-L9)    Born: Abt 1678 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
===============================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
===============================================================================================================
     sp-Hannah PELL (1X62-BTQ)    Born: Abt 1683 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Moses WARD (17RF-8XT)    Born: Abt 1683 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Miss SMITH (17RF-8Z2)    Born: Abt 1675 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah WARD (1X60-QWX)    Chr.: 15 Jul 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel WARD (1X60-QX5)    Chr.: 20 Jun 1714 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
      4-- Rebecca WARD (CS89-XW)    Chr.:  1 Apr 1716 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Peter BURR (4RDQ-D2)    Born: 23 Jul 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ezra BURR (1X60-QJN)    Born:  2 Jan 1737 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (17RF-8FQ)    Born: 11 Sep 1738 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Seth STURGES (17RF-8DJ)    Born: 28 Apr 1735 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca BURR (N33Z-67)    Born: 1740 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Stephen GUIRE (N33Z-52)    Born: Abt 1736 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Martha BURR (17RF-8KK)    Born: 24 Feb 1744 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Ebenezer REDFIELD (17RF-8JC)    Born: Abt 1740 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (17RF-8M0)    Born: 1746 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. LEWIS (240V-Q75)    Born: Abt 1744 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Jonathan LEWIS (C469-Q9)    Born:  1 Sep 1728 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Aaron BURR (1X60-QKV)    Born:  8 Feb 1748 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice BURR (17RF-8PD)    Born: 1751 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-David MEEKER (17RF-8N6)    Born: Abt 1747 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Miriam BURR (17RF-8RS)    Chr.:  1 Jun 1755 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. FREEMAN (17RF-8QL)    Born: Abt 1751 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Edmund BURR (17RF-8S1)    Born: 22 Mar 1757 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Miss. MEEKER (240W-B0R)    Born: Abt 1755 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Olive MEEKER (17RF-8T7)    Born: Abt 1765 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Phillip BURR (4PC2-D2)    Born: 22 Mar 1757 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Rachel (Knafe?) KNAP (4PC2-F7)    Born: 31 Mar 1764 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah WARD (1X60-QZC)    Chr.: 12 Jan 1717/1718 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
      4-- Esther WARD (1X60-R0J)    Chr.: 20 Dec 1720 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
      4-- Abigail WARD (1X60-R1Q)    Chr.: 17 Dec 1721 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
       sp-Samuel GALPIN (1X62-BNP)    Born: Abt 1717 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
      4-- Moses WARD (PRFV-LB)    Chr.: 22 Dec 1723 Fairfield, , CT
       sp-Anna HULL (FW2J-DR)    Born: 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Abigail WARD (PRFV-Q1)    Born: Abt 1749 Redding?, , CT
         sp-Stephen SANFORD (PRFV-PT)    Born: 16 Jul 1743 Redding, , CT
        5-- Esther WARD (1XWX-WFX)    Born: Abt 1752 Redding, , Connecticut
         sp-David JACKSON (1XX1-P88)    Born: Abt 1748 Of Redding, , Connecticut
        5-- Molly WARD (1XWX-WG5)    Born: Abt 1754 Redding, , Connecticut
         sp-Jesse BENEDICT (1XX1-P72)    Born: Abt 1750 Of Redding, , Connecticut
        5-- John WARD (1XWX-WHC)    Born: Abt 1756 Redding, , Connecticut
      4-- Abigail WARD (1X60-R2X)    Born: Abt 1729 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
       sp-Peter THORP (1X62-BQ4)    Born: Abt 1725 Of Greenwich, , New Jersey
    3-- John WARD (PTON-MG)    Born: Abt 1685 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Rebecca FOWLER (GNOP-QJ)    Born: 1686 , Eastchester, Westchester, New York
     sp-Elizabeth  (1X62-BW5)    Born: Abt 1685 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Moses WARD (PTON-NM)    Born: <1693> Fairfield, , CT
     sp-Nn SMITH (PTON-D8)    Chr.: 18 Apr 1697 Fairfield, , CT
   sp-Hannah (Hester) HAWKINS (1M04-5Q)    Born: 1661 Farmington, Hartford, CT
    3-- Hannah WARD (1J3W-2H)    Born: 1692 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Peter BULKELEY (1J3W-1B)    Born: 21 May 1684 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- David BUCKLEY (P791-VQ)    Born:  9 Mar 1711 Fairfield, , CT
```

```
==================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==================================================================================================================
      4-- David BULKELEY (1J3W-WS)    Chr.:  9 Mar 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Sarah BEERS (MGSK-X8)    Chr.:  9 Jan 1714 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Sarah BEERS (BBKH-0T)    Born: LIVING
      4-- Sarah BULKELEY (1J3W-X0)    Born: 14 Dec 1712 Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah BUCKLEY (P791-WW)    Born: 14 Dec 1712 Fairfield, , CT
      4-- Sarah BULKELEY (1J3W-Z5)    Chr.: 29 Nov 1713 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Joseph PERRY (379G-3X)    Born: Abt 1716 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter PERRY (8TWV-NS)    Born:  4 Feb 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Sarah BRADLEY (8TWV-P0)    Born: 11 Jan 1748 Greenfield, , CT
        5-- Joseph PERRY (175H-K8N)    Born: 11 Apr 1741 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah PERRY (1766-W88)    Born: 25 Jul 1744 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-David HUBBELL (1766-W72)    Born: 28 Feb 1773 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph PERRY (175H-KB3)    Born:  4 Aug 1748 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah BUCKLEY (P791-X3)    Born: 29 Nov 1713 Fairfield, , CT
      4-- Peter BULKELEY (1J3V-Z1)    Born:  1 Oct 1715
       sp-Sarah TURNEY (1J3W-05)    Born: 1723 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BULKELEY (1J3W-NL)    Born: 17 Aug 1741 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Andrew BULKELEY (1J3W-PR)    Born: 27 Nov 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail DARROW (BBKG-T1)    Born: 1743 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Peter BULKELEY (1J3W-QX)    Born: 13 May 1745 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Mary GREEN (BBKG-V6)    Born: 1745 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Aaron BULKELEY (1J3V-WN)    Born: 22 Feb 1748 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Elizabeth WAKELEE (1J3V-XT)    Chr.: 29 Jul 1750 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah BULKELEY (1J3W-R4)    Born: 22 Dec 1750 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Joseph LYON (BBKG-WC)    Born: Dec 1744 Byram, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Gershom BULKELEY (1J3W-S9)    Born:  6 Feb 1753 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Turney BULKELEY (1J3W-TG)    Born:  9 Jun 1755 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Esther JOHNSON (BBKG-XJ)    Born: 1755 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Nathan BULKELEY (1J3W-VM)    Born: 16 Feb 1757 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Anna JENNINGS (BBKG-ZP)    Born: 1757 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
       sp-Hannah SHERWOOD (1LZV-72)    Born:  5 Sep 1736 Newtown, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Hannah BULKLEY (1LZV-ZT)    Born: 12 Jan 1761 Fairfield, Fairf., CT
         sp-William JENNINGS (BCVL-54)    Born: <1757> <Fairfield, Fairf., CT>
        5-- Abigail BULKLEY (1LZW-00)    Chr.:  6 Jun 1762 Fairfield, Fairf., CT
         sp-David WHITEHEAD (BCVL-69)    Born: <1758> <Fairfield, Fairf., CT>
        5-- John BULKLEY (1LZW-15)    Chr.:  9 Sep 1764 Fairfield, Fairf., CT
         sp-Serissa EDWARDS (BCVL-7G)    Born: <1768> <Fairfield, Fairf., CT>
         sp-Sarissa EDWARDS (14QB-71C)    Born: Sep 1766 Trumbull, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Thomas BULKLEY (1LZW-2B)    Chr.: 21 Jun 1767 Fairfield, Fairf., CT
         sp-Mary MARSH (BCVL-8M)    Born: <1771> <Fairfield, Fairf., CT>
        5-- Eleanor BULKELEY (MGT0-8K)    Born: 1770 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Olive BULKLEY (1LZW-3H)    Born: 24 Jan 1771 Fairfield, Fairf., CT
         sp-Hezekiah WHITEHEAD (BCVL-9S)    Born: <1767> <Fairfield, Fairf., CT>
         sp-Wm HALLCOCK (BCVL-B0)    Born: <1767> <Fairfield, Fairf., CT>
        5-- Eleanor BULKLEY (1LZV-4J)    Born:  2 Apr 1781 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-William TANNER (1LZV-3C)    Born: 27 Feb 1777 Cornwall, Litchfield, CT
      4-- Peter BUCKLEY (P791-Z8)    Born:  9 Oct 1715 Fairfield, , CT
      4-- Andrew BULKELEY (1J3X-09)    Chr.:  6 Oct 1717 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail  (BBKH-11)    Born: Abt 1721 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Andrew BUCKLEY (P792-0D)    Born:  6 Oct 1717 Fairfield, , CT
      4-- Hannah BULKELEY (1J3X-1G)    Born: 29 Aug 1719 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=============================================================================================================================
       sp-Eleazer OSBORN (H66H-H6)    Born: 26 Jan 1716 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eleazer OSBORN (H66G-H2)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah BURR (H66G-J7)    Born:  5 Jul 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eleazer OSBORN (HJW8-NX)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah BURR (H66G-J7)    Born:  5 Jul 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Rhoda WHEELER (HJW8-P4)    Born: 25 Dec 1771 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- David OSBORN (8TWV-K9)    Born:  3 Sep 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mary BEERS (8TWV-LG)    Born: 15 Jul 1748 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Gershom OSBORN (MB6C-J7)    Born: 23 Apr 1746 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Grizel SHERWOOD (MB6C-KD)    Born:  7 Dec 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Grizzel OSBORN (1844-BND)    Born: 14 Mar 1751 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
         sp-Stephen OSBORN (379G-LJ)    Born:  4 Feb 1739 Fairfield, CT
       sp-Eleazer OSBURN [Lieut] (P79D-F1)    Born: <1715> <Fairfield, , CT>
      4-- Gershom BULKELEY (1J3X-2M)    Chr.: 13 Aug 1721 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Gershom BUCKLEY (P792-2Q)    Born: 13 Aug 1721 Fairfield, , CT
      4-- Jabez BULKELEY (1J3X-3S)    Chr.:  4 Aug 1723 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Elizabeth OSBORN (379G-GT)    Chr.: 28 May 1727 Fairfield, Fairfld., CT
      4-- Jabez BUCKLEY (P792-3W)    Born:  4 Aug 1723 Fairfield, , CT
      4-- Olive BULKELEY (1J3X-40)    Born: Jul 1725 Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Olive BUCKLEY (P792-43)    Born: Jul 1725 Fairfield, , CT
      4-- Moses BULKELEY (1J3X-55)    Born:  9 Jul 1727 Black Rock, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail STURGES (BBKH-3C)    Born:  7 Mar 1737 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail STURGES (P792-9X)    Born:  7 Mar 1737 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jabez BUCKLEY (P792-H0)    Born: 12 Aug 1759 Fairfield, , CT
         sp-Phebe FROST (P793-V1)    Born: 18 Dec 1768 , Rensselaer Co, NY
        5-- Ellen BUCKLEY (P792-C9)    Born: 30 May 1762 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- Elizabeth BUCKLEY (P79D-JJ)    Born: 25 Nov 1764 Fairfield, , CT
         sp-David ROOD (P79D-HC)    Born: <1760> <Fairfield, , CT>
        5-- Sturges BUCKLEY (P79D-KP)    Born: 14 Jun 1767 Fairfield, , CT
         sp-Sally Buckley NEE UNK (P79D-LV)    Born: Abt Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Moses BUCKLEY (P792-GS)    Born: 20 Aug 1769 Fairfield, , CT
      4-- James BULKELEY (1J3X-6B)    Born:  3 Aug 1729 Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth WHITEHEAD (BBKH-4J)    Born: <1733> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
      4-- James BUCKLEY (P792-6F)    Born:  3 Aug 1729 Fairfield, , CT
      4-- Mary BULKELEY (1J3X-7H)    Chr.: 17 Oct 1731 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Howes OSBORN (379G-DH)    Chr.:  3 Feb 1723 Fairfield, Fairfld., CT
       sp-Howes OSBORN (BBKH-5P)    Born: <1727> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Mary BUCKLEY (P792-7L)    Born: 17 Oct 1731 Fairfield, , CT
   sp-Hannah HAWKINS (9J8B-DN)    Born: Abt 1650 <Stratford, Fairfield, CT>
   sp-Hannah Hawkins NICHOLS (W31X-Z3)    Born: Abt 1646 <., Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct>
 sp-Hester Sherman WARD (GJJB-JC)    Born:  1 Apr 1606 Dedham, Essex, England
  2-- Esther Or Hester WARD (8M4M-1R)    Born: 1623 Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
   sp-Jehu BURR JR (8Q71-ZM)    Born: 1625/1632 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Mary BURR (1ZSV-1X2)    Born: Abt 1660 <Fairfield, , Conn>
     sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (PTOP-LF)    Born: 21 Oct 1657 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Daniel BURR (8CNV-XH)    Born: 1660 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Hannah BANKS (4RDP-3C)    Born: Abt Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Daniel BURR (LSJL-SJ)    Born: <1668> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Hannah BURR (4RDQ-9J)    Born: 16 Jun 1681 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Daniel BRADLEY (1NXN-8TL)    Born: Abt 1677 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Elizabeth PINKNEY (4RDP-26)    Born: 1675 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=============================================================================================================================
      4-- Stephen Deacon BURR (8CNZ-BS)    Born: Abt 1687 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth HULL (FG25-1G)    Chr.: 15 Oct 1699 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Grace BURR (13SJ-KJ5)    Born: 12 Dec 1724 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel GOLD (1NXN-67J)    Born: Abt 1720 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Phillip BURR (13SJ-KKC)    Born: 22 Oct 1726 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (PT91-KF)    Born: 17 Jan 1728 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-William BURRITT (PT91-P4)    Born: 29 Jan 1710 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Alexander BRYANT (QDH3-H4)    Born: Abt 1724 Of Redding, , Connecticut
         sp-Reuben SQUIRE (QDH3-J9)    Born: Abt 1724 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hezekiah BURR (13SJ-KLK)    Born:  1 Sep 1730 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (13SJ-KMR)    Born:  9 Nov 1732 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Joseph JACKSON (1NXN-66B)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Martha BURR (13SJ-KN0)    Born: 24 Mar 1735 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Zachariah SUMMERS (1NXN-654)    Born: Abt 1731 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Reuben BURR (13SJ-KP6)    Born:  2 Nov 1739 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca BURR (N839-F1)    Born:  2 Nov 1739 Redding, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Seth SANFORD (N839-DT)    Born: 18 Aug 1735 Redding, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Esther BURR (13SJ-KQD)    Born:  5 Feb 1743 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Anthony ANGEVINE (1555-NDH)    Born: 1734 New Rochelle, Westchester, NY
         sp-Anthony ANGEVINE (1X62-7PD)    Born: Abt 1739 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (1555-P3S)    Born: <1745> <Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut>
       sp-Abigail HALL (1NXN-5GS)    Born: Abt 1740 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth BURR (4RDQ-BP)    Born: 12 Apr 1696 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-8T)    Born:  7 Apr 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah HULL (V26V-FG)    Born:  8 Nov 1717 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth HULL (V26V-SC)    Born:  2 Aug 1719 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Jabez BURR (V26V-R6)    Born: <1715> , , , Connecticut
        5-- Esther HULL (PRH7-5N)    Born: 11 Jun 1721 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Samuel BARLOW (PSZ8-MQ)    Born: 22 Jan 1709 Redding, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Stephen HULL (V26V-VP)    Born: 25 Jul 1724 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Hannah Elizabeth WAKEMAN (V26V-WV)    Born: 1728 , , , Connecticut
         sp-Ruth TREADWELL (195N-SM0)    Born: <1728> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-0G)    Born: 20 Feb 1726 , Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail PLATT (8CP1-8P)    Born: 14 Apr 1736 Redding, Frfld, CT
        5-- Peter HULL (V26W-0C)    Born: 15 Nov 1728 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ann DIMON (V26W-1J)    Born: <1732> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Ann DIMON (398B-3F)    Born: 12 Apr 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Jerusha STURGES (195N-SLR)    Born: <1738> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Sarah HULL (V26V-LB)    Born: 20 Dec 1730 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ezekial HULL (V26W-2P)    Born: 12 Oct 1732 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Sarah BURR (V26W-3V)    Born: <1736> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- David HULL (V26V-NN)    Born: 10 Dec 1734 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Aaron HULL (V26V-PT)    Born: 11 Sep 1736 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail WHITLOCK (195N-54L)    Born: <1749> , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Silas HULL (H178-VV)    Born: 15 Jun 1739 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Huldah GOODSELL (2VDG-5V)    Born:  4 Apr 1740 Greenfield, CT
         sp-Ellen BRADLEY (195N-S9W)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
         sp- SMITH (195N-SB4)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
         sp-Elizabeth HOYT (195N-SCB)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Hannah HULL (V26V-Q1)    Born: 20 Jan 1740 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Nathan HULL (240V-LN5)    Born: Abt 1716 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
==============================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==============================================================================================================
      4-- Peter BURR (4RDQ-D2)    Born: 23 Jul 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Abigail HALL (CT6N-MQ)    Born: Abt 1703 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jane BURR (1X60-R4C)    Born: 1723 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ann BURR (X7HK-Q4)    Born: 10 Apr 1726 , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Nathan BEERS (X7HK-PX)    Born: 1724/1725 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Nathan BEERS (1875-G47)    Born: Abt 1725 , , Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (1X60-R5K)    Born: 21 Oct 1727 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (KC1V-D3)    Born: 1729 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., CT
         sp-Nathan GOULD (KC1S-WD)    Born: 1726 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Pinkney BURR (1X60-R6R)    Born:  7 Apr 1731 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah BURR (1NXN-7Z8)    Born: 1732 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-James Jr. BEERS (1NXN-7X2)    Born:  4 Jul 1728 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ellen Esther BURR (1875-334)    Born: Abt 1734 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Joshua JENNINGS (1875-32W)    Born: Abt 1727 Of Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (10TS-V82)    Born: 21 Feb 1736 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Jeremiah OAKLEY (10TS-V5F)    Born: Feb 1730 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Rebecca WARD (CS89-XW)    Chr.:  1 Apr 1716 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ezra BURR (1X60-QJN)    Born:  2 Jan 1737 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (17RF-8FQ)    Born: 11 Sep 1738 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Seth STURGES (17RF-8DJ)    Born: 28 Apr 1735 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca BURR (N33Z-67)    Born: 1740 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Stephen GUIRE (N33Z-52)    Born: Abt 1736 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Martha BURR (17RF-8KK)    Born: 24 Feb 1744 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Ebenezer REDFIELD (17RF-8JC)    Born: Abt 1740 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (17RF-8M0)    Born: 1746 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. LEWIS (240V-Q75)    Born: Abt 1744 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Jonathan LEWIS (C469-Q9)    Born:  1 Sep 1728 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Aaron BURR (1X60-QKV)    Born:  8 Feb 1748 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice BURR (17RF-8PD)    Born: 1751 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-David MEEKER (17RF-8N6)    Born: Abt 1747 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Miriam BURR (17RF-8RS)    Chr.:  1 Jun 1755 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. FREEMAN (17RF-8QL)    Born: Abt 1751 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Edmund BURR (17RF-8S1)    Born: 22 Mar 1757 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Miss. MEEKER (240W-B0R)    Born: Abt 1755 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Olive MEEKER (17RF-8T7)    Born: Abt 1765 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Phillip BURR (4PC2-D2)    Born: 22 Mar 1757 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Rachel (Knafe?) KNAP (4PC2-F7)    Born: 31 Mar 1764 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Jane BURR (4RDQ-F7)    Born: 27 Apr 1701 , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1M06-3N)    Born: 18 Feb 1699 Stratford, Fairf., CT
        5-- Sarah SHERWOOD (MB6L-44)    Born: 30 Dec 1722 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Joseph ROWLAND (MB6L-3X)    Born: 1722 Greenfield, CT
        5-- Jeremiah SHERWOOD (MB6L-59)    Born: 23 Feb 1725 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Abigail STURGIS (MB6L-6G)    Chr.: 21 Jul 1728
        5-- Samuel SHERWOOD [Rev.] (MB6L-7M)    Born: 10 Feb 1729 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Rachel HIDE (8VPK-RJ)    Born: 29 Feb 1736 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Elizabeth SHERWOOD (MB6L-MP)    Born: 14 Feb 1732 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Joseph HIDE (MB6L-LJ)    Born: Abt 1728 <Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Abigail SHERWOOD (MB6L-B5)    Born: 10 May 1736 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Hezekiah BRADLEY (MB6L-90)    Born: Abt 1732 <Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Lois SHERWOOD (MB5X-ST)    Chr.: 22 Aug 1740 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Jane SHERWOOD (MB5X-T1)    Chr.: 13 Oct 1742 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=============================================================================================================================
      4-- Esther BURR (4RDQ-GD)    Born: 31 Jun 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Daniel BRADLEY (CT6N-P3)    Born: 11 Jun 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Phillip BURR (8CNZ-GH)    Born: 28 Jan 1704 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp- YOUNG (FG25-2M)    Born: <1708> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- David BURR (4RDQ-JQ)    Born: 14 Mar 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- David BURR (4RDQ-KW)    Born:  1 Jan 1710 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp-Abigail SILLIMAN (1NXN-5KF)    Born: Abt 1720 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ann BURR (1NXN-5LM)    Born: 24 Feb 1742 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Moses BURR (1NXN-5MT)    Born:  5 Apr 1744 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (1NXN-63P)    Born:  8 Apr 1747 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Benjamin MEEKER (1NXN-62H)    Born: Abt 1743 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Aaron BURR (1NXN-5P8)    Born:  6 Oct 1749 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- David BURR (1NXN-5QG)    Born: 29 Sep 1751 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail  (240W-B5S)    Born: Abt 1753 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Silliman BURR (1NXN-5RN)    Born: 12 Aug 1753 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Stillman BURR (240V-QD6)    Born: 12 Aug 1753 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (1NXN-5SV)    Born:  2 Apr 1755 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Moses BURR (8CNZ-K1)    Born: 28 Mar 1714 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
      4-- Aaron (Reverend) BURR [REV] (4RDQ-M8)    Born:  4 Jan 1715 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Esther EDWARDS (CT6N-Q8)    Born: 1715 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
        5-- Aaron BURR (VHBS-Z8)    Born: <1741> <Newark, , NJ>
        5-- Sarah BURR (10Z5-498)    Born:  3 May 1754 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
         sp-Tapping REEVE (10Z1-XRQ)    Born: 1744
         sp-Fappan Judge REEVE (1NXN-5V9)    Born: Oct 1744 Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York
        5-- Aaron BURR (8R4T-7W)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia PREVOST (WRVG-VL)    Born: Abt 1762 Of, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia BARTOW (8R5M-XS)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
         sp-Eliza BOWEN (8R5M-Z0)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
       sp-Esther EDWARDS (8R4T-4D)    Born: 1732 Of New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Aaron BURR (8R4T-7W)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia PREVOST (WRVG-VL)    Born: Abt 1762 Of, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia BARTOW (8R5M-XS)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
         sp-Eliza BOWEN (8R5M-Z0)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Col Aaron BURR (VQBD-03)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
     sp-Mary SHERWOOD (4RDP-11)    Born: 1667 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Jehu III BURR (4RDN-T1)    Born: 1687 ABT Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Sarah BURR (4RDN-V6)    Born: 1695 ABT Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Hester BURR (4RDP-WH)    Born: 11 Apr 1725 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Martin KEELER (CT6N-7N)    Born: 13 May 1717 Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Catherine BURR (4RDP-XN)    Born: 17 Apr 1727 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Benjamin MEEKER (CT6N-8T)    Born: <1723> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Patience BURR (4RDP-ZT)    Born:  9 Mar 1729 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Elnathan GRIFFIN (CT6N-91)    Born: <1725> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Prudence BURR TWIN (4RDQ-00)    Born: 12 Jan 1731/2 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ebenezer GILBERT (CT6N-B6)    Born: <1727> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Ebenezer GILBERT (1NXN-H38)    Born: Abt 1726 Of Redding, , Connecticut
        5-- Comfort BURR TWIN (4RDQ-15)    Born: 12 Jan 1731/2 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Joseph TRUESDALE (CT6N-CC)    Born: Abt 1728 Of Redding, , Connecticut
         sp-Joseph TRUESDELL (G0XX-WV)    Born: 1730/1731 <Ridgefield, CT>
        5-- Hannah BURR (4RDP-VB)    Born: Abt 1734 Of Redding, , Connecticut
```

```
       5-- Jehu Jr. BURR JR. (4K49-L2)    Born: 23 Aug 1734 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Sarah Griffin BURR (4K49-M7)    Born:  9 May 1736 Of Redding, Fairfield, CT
       5-- Esther (Hester) BURR (1NXN-H22)    Born: Abt 1736 Of Redding, , Connecticut
        sp-Martin KEELER (1NXN-H1T)    Born: Abt 1732 Of Ridgefield, , Pennsylvania
       5-- Catherine BURR (1NXN-H6V)    Born: Abt 1738 Of Redding, , Connecticut
        sp-Benjamin MEEKER (1NXN-H5N)    Born: Abt 1734 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Patience BURR (1NXN-H0M)    Born: Abt 1740 Of Redding, , Connecticut
        sp-Elnathan GRIFFITH (1NXN-GZG)    Born: Abt 1736 Of Redding, , Connecticut
      sp-Hannah  (4RDN-WC)    Born: 1692 ABT Of Newtown, Fairfield, CT
       5-- Sarah BURR (4RDP-QM)    Born: 24 Jan 1711/1712 Newtown, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Gershom WHITEHEAD (CT6N-45)    Born: <1707> <Newtown, Fairfield, CT>
       5-- Mary BURR (4RDP-RS)    Born: 15 Jun 1713 Newtown, Fairfield, CT
       5-- Abigail BURR (4RDP-T5)    Born: Abt 1718 Newtown, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1M06-3N)    Born: 18 Feb 1699 Stratford, Fairf., CT
       5-- Sarah BURR (1NXN-77P)    Born: Abt 1724 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Gershom WHITEHEAD (1NXN-76H)    Born: Abt 1720 Of Redding, , Connecticut
       5-- Mary BURR (1NXN-8W1)    Born: Abt 1726 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-David MEEKER (1NXN-8VS)    Born: Abt 1722 Of Redding, , Connecticut
       5-- Abigail BURR (1NXN-H89)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1NXN-H73)    Born: Abt 1724 Of Redding, , Connecticut
       5-- Daniel BURR (4RDP-S0)    Born: 22 Dec 1737 Newtown, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Abigail SHERWOOD (1M06-2H)    Born: 28 Dec 1714 Stratford, Fairf., CT
        sp-Abigail SHERWOOD (240W-9TR)    Born: 22 Dec 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Conecticut
      sp-Hannah  (CT6M-K8)    Born: <1691> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
     4-- Mary BURR (4RDQ-8C)    Born: About 1689 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      sp-David MEEKER (CT6N-LK)    Born: Abt 1685 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      sp-David MEEKER (42CN-51)    Born: 1687 Fairfield,, CT
       5-- Mary MEEKER (N839-JJ)    Chr.: 10 Nov 1723 Upper Meadow, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Daniel MERWIN (N838-SR)    Born: <1719> <Upper Meadow, Fairfield, CT>
       5-- Abigail MEEKER (N80B-80)    Born: 10 Jun 1725 New Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Lockwood GORHAM (N809-SL)    Born:  1 Jan 1720 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     4-- Jehy. BURR (MB5H-28)    Born: Abt 1689 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
     4-- Hester BURR (1NXN-6LS)    Born: 1693 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      sp-Daniel BRADLEY (1NXN-6KL)    Born: Abt 1689 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     4-- Hannah BURR (1X62-7LR)    Born: 1696 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Elizabeth PINCKNEY (MWSP-HG)    Born: Abt 1664 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
     4-- Stephen Deacon BURR (8CNZ-BS)    Born: Abt 1687 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
      sp-Elizabeth HULL (FG25-1G)    Chr.: 15 Oct 1699 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       5-- Grace BURR (13SJ-KJ5)    Born: 12 Dec 1724 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Daniel GOLD (1NXN-67J)    Born: Abt 1720 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Phillip BURR (13SJ-KKC)    Born: 22 Oct 1726 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Elizabeth BURR (PT91-KF)    Born: 17 Jan 1728 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-William BURRITT (PT91-P4)    Born: 29 Jan 1710 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
        sp-Alexander BRYANT (QDH3-H4)    Born: Abt 1724 Of Redding, , Connecticut
        sp-Reuben SQUIRE (QDH3-J9)    Born: Abt 1724 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Hezekiah BURR (13SJ-KLK)    Born:  1 Sep 1730 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Sarah BURR (13SJ-KMR)    Born:  9 Nov 1732 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Joseph JACKSON (1NXN-66B)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Martha BURR (13SJ-KN0)    Born: 24 Mar 1735 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        sp-Zachariah SUMMERS (1NXN-654)    Born: Abt 1731 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
       5-- Reuben BURR (13SJ-KP6)    Born:  2 Nov 1739 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
        5-- Rebecca BURR (N839-F1)    Born:  2 Nov 1739 Redding, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Seth SANFORD (N839-DT)    Born: 18 Aug 1735 Redding, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Esther BURR (13SJ-KQD)    Born:  5 Feb 1743 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Anthony ANGEVINE (1555-NDH)    Born: 1734 New Rochelle, Westchester, NY
         sp-Anthony ANGEVINE (1X62-7PD)    Born: Abt 1739 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (1555-P3S)    Born: <1745> <Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut>
       sp-Abigail HALL (1NXN-5GS)    Born: Abt 1740 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth BURR (4RDQ-BP)    Born: 12 Apr 1696 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-8T)    Born:  7 Apr 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah HULL (V26V-FG)    Born:  8 Nov 1717 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth HULL (V26V-SC)    Born:  2 Aug 1719 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Jabez BURR (V26V-R6)    Born: <1715> , , , Connecticut
        5-- Esther HULL (PRH7-5N)    Born: 11 Jun 1721 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Samuel BARLOW (PSZ8-MQ)    Born: 22 Jan 1709 Redding, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Stephen HULL (V26V-VP)    Born: 25 Jul 1724 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Hannah Elizabeth WAKEMAN (V26V-WV)    Born: 1728 , , , Connecticut
         sp-Ruth TREADWELL (195N-SM0)    Born: <1728> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-0G)    Born: 20 Feb 1726 , Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail PLATT (8CP1-8P)    Born: 14 Apr 1736 Redding, Frfld, CT
        5-- Peter HULL (V26W-0C)    Born: 15 Nov 1728 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ann DIMON (V26W-1J)    Born: <1732> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Ann DIMON (398B-3F)    Born: 12 Apr 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Jerusha STURGES (195N-SLR)    Born: <1738> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Sarah HULL (V26V-LB)    Born: 20 Dec 1730 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Ezekial HULL (V26W-2P)    Born: 12 Oct 1732 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Sarah BURR (V26W-3V)    Born: <1736> <Greenfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- David HULL (V26V-NN)    Born: 10 Dec 1734 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Aaron HULL (V26V-PT)    Born: 11 Sep 1736 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail WHITLOCK (195N-54L)    Born: <1749> , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Silas HULL (H178-VV)    Born: 15 Jun 1739 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Huldah GOODSELL (2VDG-5V)    Born:  4 Apr 1740 Greenfield, CT
         sp-Ellen BRADLEY (195N-S9W)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
         sp- SMITH (195N-SB4)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
         sp-Elizabeth HOYT (195N-SCB)    Born: <1743> <, , , Connecticut>
        5-- Hannah HULL (V26V-Q1)    Born: 20 Jan 1740 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Nathan HULL (240V-LN5)    Born: Abt 1716 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Peter BURR (4RDQ-D2)    Born: 23 Jul 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Abigail HALL (CT6N-MQ)    Born: Abt 1703 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Jane BURR (1X60-R4C)    Born: 1723 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ann BURR (X7HK-Q4)    Born: 10 Apr 1726 , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
         sp-Nathan BEERS (X7HK-PX)    Born: 1724/1725 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Nathan BEERS (1875-G47)    Born: Abt 1725 , , Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (1X60-R5K)    Born: 21 Oct 1727 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (KC1V-D3)    Born: 1729 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., CT
         sp-Nathan GOULD (KC1S-WD)    Born: 1726 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Pinkney BURR (1X60-R6R)    Born:  7 Apr 1731 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah BURR (1NXN-7Z8)    Born: 1732 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-James Jr. BEERS (1NXN-7X2)    Born:  4 Jul 1728 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ellen Esther BURR (1875-334)    Born: Abt 1734 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Joshua JENNINGS (1875-32W)    Born: Abt 1727 Of Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (10TS-V82)    Born: 21 Feb 1736 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================================
         sp-Jeremiah OAKLEY (10TS-V5F)    Born: Feb 1730 Of, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Rebecca WARD (CS89-XW)    Chr.:  1 Apr 1716 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ezra BURR (1X60-QJN)    Born:  2 Jan 1737 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (17RF-8FQ)    Born: 11 Sep 1738 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Seth STURGES (17RF-8DJ)    Born: 28 Apr 1735 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca BURR (N33Z-67)    Born: 1740 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Stephen GUIRE (N33Z-52)    Born: Abt 1736 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Martha BURR (17RF-8KK)    Born: 24 Feb 1744 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Ebenezer REDFIELD (17RF-8JC)    Born: Abt 1740 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth BURR (17RF-8M0)    Born: 1746 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. LEWIS (240V-Q75)    Born: Abt 1744 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Jonathan LEWIS (C469-Q9)    Born:  1 Sep 1728 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Aaron BURR (1X60-QKV)    Born:  8 Feb 1748 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice BURR (17RF-8PD)    Born: 1751 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-David MEEKER (17RF-8N6)    Born: Abt 1747 Of Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Miriam BURR (17RF-8RS)    Chr.:  1 Jun 1755 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. FREEMAN (17RF-8QL)    Born: Abt 1751 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Edmund BURR (17RF-8S1)    Born: 22 Mar 1757 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Miss. MEEKER (240W-B0R)    Born: Abt 1755 Of, Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Olive MEEKER (17RF-8T7)    Born: Abt 1765 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Phillip BURR (4PC2-D2)    Born: 22 Mar 1757 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Rachel (Knafe?) KNAP (4PC2-F7)    Born: 31 Mar 1764 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Jane BURR (4RDQ-F7)    Born: 27 Apr 1701 , , Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp-Samuel SHERWOOD (1M06-3N)    Born: 18 Feb 1699 Stratford, Fairf., CT
        5-- Sarah SHERWOOD (MB6L-44)    Born: 30 Dec 1722 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Joseph ROWLAND (MB6L-3X)    Born: 1722 Greenfield, CT
        5-- Jeremiah SHERWOOD (MB6L-59)    Born: 23 Feb 1725 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Abigail STURGIS (MB6L-6G)    Chr.: 21 Jul 1728
        5-- Samuel SHERWOOD [Rev.] (MB6L-7M)    Born: 10 Feb 1729 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Rachel HIDE (8VPK-RJ)    Born: 29 Feb 1736 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Elizabeth SHERWOOD (MB6L-MP)    Born: 14 Feb 1732 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Joseph HIDE (MB6L-LJ)    Born: Abt 1728 <Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Abigail SHERWOOD (MB6L-B5)    Born: 10 May 1736 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
         sp-Hezekiah BRADLEY (MB6L-90)    Born: Abt 1732 <Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn>
        5-- Lois SHERWOOD (MB5X-ST)    Chr.: 22 Aug 1740 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
        5-- Jane SHERWOOD (MB5X-T1)    Chr.: 13 Oct 1742 Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn
      4-- Esther BURR (4RDQ-GD)    Born: 31 Jun 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Daniel BRADLEY (CT6N-P3)    Born: 11 Jun 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Phillip BURR (8CNZ-GH)    Born: 28 Jan 1704 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp- YOUNG (FG25-2M)    Born: <1708> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- David BURR (4RDQ-JQ)    Born: 14 Mar 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- David BURR (4RDQ-KW)    Born:  1 Jan 1710 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
       sp-Abigail SILLIMAN (1NXN-5KF)    Born: Abt 1720 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ann BURR (1NXN-5LM)    Born: 24 Feb 1742 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Moses BURR (1NXN-5MT)    Born:  5 Apr 1744 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (1NXN-63P)    Born:  8 Apr 1747 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Benjamin MEEKER (1NXN-62H)    Born: Abt 1743 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Aaron BURR (1NXN-5P8)    Born:  6 Oct 1749 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- David BURR (1NXN-5QG)    Born: 29 Sep 1751 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Abigail  (240W-B5S)    Born: Abt 1753 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Silliman BURR (1NXN-5RN)    Born: 12 Aug 1753 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=============================================================================================================================
        5-- Stillman BURR (240V-QD6)    Born: 12 Aug 1753 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary BURR (1NXN-5SV)    Born:  2 Apr 1755 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Moses BURR (8CNZ-K1)    Born: 28 Mar 1714 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
      4-- Aaron (Reverend) BURR [REV] (4RDQ-M8)    Born:  4 Jan 1715 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Esther EDWARDS (CT6N-Q8)    Born: 1715 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
        5-- Aaron BURR (VHBS-Z8)    Born: <1741> <Newark, , NJ>
        5-- Sarah BURR (10Z5-498)    Born: 3 May 1754 Of, Newark, Ocean, New Jersey
         sp-Tapping REEVE (10Z1-XRQ)    Born: 1744
         sp-Fappan Judge REEVE (1NXN-5V9)    Born: Oct 1744 Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York
        5-- Aaron BURR (8R4T-7W)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia PREVOST (WRVG-VL)    Born: Abt 1762 Of, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia BARTOW (8R5M-XS)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
         sp-Eliza BOWEN (8R5M-Z0)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
       sp-Esther EDWARDS (8R4T-4D)    Born: 1732 Of New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Aaron BURR (8R4T-7W)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia PREVOST (WRVG-VL)    Born: Abt 1762 Of, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey
         sp-Theodosia BARTOW (8R5M-XS)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
         sp-Eliza BOWEN (8R5M-Z0)    Born: <1758> <Newark, New Jersey>
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Col Aaron BURR (VQBD-03)    Born:  6 Feb 1756 <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
     sp-Elizabeth PICKNEY (N83B-ZW)    Born: <1664> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
    3-- Esther (Hester) BURR (FHW8-8Q)    Born: Abt 1663 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-John BULKLEY (1M03-DS)    Born: 1642 Concord, Fairfield, CT
    3-- Mary BURR (MWSQ-KX)    Born: 1666 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
     sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (MWSQ-JR)    Born: 1666 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Mary WAKEMAN (1NXN-6QM)    Born: Abt 1700 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Miss. WAKEMAN (240V-J74)    Born: Abt 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (PT0P-LF)    Born: 21 Oct 1657 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Abigail BURR (52LH-LB)    Born: 1668 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-John Lieutenant WHEELER (9C3S-SS)    Born: 1662 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- John WHEELER (GCBS-0K)    Born: 20 Jul 1694 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth BURR (JHZ2-XN)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 , Woodbridge, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Abigail WHEELER (JHZ2-9D)    Born: 1723 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-Caleb BEECHER (JHZ2-87)    Born: 18 Apr 1724 , New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- John WHEELER (PT19-SW)    Chr.: 14 Mar 1724/1725 Congregational, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Abigail WHEELER (12K0-7N8)    Chr.: 26 May 1722
        5-- John WHEELER (12K0-7PG)    Chr.: 14 May 1724/1725
      4-- Sarah WHEELER (GCBS-1Q)    Born: 11 Feb 1696 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail WHEELER (GCBS-2W)    Born: 16 Aug 1698 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel MERWIN (GCC4-D0)    Born: 29 Mar 1686 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Seth MERWIN (GCC4-F5)    Born:  5 Nov 1726 <, , Connecticut>
        5-- David MERWIN (GCC4-GB)    Chr.: 13 Oct 1728
        5-- Abigail MERWIN (GCC4-JN)    Chr.:  9 Aug 1730
         sp-John BRADLEY (GCC5-BR)    Born: 14 Apr 1731 Greenfield, , CT
        5-- Lydia MERWIN (GCC4-HH)    Chr.:  9 Aug 1730
        5-- Samuel MERWIN (GCC4-KT)    Chr.: 13 Aug 1732
        5-- Mary MERWIN (GCC4-L1)    Born: <1734> <, , Connecticut>
        5-- Thomas MERWIN (GCC4-M6)    Chr.: 12 Nov 1738
      4-- Mary WHEELER (GCBS-33)    Born:  4 Nov 1701 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth WHEELER (3989-6S)    Born:  2 Apr 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
       sp-John DIMON (3989-5M)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
        5-- Esther DIMON (398B-0W)    Born: 11 May 1728 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Joseph FROST (C533-3X)    Born: <1724> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- John DIMON (398B-4L)    Born:  5 Jul 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigal FANTON (C533-6G)    Born: <1734> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Thomas DIMON (398B-13)    Born:  1 Apr 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Esther  (X4WM-N3)    Born: <1736> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Ann DIMON (398B-3F)    Born: 12 Apr 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Peter HULL (V26W-0C)    Born: 15 Nov 1728 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Alfred PERRY (C533-59)    Born: <1730> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
        5-- Grace DIMON (3989-85)    Born:  1 Mar 1735 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
         sp-Moses DIMON (3988-W9)    Born:  2 Mar 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth DIMON (398B-5R)    Born: 11 Oct 1738 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Goold KOTT (C533-7M)    Born: <1734> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
         sp-Gould HOYT (PF48-8H)    Born:  9 Jan 1738 Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.
        5-- Abigail DIMON (398B-6X)    Born: 12 Mar 1740 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Pinkney DIMON (398B-74)    Born: 12 Sep 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Daniel DIMON (398B-89)    Born: 20 Mar 1747 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Lois BRADLEY (C533-8S)    Born:  8 Sep 1751 Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Judith Ann WHEELER (GCBS-5F)    Born: 16 Jan 1706 Fairfield, , CT
       sp-Samuel ODELL (X4WR-HR)    Chr.: 16 Dec 1705 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Ann WHEELER (240V-JBQ)    Born: 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Eleazer HUBBELL (3S3P-75)    Born: 15 Aug 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-John CURTIS (MWSQ-NG)    Born: 1678 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
    3-- Peter Judge BURR (HJWC-D0)    Born: Mar 1668 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Abigail  (HJWC-F5)    Born: 1668 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Thaddeus BURR (8MSN-25)    Born: 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail STURGES (8MSN-3B)    Born: Abt 1692 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (240V-QRG)    Born:  5 Sep 1726 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (8MRC-RF)    Born: 24 Mar 1729 Fairfield, Fairfield, Cn
         sp-Lyman HALL (8MRC-GV)    Born: 12 Apr 1724 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Peter BURR (240V-QSN)    Born: 27 Apr 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Thaddeus BURR (240V-QTV)    Born: 22 Aug 1735 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice DENNIE (240W-BGN)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Gershom BURR (240V-QV3)    Born: 10 Jun 1744 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Priscilla LOTHROP (240W-BHV)    Born: Abt 1746 Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
      4-- Abigail BURR (HJWC-4L)    Born: 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Ephraim BURR (H66H-KJ)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Eunice BURR (240V-RBX)    Born:  8 Feb 1730 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel JENNING (240V-RJ6)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Anna BURR (240V-RC5)    Born: 16 Jan 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Sturgis LEWIS (240V-RKD)    Born: Abt 1729 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ellen BURR (240V-RDC)    Born: 23 Feb 1734 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-James PENFIELD (240V-RLL)    Born: Abt 1732 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ephraim BURR (R888-J1)    Born:  5 Mar 1736 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice WILSON (R888-K6)    Born: Abt 1744 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer BURR (240V-RFK)    Born: Abt 23 May 1738 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (240V-RGR)    Born:  7 Feb 1741 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Moses JENNINGS (240V-RV8)    Born: Abt 1739 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (H66G-J7)    Born:  5 Jul 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eleazer OSBORN (H66G-H2)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
============================================================================================================================
         sp-Eleazer OSBORN (HJW8-NX)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (R8DX-44)    Born:  2 Nov 1754 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Esther JENNINGS (R8DX-59)    Born: Abt 1766 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Gershom BURR (VHBS-PV)    Born: 30 Apr 1705 <Fairfield, Conn.>
       sp-Ann  (240V-LVD)    Born: Abt 1709 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah BURR (VHBS-Q2)    Chr.: 14 Dec 1707
      4-- Eunice BURR (VHBS-R7)    Chr.:  2 Jul 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Benjamin WYNKOOP (1NXN-708)    Born: Abt 1706 Of Boston, , Massachusetts
        5-- Benjamin WYNKOOP (240V-LZ1)    Chr.:  9 Apr 1732 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Griselda FROST (240V-MB8)    Born: Abt 1734 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Castaime WYNKOOP (240V-M06)    Chr.: 21 Sep 1735 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Gideon WILLIS (240V-M2L)    Born: Abt 1733 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Eunice WYNKOOP (240V-M1D)    Chr.:  8 Apr 1739 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. SMEDLEY (240V-M3S)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Sarah OSBORN (1NXN-6T8)    Born: Abt 1671 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Thaddeus BURR (8MSN-25)    Born: 1700 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail STURGES (8MSN-3B)    Born: Abt 1692 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (240V-QRG)    Born:  5 Sep 1726 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (8MRC-RF)    Born: 24 Mar 1729 Fairfield, Fairfield, Cn
         sp-Lyman HALL (8MRC-GV)    Born: 12 Apr 1724 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Peter BURR (240V-QSN)    Born: 27 Apr 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Thaddeus BURR (240V-QTV)    Born: 22 Aug 1735 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice DENNIE (240W-BGN)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Gershom BURR (240V-QV3)    Born: 10 Jun 1744 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Priscilla LOTHROP (240W-BHV)    Born: Abt 1746 Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
      4-- Abigail BURR (HJWC-4L)    Born: 1702 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Ephraim BURR (H66H-KJ)    Born: 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Eunice BURR (240V-RBX)    Born:  8 Feb 1730 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel JENNING (240V-RJ6)    Born: Abt 1728 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Anna BURR (240V-RC5)    Born: 16 Jan 1731 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Sturgis LEWIS (240V-RKD)    Born: Abt 1729 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ellen BURR (240V-RDC)    Born: 23 Feb 1734 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-James PENFIELD (240V-RLL)    Born: Abt 1732 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ephraim BURR (R888-J1)    Born:  5 Mar 1736 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice WILSON (R888-K6)    Born: Abt 1744 Of, Westport, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer BURR (240V-RFK)    Born: Abt 23 May 1738 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abigail BURR (240V-RGR)    Born:  7 Feb 1741 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Moses JENNINGS (240V-RV8)    Born: Abt 1739 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BURR (H66G-J7)    Born:  5 Jul 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eleazer OSBORN (H66G-H2)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eleazer OSBORN (HJW8-NX)    Born: 11 Apr 1739 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Peter BURR (R8DX-44)    Born:  2 Nov 1754 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Esther JENNINGS (R8DX-59)    Born: Abt 1766 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Gershom BURR (VHBS-PV)    Born: 30 Apr 1705 <Fairfield, Conn.>
       sp-Ann  (240V-LVD)    Born: Abt 1709 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Eunice BURR (VHBS-R7)    Chr.:  2 Jul 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Benjamin WYNKOOP (1NXN-708)    Born: Abt 1706 Of Boston, , Massachusetts
        5-- Benjamin WYNKOOP (240V-LZ1)    Chr.:  9 Apr 1732 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Griselda FROST (240V-MB8)    Born: Abt 1734 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Castaime WYNKOOP (240V-M06)    Chr.: 21 Sep 1735 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Gideon WILLIS (240V-M2L)    Born: Abt 1733 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

```
================================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
================================================================================================================================
        5-- Eunice WYNKOOP (240V-M1D)    Chr.:  8 Apr 1739 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mr. SMEDLEY (240V-M3S)    Born: Abt 1737 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Elizabeth BURR (92C8-RM)    Born: 1670 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Samuel Jr HUBBELL (92C8-QG)    Born: 1670 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah HUBBELL (C46B-JD)    Born: 19 May 1695 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Joseph OSBORN (379H-G0)    Born: Abt. 1692 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth OSBORN (MWPZ-LR)    Chr.: 28 Jun 1719 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Gershom BRADLEY (MWPZ-KL)    Born: 1719 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
        5-- Nathan OSBORN (MWPZ-MX)    Born: Abt 1720 <Westport, Fairfield, Ct>
         sp-Sarah HURLBUT (MWPZ-N4)    Born: 1720 Westport, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Hannah OSBORN (MWPZ-QG)    Chr.: 21 Jun 1724 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Gershom THORPE (MWPZ-P9)    Born: 1724 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
        5-- Abigail OSBORN (B277-GK)    Born: Abt 1727 Greenfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Daniel SQUIRE (B277-51)    Born: 1727 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Nathan BEERS (1B0J-9K0)    Born: <1723> <Fairfield, Fairfield Co, , Ct>
        5-- Abigail OSBORN (MWPZ-SS)    Born: Abt 1727 Greenfield, Fairfield, Mass
         sp-Daniel SQUIRE (B277-51)    Born: 1727 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Olive OSBORN (MWPZ-V5)    Chr.:  7 Sep 1729 Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Zephaniah CLARK (MWPZ-T0)    Born: 1729 <Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
        5-- Peter OSBORN (MWPZ-WB)    Chr.: 23 May 1731 Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn.
         sp-Lois BANKS (MWPZ-XH)    Born: 1731 <Greenfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
      4-- Nathan HUBBELL (92C8-SS)    Born:  1 Dec 1699 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Martha FINCH (92C8-T0)    Born: 23 Jul 1703 Stamford, CT
        5-- Elizabeth HUBBELL (109R-J5W)    Born: 11 Nov 1724 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Thaddeus HUBBELL (109R-J64)    Born: 12 Mar 1725 Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ruth BETTS (109R-NMH)    Born:  6 Oct 1733 Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Phebe SEARS (109R-J29)    Chr.:  8 Apr 1733 Harwich, Barnstable, MA
        5-- Nathan HUBBELL (109R-J7B)    Born: 26 Apr 1727 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Ann WAKEMAN (1RVK-DRG)    Chr.:  8 Aug 1726 , , Connecticut
        5-- Gershon HUBBELL (109R-J8J)    Born: 17 Jul 1729 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Martha HUBBELL (92C8-82)    Born: 18 Jun 1731 Wilton, CT
         sp-Daniel PATCHIN (92C8-7V)    Born: 20 Nov 1728 Wilton, CT
        5-- Sarah HUBBELL (109R-J9Q)    Born: 10 Dec 1732 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- John HUBBELL (109R-JBX)    Born: 31 Jul 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Eleanor BURR (1RVK-DFD)    Born: 30 Jul 1738 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Abijah HUBBELL (109R-JC5)    Born: 13 May 1736 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Sarah HUBBELL (109R-JDC)    Born: 28 Apr 1738 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Mary HUBBELL (109R-JFK)    Born: 12 Apr 1740 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Peter HUBBELL (109R-JGR)    Born: 10 Apr 1743 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Abraham HUBBELL (109R-JH0)    Born: 26 Jan 1745 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Eunice HUBBELL (1MSR-R8L)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, , Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Eunice HUBBELL (KC1V-F8)    Born: 1702/1703 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
       sp-Onesimus GOLD (8VGB-9F)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Nathan GOULD (KC1S-WD)    Born: 1726 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail BURR (KC1V-D3)    Born: 1729 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., CT
      4-- Abigail HUBBELL (MWSQ-01)    Chr.: 15 Jul 1705 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Olive HUBBELL (MWSQ-77)    Chr.: 15 Feb 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Joseph BRADLEY (MWSQ-62)    Born: 1707 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
      4-- David HUBBELL (MWSQ-8D)    Chr.:  2 Sep 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Martha MIDDLEBROOK (MWSQ-9K)    Born: 1711 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
      4-- Samuel HUBBELL (MWSQ-BQ)    Chr.: 30 May 1714 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
```

```
=====================================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
=====================================================================================================================================
       sp-Elizabeth  (MWSQ-CW)    Born: 1714 <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
    3-- Sarah BURR (8VGB-73)    Born: 1672 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
     sp-Nathan GOULD (8KL7-HT)    Born:  8 Dec 1663 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn
      4-- Sarah GOLD (8VGB-88)    Born:  3 Mar 1700 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Onesimus GOLD (8VGB-9F)    Born: 1701 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Eunice HUBBELL (KC1V-F8)    Born: 1702/1703 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT
        5-- Nathan GOULD (KC1S-WD)    Born: 1726 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Abigail BURR (KC1V-D3)    Born: 1729 Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., CT
      4-- David GOLD (8VGB-BL)    Chr.:  3 Dec 1704 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Martha GOULD (8VG6-LF)    Chr.:  8 Feb 1708 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
       sp-Samuel SHERMAN (8VG6-K8)    Born:  1 Feb 1704 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Martha SHERMAN (8VG6-ML)    Born: 18 May 1729 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Eunice SHERMAN (8VG6-NR)    Born: 14 Jun 1730 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Sarah SHERMAN (8VG6-PX)    Born: 28 Mar 1732 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- John SHERMAN (8VG6-Q4)    Born: 22 Feb 1733 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Lydia WHITFORD (FZP2-QN)    Born: 22 Nov 1730 Exeter, Washington, Rhode Island
        5-- Lydia SHERMAN (8VG6-R9)    Born:  7 Jun 1736 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-William COLVIN (3XCL-ZM)    Born:  2 Apr 1778 Rutland, Rutland, VT
        5-- Dinah SHERMAN (8VG4-MB)    Born:  5 Feb 1737 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Samuel SMITH (8VG4-L5)    Born: 31 Mar 1738 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Samuel SHERMAN (8VG6-SG)    Born:  8 Apr 1740 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Unknown (00)
         sp-Molly CLARK (W190-ZW)    Born: <1744> <New Haven, New Haven, Conn.>
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Elizabeth SHERMAN (8VG6-TM)    Born: 28 Mar 1742 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Rebecca SHERMAN (8VG6-VS)    Born: 28 Apr 1744 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
        5-- Gould SHERMAN (8VG6-W0)    Born: 13 Sep 1746 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Nathan SHERMAN (8VG6-X5)    Born: 29 Jul 1751 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
      4-- Joseph GOLD (8VGB-CR)    Chr.: 21 Oct 1711 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
    3-- Samuel BURR (MWSQ-GF)    Born: 1674 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
    3-- Joanna BURR (2FJD-DB)    Born: 1676/1677 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-John Ensign CURTIS (2FJD-C5)    Born: 10 Oct 1670 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Elizabeth CURTISS (2FJF-DG)    Born: Sep 1697 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-John MITCHELL (BR4P-Z7)    Born: 1697 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- David MITCHELL (19XM-0B7)    Born: Abt 1717 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joanna MITCHELL (19XM-0CF)    Born: Abt 1719 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elnathan MITCHELL (19XM-0DM)    Born: Abt 1721 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Asahel MITCHELL (F6Q8-MH)    Born:  6 Oct 1723 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Olive ROOT (7TVX-92)    Born:  4 Mar 1726 Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT
        5-- John MITCHELL (19XM-0FT)    Born: Abt 1723 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Reuben MITCHELL (19XM-0H8)    Born: Abt 1727 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah CURTISS (2S0T-Z5)    Born:  1 Nov 1699 Woodbury, Litch., CT
       sp-Capt. Gideon WELLES (BX1P-K6)    Born: 1699 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
      4-- Harriett CURTIS (2FJF-FM)    Born:  1 Nov 1699 Woodbury, Litch., CT
      4-- Elikim CURTISS (2S0V-09)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, , Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- Nathan CURTIS (2FJF-H0)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, Litch., CT
       sp-Martha PRESTON (BR4Q-0C)    Born: 23 Apr 1709 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elizabeth CURTISS (PL9X-F0)    Born: 28 Oct 1733 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Thomas Buel Or BULL (19XL-8KW)    Born: 1729 Of, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Martha CURTISS (PL9X-G5)    Born: Mar 1737 Southbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Alexander GRAHAM (19XM-H5R)    Born: Oct 1728 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
```

```
============================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
============================================================================================================================
         sp-Andrew GRAHAM (JMQZ-PQ)    Born: 28 Jan 1728 Stafford, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ann CURTISS (PL9X-HB)    Chr.: 30 Mar 1740 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Edward HINMAN (19XM-H9L)    Born:  2 Apr 1730 Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Nathan CURTISS (PL9X-JH)    Born:  3 Apr 1748 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Esther JUDSON (19XL-LVH)    Born: 21 Jan 1750 Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Martha PRESTON (19XL-GBH)    Born: 29 Aug 1758 Of Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Elnathan (Nathan) CURTISS (PG1R-F6)    Born:  2 Feb 1701 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       sp-Martha PRESTON (BR4Q-0C)    Born: 23 Apr 1709 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail CURTISS (2FJF-J5)    Born: 29 Feb 1703 Woodbury, Litch., CT
       sp-David HURD (LXWB-1V)    Born: 24 Mar 1699 "Hurd Place", Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
       sp-David HURD (49DH-4Q)    Born:  6 Jul 1701 Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Peter HURD (9LWK-FW)    Born:  8 Nov 1724 Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn
         sp-Sarah SQUIRE (9LWK-G3)    Born:  3 Feb 1720/1721 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- David HURD (JR4L-PM)    Chr.: 17 Mar 1728
        5-- Thaddeus HURD (JR4L-QS)    Born: 20 Mar 1731 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn>
        5-- Olive HURD (JR4L-R0)    Born:  2 Apr 1734 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn>
        5-- Ruth HURD (JR4L-S5)    Chr.: 30 Oct 1737
        5-- Susanna HURD (JR4L-TB)    Born: May 1741 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn>
        5-- Thaddeus HURD (JR4L-VH)    Chr.: 12 Dec 1743
      4-- Ester CURTIS (2FJF-KB)    Born:  5 Apr 1706 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Joseph JUDSON (JURDSON) (BR4Q-2P)    Born: Abt 1706 <Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut>
       sp-Zodoc (Zadock) HURD (49DH-5W)    Born: 19 Dec 1703 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ann HURD (JR4M-4T)    Chr.: 10 Mar 1728
        5-- Sarah HURD (JR4M-51)    Born:  9 May 1730 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Ann HURD (JR4M-66)    Born:  5 Mar 1731 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Jonathan SMITH (PG1R-BN)    Born: 1731 <Woodbury, Litchfield, CT>
        5-- Zadoc HURD (JR4M-7C)    Born: 31 Oct 1732 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Eunice HINMAN (PG1R-9H)    Born: 1732 <Woodbury, Litchfield, CT>
        5-- Solomon HURD (JR4M-8J)    Born: 21 Apr 1736 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Esther HURD (JR4M-9P)    Born: 12 Mar 1738 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Joanna HURD (JR4M-BV)    Chr.: 24 May 1741 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Titus HINMAN (PG1J-NF)    Born: 25 Oct 1733 Southbury, New Haven, CT
      4-- Joanna CURTISS (2S0V-2M)    Born:  5 Sep 1708 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       sp-Eliakim STODDARD (2FJD-54)    Born: 30 Apr 1705 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- John STODDARD (2FJD-R7)    Born: 26 Jan 1730 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
         sp-Mary ATWOOD (BR4P-NN)    Born: 20 Apr 1733 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Israel STODDARD (2FJD-SD)    Born: 28 Jan 1732 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
         sp-Elizabeth READE (BR4P-PT)    Born: 1731 <Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT>
         sp-Elizabeth READE (ZK5Z-WB)    Born: <1736> <Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT>
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Anthony STODDARD (2FJD-3R)    Born: 21 Oct 1734 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Phebe READE (2FJD-4X)    Born: 25 Nov 1740 Lanesboro, Berks, England
        5-- Abiram STODDARD (2FJD-TK)    Born: 31 Jul 1736 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
        5-- Joanna STODDARD (2FJD-VQ)    Born: 10 Jul 1738 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
         sp-Reuben SQUARES (BR4P-Q1)    Born:  1 May 1734 <Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT>
        5-- Prudence STODDARD (2FJD-WW)    Born: 14 Sep 1740 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
         sp-John MARCHANT (BR4P-R6)    Born:  5 May 1725 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Eliakim STODDARD (2FJD-X3)    Born: 25 Jul 1742 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
        5-- Seth STODDARD (2FJD-Z8)    Born:  2 Dec 1744 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Hannah NOYES (BR4P-SC)    Born: 1744 <Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT>
        5-- Abigail STODDARD (2FJF-0D)    Born: 21 Aug 1747 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================================
         sp-Israel WOODWARD (BR4P-TJ)    Born: 30 Mar 1740 Lebanon, New London Co, CT
        5-- Eliakim STODDARD (2FJF-1K)    Born: 11 Dec 1749 Woodbury Twp, Litch., CT
         sp-Mary HAWLEY (20KC-080)    Born: <1750> <Roxbury, Litchfield Co, Ct>
      4-- John CURTIS (2FJF-LH)    Born:  3 Feb 1711 Woodbury, Litch., CT
       sp-Abiah KIMBERLY (JR52-GB)    Born: 1712 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joanna CURTIS (1BXF-80R)    Born: 26 Jun 1730 Woodbury, , Litchfield, CT
        5-- Hannah CURTISS (19XL-DG0)    Born: Abt 1731 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Gideon HINMAN (JR4M-2H)    Born: Nov 1725 Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut
        5-- Abraham CURTIS (Q8Q8-6P)    Chr.: 20 Feb 1732 Woodbury, , Litchfield, CT
         sp-Anna POMEROY (Q8Q8-7V)    Born: 25 Sep 1733 Of Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Amos CURTISS (19XK-VF2)    Born: Oct 1733 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Irene SHELDON (19XK-VG8)    Born: <1746> <Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut>
         sp-Irene SHELDON (1W5F-PS)    Born:  2 Apr 1746 Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Gideon CURTISS (CPZS-XX)    Born:  8 Jun 1735 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mary HICKOK (CPZS-Z4)    Born: 26 Jan 1736 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
        5-- Joanna CURTISS (19XL-L3Q)    Born: 15 May 1737 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Henry CRAMER (19XM-HGM)    Born:  8 Jan 1734 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Abiah CURTISS (19XM-HJ2)    Chr.: 21 Jan 1739 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Stephen GALPIN (19XM-HHT)    Born: <1735> <Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut>
        5-- John CURTISS (19XM-NHP)    Chr.: 12 Oct 1740 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Mrs. John  (19XM-NJW)    Born: <1744> <, Litchfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Hannah CURTIS (1BXF-810)    Born: 1741 Woodbury, , Litchfield, CT
        5-- Eve CURTISS (19XK-LJ9)    Chr.: 16 May 1742 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hester Or Esther CURTISS (19XL-BK8)    Born: 11 Dec 1743 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Elijah HINMAN (19XM-HP3)    Born:  1 Apr 1733 Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Abiah  (BR4Q-3V)    Born: Abt 1715 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
       sp-Mrs. Abigail CURTIS (1RF5-XDX)    Born: <1722> <Woodbury, New Haven, Ct>
      4-- Olive CURTISS (2FJF-MN)    Born:  6 May 1713 Woodbury, Litch., CT
       sp-Gideon STODDARD DEACON (2FJF-8R)    Born: 27 May 1714 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Rev Simeon STODDARD (RFZC-HR)    Born: 12 Mar 1734/1735 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
         sp-Sarah WATERHOUSE (RFZC-JX)    Born: <1738> <Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT>
        5-- May Bell STODDARD (RFZC-GL)    Born: 25 Sep 1737 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
         sp-Daniel CRESSEY (RFZC-FF)    Born: <1733> <Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT>
        5-- Gideon STODDARD (RFZC-4V)    Born: 24 Mar 1740 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
         sp-Rebecca HUNT (RFZB-PN)    Born: <1739> <Roxbury, Litchfield Co, CT>
        5-- Nathan STODDARD (C46D-F5)    Born:  8 Aug 1742 Woodbury, , CT
         sp-Eunice SANFORD (379L-9J)    Born: 22 Oct 1747 Milford, N-Haven, CT
        5-- Elisha STODDARD (RFZC-67)    Born: 11 Nov 1744 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
        5-- Hannah STODDARD (RFZC-C3)    Born:  5 Apr 1747 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
         sp-James CLARK (RFZC-BW)    Born: 1743/1744 Danbury, Fairfield Co, CT
        5-- Olive STODDARD (RFZC-8K)    Born:  2 Jul 1749 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
        5-- Jerusha STODDARD (RFZC-9Q)    Born:  2 Jul 1749 Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT
      4-- Peter CURTIS (2FJF-NT)    Born:  1 Jan 1716 Woodbury, Litch., CT
       sp-Mary CHITTENDEN (FRC0-FD)    Born: 14 Sep 1721 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mabel CURTISS (19XL-602)    Born: 16 Mar 1747 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mary CURTISS (19XM-HTW)    Born: 30 Aug 1752 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-John YOUNG (19XM-HSP)    Born: <1748> <Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Peter Burr CURTISS (19XM-NNQ)    Born: 30 Apr 1755 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Phebe SHERMAN (19XM-NPX)    Born: <1754> <Of, New Haven, Connecticut>
       sp-Mrs May CHATTERTON (BX1P-MJ)    Born: 1715 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       sp-Mary  (BR4Q-57)    Born: Abt 1720 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
==========================================================================================================
      4-- David CURTIS (2FJF-P1)    Born: 21 Jan 1718 Woodbury, Litch., CT
       sp-Eunice STILES (BR4Q-6D)    Born: 18 Aug 1717 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- David CURTISS (19XM-8SH)    Chr.: 30 Jan 1743 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah MINOR (19XM-NSK)    Born: 30 Mar 1743 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Asa CURTIS (LMFQ-DC)    Chr.:  3 Aug 1746 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice WOODWARD (LMFQ-FJ)    Born: Abt 1750 Of Bethlehem, , Connecticut
        5-- Eunice CURTISS (19XM-8TP)    Chr.: 26 Feb 1750 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Ithiel HICOCK (19XM-924)    Born: 18 Feb 1747 Of Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Olive CURTISS (19XM-94J)    Chr.:  5 Apr 1752 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Thomas PARMALEE (19XM-95Q)    Born:  1 Jul 1742 <Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Love CURTISS (19XM-8W4)    Chr.: 31 Aug 1755 Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut
         sp-Graham HURD (19XL-P9H)    Born: <1751> <Woodbury Twp, Litchfield, Connecticut>
      4-- Eunice CURTIS (2FJF-Q6)    Born: 20 May 1720 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
       sp-Abijah STODDARD (2FJF-B4)    Born: 28 Feb 1718 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Elizabeth STODDARD (2SOT-L8)    Born: 21 Sep 1740 Woodbury, Litch, CT
         sp-Abijah MITCHELL (BX1P-8M)    Born: 1740 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Ann STODDARD (2SOT-MF)    Born: 21 Feb 1742 Woodbury, Litch, CT
         sp-Daniel WARNER (BX1P-9S)    Born: 26 Aug 1744 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Esther STODDARD (2SOT-NL)    Born: 11 Dec 1743 Woodbury, Litch, CT
        5-- Eunice STODDARD (2SOT-PR)    Born: 21 Mar 1746 Woodbury, Litch, CT
        5-- Eli STODDARD (2SOT-QX)    Born: 17 Jun 1748 Woodbury, Litch, CT
         sp-Abigail HURLBUTT (9LWL-25)    Born: 1753 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Ichabod STODDARD (BMSG-L5)    Born: 30 Dec 1750 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
         sp-Mary MITEHEL (MITCHEL (BMSG-MB)    Born:  3 Jun 1759 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.
        5-- Eunice STODDARD (2SOT-R4)    Born: 23 Apr 1755 Woodbury, Litch, CT
         sp-John WALKER (BX1P-C5)    Born: 1755 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Esther STODDARD (2SOT-S9)    Born: 22 May 1757 Woodbury, Litch, CT
         sp-John MITCHELL (BX1P-DB)    Born: 1757 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Burr STODDARD (2SOT-TG)    Born: 25 Mar 1759 Woodbury, Litch, CT
         sp-Sarah BLACKMAN (BX1P-FH)    Born: 1759 Of Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
        5-- Mary STODDARD (2SOT-VM)    Born: 17 Aug 1760 Woodbury, Litch, CT
   sp-Joseph BOOSEY (BCVP-BD)    Born: Abt 1630 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
   sp-Joseph BOOSEY (15KG-R4T)    Born: <1619> <, , MA>
   sp-Joseph BOOSEY (W31X-L6)    Born: Abt 1633 Prob. Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
   sp-Jehu BURR (15KG-S57)    Born: <1619> <, , MA>
   sp-Lien Jehis BURR (W31Z-1D)    Born: Abt 1635 <Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Ma>
   sp-John BOOSEY (X4WS-SG)    Born: <1629> <, , MA>
 sp-Unknown (00)
  2-- Mary Ward BURR (GJJB-7S)    Born: <1629> Fairfield, Conn.
   sp-Jehu BURR JR (8Q71-ZM)    Born: 1625/1632 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.